



***Our Family Tree  
Has Many Branches***

## The Story Tellers

We are the chosen. In each family there is one who *SEEMS* to be called and who is led to find the ancestors; to put flesh on their bones and make them live again; to tell the family story and to feel that somehow they know and approve.

Doing genealogy is not a cold gathering of facts, but instead, a breathe of life into all who have gone before. We are the story tellers of the tribe. All tribes have one. We have been called, as it were, by our genes. Those who have gone before cry out to us: Tell our story! So, we do.

In finding them, we somehow find ourselves. How many graves have I stood before now and cried? I have lost count. How many times have I told the ancestors you have a wonderful family; you would be proud of us? How many times have I walked up to a grave and felt somehow there was love there for me? I cannot say.

It goes beyond just documenting facts. It goes to who I am and why I do the things I do. It goes to seeing a cemetery about to be lost forever to weeds and indifference and saying I can't let this happen. The bones here are bones of my bone and flesh of my flesh. It goes to doing something about it. It goes to pride in what our ancestors were able to accomplish; how they contributed to what we are today. It goes to respecting their hardships and losses, their never giving in or giving up, their resoluteness to go on and build a life for their family.

It goes to deep pride that the fathers fought and some died to make and keep us a Nation. It goes to a deep and immense understanding that they were doing it for us. It is of equal pride and love that our mothers struggled to give us birth; without them we could not exist, and so we love each one, as far back as we can reach. That we might be born who we are. That we might remember them. So we do. With love and caring and scribing each fact of their existence, because we are they, and they are the sum of whom we are.

So, as a scribe called, I tell the story of my family. It is now up to that one called in the next generation to answer the call and take my place in the long line of family storytellers.

(Unknown Author)





## **When and how it all began**

This chronicle had its beginnings, (at least in concept), in the summer of 1992 when one of my daughters asked me a question about my great-grandparents I then couldn't answer. The more I thought about this, the more it bothered me that I really knew so very little about my family heritage and history. By then, both my parents had passed on, so that resource was no longer available. 1992 was also at a time when the use of home computers was not wide-spread, and certainly before 'email' and the 'internet' had evolved as we know them today, so few research options were then open to me.

However, I did make a start. After my retirement, I had bought my first computer -- *and went to night school to learn how to use it*. Around this time, (and although I am NOT a Mormon), I also joined a local seniors' computer and genealogy group run by the Mormons who offered both a free elementary computer genealogy program and instructions in the basics of genealogy research. The 'Internet' was then in its early formative stages and certainly wasn't anywhere near as complex or user friendly as it is today. Then you posted search queries on 'bulletin boards' where the messages were sorted by volunteer 'web-masters' who in turn, resorted and relayed them to other bulletin boards. Sometimes these steps needed to be repeated several times just to reach the appropriate destination. (***DIRECT email was NOT yet available in those days***). So you just sat back and waited, sometimes days for an answer. It was trial and error. Occasionally you did make a positive connection, but MOST of these posted queries were either never answered or simply turned out to be dead-ends. This method, combined with old-fashioned 'back-and-forth' letter writing, plus numerous visits to reference libraries did, however, allow me around 1995 to produce my first effort at a Family Tree for my combined Waddell/Campbell family lines.

Unfortunately this was also a time of major health problems for both Isabell and me. Isabell was then terminally ill, and with my heart problems, I couldn't handle much home maintenance, so we sold our long-time home in Etobicoke and moved to a condominium apartment in Brampton to be near our three married daughters. We moved in May 1995 and sadly, Isabell died soon afterwards in Dec 1995. Family research then became just about the last thing on my mind for quite some time.

By 1997, I had met and married the widow Florence Herkes. When I started back into family research, Florence expressed an interest and asked if I would do a 'tree' for the Herkes family of her first husband, a task which eventually grew into a major genealogy project and continued until just recently. My research efforts soon became about 95% Herkes and 5% Waddell. This was mainly because the Herkes researchers I now made contact with were essentially all 'zealots' and already active in family research. Whereas most Waddell contacts I had or made, were 'somewhat' interested in their family section, but usually NOT too interested in doing research to expand the line. So I followed the path of least resistance and concentrated on the Herkes file. One of my early contacts was a Herkes researcher in England who unbelievably, also had a family connection married into my Waddell line. So with this bit of luck, we collaborated on both lines, (*although I must admit this lady was able to help me much more with my Waddell research than I was able to help her with the Herkes side*).

Over the years since 1997, the small core of "Team Players" which stayed together, closely scrutinized many **THOUSANDS** of names and their associated documents for a number of family lines as 'emails' were now being sent and received from all over the world. This included reviewing many types of records, but mainly those for the census, birth, marriage and death entries needed to build the family reports. Frequently many items turned out to be unconnected leads, but they still had to be investigated before being discarded and pruned from the 'tree' just like any dead branch – and all this sometimes after many hours of work.

With Florence's passing in June 2010, Herkes research effectively ended for me and brought me back to my own family lines. While a "Family History" is never complete, I'm now basically 'dead-ended' on most threads of inquiry. So while I'll still maintain and up-date the files as required, it's now time for me to end any active research and get this Report completed and out to family members. I hope you'll enjoy reading the various sections and entries as you find yourself in this family history. Your assistance and contributions have been appreciated and it has been my pleasure to have had the opportunity to make this all available to you.

Sincerely,



Jim

## INTRODUCTION

The following Report is made up of a number of sections to form a top-to-bottom generational summary of a family line which includes basic genealogical data as well as available photographs, biographies and documented references. As the Report has elements of both a "Family History" and a "Genealogy Report", by its very nature it will *never* be complete since births, weddings, divorces and deaths continually occur and change family relationships. ***This copy of the Report is believed -- but not guaranteed -- to be accurate as of the last known family event incorporated into the data base.***

## DISCLAIMER

In addition to individual family submissions, this Report may also include information acquired from public and commercial research sources. While original verbal or written Family submissions may have initially been incorporated into the files as they were received, it is well known that "hearsay" family information is not always accurate or even complete. So sincere and ongoing attempts are always made to verify or document all submitted information, regardless of the source. This means changes and up-dates are always ongoing, with the database revised accordingly -- *at any time and without any notice*. While this copy of the Report is believed to be accurate as of its printed date of issue, ***no guarantee is, has, or will be given or implied, either now or at any future date, as to the accuracy or completeness of any entry in this Report or in any subsequent revision which may follow it.*** The reader assumes the entire risk as to the accuracy and the use of this document. No responsibility or liability will be accepted in the event any entry may be found to be inaccurate or incomplete.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

If an actual date for a family event was not known or available, a "best guess" or "estimated" date may have been used. These are normally prefixed with **Est, Bef, Aft, or Abt**, and have been calculated based on established dates of other known family events. Documentation where known, is normally referenced in the "Notes" section of an individual's file. (Reference documents listed in this Report are **NOT** included but copies may be available on request). "**OPR**" refers to the "Old Parish Records" in Scotland pre-dating the current standard registration system. "**GROS**" is the "Government Registry Office Scotland". The term "**IGI**" means "International Genealogical Index". This is a reference standard developed by **The Church of Latter Day Saints**, (also known as the "**LDS**" or "**The Mormons**"), and is today used world-wide by most genealogy computer programs. Unfortunately, many computer programs, (including "**Ancestral Quest**" as used for this Report), have known limitations in respect to the way they are programmed to record items such as "Single-Parenting", "Same-Sex" and "Partnered Couples". If clarification for any entry was deemed necessary or appropriate for these or other issues, additional information will normally be found in the "Notes" section of an individual's file.

## REPRINT PERMISSION

**No-charge** distribution of any portion of this Report by you to other family members or their relatives named in it, is unrestricted and entirely at your discretion. However before making copies, please be aware that today, many people are concerned about family privacy and the possibility of "Identity Theft". For this reason, **Commercial** publication of this Report by you or anyone else does **NOT** have family approval in respect to the "living". This includes any form of reproduction, publication or distribution in whole or in part which makes details of living relatives available to commercial outlets. This includes electronic media postings such as "Internet Newsgroups" and "Web Pages". *If in doubt, apply the "100-year" rule to living entries.*

***In practical terms, the requested publication ban in respect to the "living", will obviously require and depend entirely upon a family "Honour" system. Please do your part.***

## THE RESEARCH TEAM

This Report would not have been possible or anywhere near as complete without the hard work and co-operation of many Individual researchers who devoted untold hours and in some cases financial resources working on its assembly. Just as family members in the Report now live all over the world, so do the researchers who co-operated to compile sections of it. Members of many family lines contributed or assisted and from time to time have included residents of Scotland, England, Spain, Canada, the USA, Australia and New Zealand. Some stayed just long enough to learn of, or complete their own immediate family section, while others still contribute data for individual family units without getting involved in any active research. As team members came and left over various time periods, those remaining learned to be flexible as they worked to assemble and structure the final version of this and other family Reports. Each and every contribution, be it of time, data or financial resources has therefore been truly appreciated and a sincere "Thank You" goes out to all who participated in the preparation of this Report.

Husband: **James Henry WADDELL**  
 Birth 8 Sep 1928 Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada

Father: James WADDELL  
 Mother: Marjorie Louise HARDING



Wife: **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL**  
 Birth 15 Sep 1930 East York Twp, York, Ontario, Canada  
 Marr. 24 May 1952 Toronto, Ontario, Canada  
 James Henry WADDELL  
 Death 14 Dec 1995 Mississauga, Ontario, Canada

Father: Robert Blythe CAMPBELL Mother: Isabella MACKENZIE



1. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL**

Birth 28 Jul 1956 Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada  
 Marr. 29 Apr 1978 St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada  
 Dana Clinton LEGASSIE



2. **Russell James WADDELL**

Birth 10 Apr 1958 Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada  
 Death 26 May 1965 Orillia, Ontario, Canada



3. **Judy Lynn WADDELL**

Birth 1 May 1960 Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada  
 Marr. 19 Jun 1982 St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada  
 John James KUPERS





4. **Arlene Louise WADDELL**

Birth 31 Mar 1963 Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada  
Marr. 12 Sep 1987 St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada  
Graham Keith EDDY



Wife:

**Florence Edna CEELY**

Birth 18 Jan 1929 Brampton, Ontario, Canada  
Marr. 23 Aug 1997 Brampton, Ontario, Canada  
James Henry WADDELL  
Death 14 Jun 2010 Brampton, Ontario, Canada



Father: Henry CEELY

Mother: Lillian Amy WILKINS

Wife: **Barbara Elaine WADDELL**  
Birth 28 Jul 1956 Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada

Father: James Henry WADDELL  
Mother: Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL



Husband: **Dana Clinton LEGASSIE**  
Birth 17 Jan 1954 Chipman, New Brunswick, Canada  
Marr. 29 Apr 1978 St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada  
Barbara Elaine WADDELL



Father: Lloyd Clinton LEGASSIE Mother: Mary Rebecca DAYE

1. **Heather Allison LEGASSIE**

Birth 6 Sep 1981 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada  
Marr. Kevin BRITTON



2. **Scott Ian LEGASSIE**

Birth 6 Aug 1984 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada



**Family Group Record for Heather Allison LEGASSIE**

Wife: **Heather Allison LEGASSIE**

Birth 6 Sep 1981 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada

Father: Dana Clinton LEGASSIE

Mother: Barbara Elaine WADDELL



Husband: **Kevin BRITTON**

Birth 7 Feb 1981 Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada

Marr. Heather Allison LEGASSIE



Father: Randolph BRITTON

Mother: Carol SIMS



Wife: **Judy Lynn WADDELL**  
Birth 1 May 1960 Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada  
Father: James Henry WADDELL  
Mother: Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL



Husband: **John James KUPERS**  
Birth 14 Sep 1959 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada  
Marr. 19 Jun 1982 St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada  
Judy Lynn WADDELL



Father: John Michael KUPERS Mother: Florence Elizabeth STEELE

1. **Brandon Tyler KUPERS**

Birth 29 Mar 1986 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada  
Marr. Karine HUBERDEAU



2. **Laura Ashley KUPERS**

Birth 20 Jun 1988 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada



3. **Amanda Madison KUPERS**

Birth 28 Oct 1991 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada



**Family Group Record for Brandon Tyler KUPERS**

Husband: **Brandon Tyler KUPERS**

Birth 29 Mar 1986 Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada

Father: John James KUPERS

Mother: Judy Lynn WADDELL



Wife: **Karine HUBERDEAU**

Birth 4 Feb 1985 Quebec, Canada

Marr. Brandon Tyler KUPERS



Father: Réjean HUBERDEAU

Mother: Johanne RACICOT

Wife: **Arlene Louise WADDELL**

Birth 31 Mar 1963 Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada

Father: James Henry WADDELL

Mother: Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL



Husband: **Graham Keith EDDY**

Birth 4 Jun 1963 Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Marr. 12 Sep 1987 St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada  
Arlene Louise WADDELL

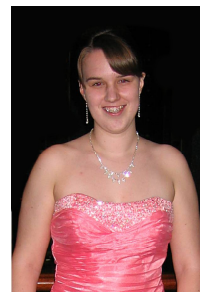


Father: Brian Edgar EDDY

Mother: Elaine Daisy MARSHALL

1. **Kristen Elizabeth EDDY**

Birth 25 Feb 1992 Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada



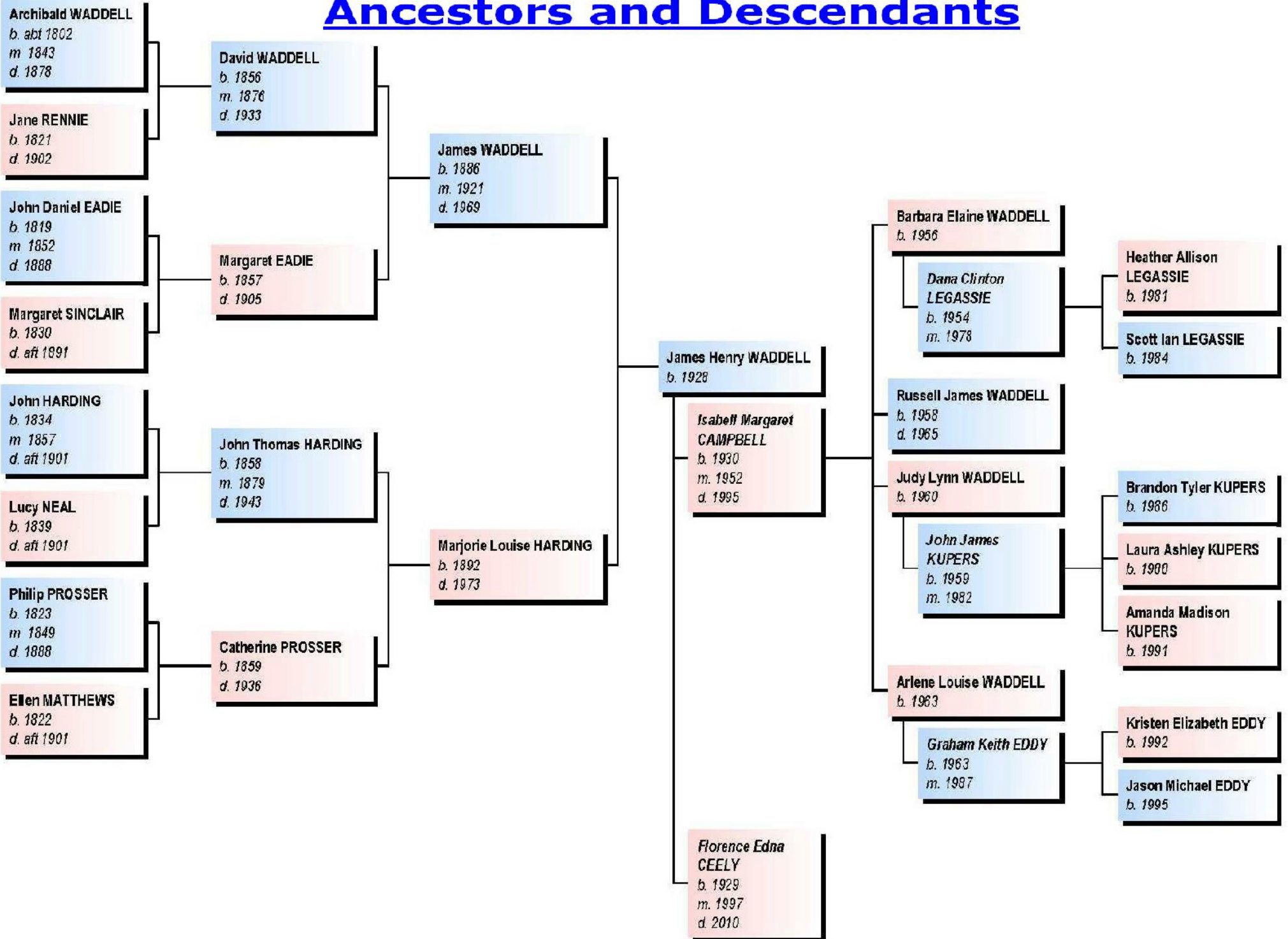
2. **Jason Michael EDDY**

Birth 9 Feb 1995 Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada





# Ancestors and Descendants





## ANCESTRY REPORT

The ANCESTRY Report which follows, combines the two primary family lines of WADDELL and CAMPBELL as far back as documented records are available.

It summarizes all data found or submitted, including photos, biographies and references.

As this is an “Ancestry” report, it starts with Jim Waddell and his wife Isabell Campbell. Details of their children and descendants will be found in the “Descendant” Reports as well as in the "Family Group Sheets".



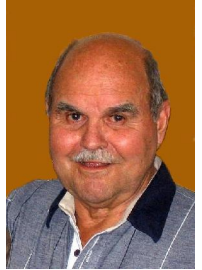


# Ancestry of the Campbell and Waddell Families

## First Generation

**James Henry "Jim" WADDELL** was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 25 Nov 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Jim married Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL on 24 May 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Jim was employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric Power Authority), for over 40 years in a variety of customer service, sales and marketing positions before retiring in 1988 as a Marketing Training Officer. In 1985, he was elected president of the employee's Quarter Century Club in the club's 50th year. In younger days he served 4 years in the Canadian Militia (Signal Corps) attaining the rank of Sergeant and later joined the Masonic Order to become a Master Mason. Until moving to Brampton, he was a volunteer for several years in the Intensive Care Unit of the Queensway General Hospital in Etobicoke. In Brampton, he did volunteer work for Peel Hospice for a while and later completed a 3-year term on the Board of Directors for the Condo building where he presently resides. He enjoys his computer and email contacts as he searches the 'net' while working on his various family genealogy research projects.



As health problems began to develop for both himself and Isabell, home maintenance became increasingly difficult. The logical alternative was the sale of the long-time home in Etobicoke in 1995, and a move to a Condominium apartment in Brampton to be near their three married daughters. Unfortunately, Isabell died from the effects of pancreatic and breast cancer just a few short months after they moved in. In 1996 he met Florence, a widow, who was also a resident in the building. They were married in 1997 in a private ceremony in the party room of their condo building in the presence of all members of both families, including their combined 11 grandchildren. They enjoyed some 13 years of happily married life with many trips, cruises and other excursions until Florence died in June 2010 after a lengthy battle with cancer. During their time together, Florence became a loving step-grandmother to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her.

### FOOTNOTE:

*Like many others over the years, Jim accumulated numerous photos and other family history items, (some of it inherited from his parents), and most of it stored away in albums and shoe boxes -- seldom to be looked at. With his first computer he realized he now had an excellent method of organizing this collection into some semblance of a family history. Even then, it took a question from one of his daughters in July of 1992 as to the names of her great-grandparents, (that he couldn't then answer), to really push him into getting started. The search to identify and learn about existing relatives, let alone find out about those of previous generations, soon became a never ending project and hobby. The convenience of Email became the quick and easy way to connect with many far-distant relatives and other family members, some of whom he had never met and probably would never even have known of otherwise. All of these communication aids therefore added immensely to the fast and easy interchange of information between interested relatives of many family lines and helped to make the assembly and distribution of this and other Family Reports easy, rewarding and enjoyable.*

3. **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Sep 1930 in East York Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 15 Feb 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Dec 1995 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 18 Dec 1995 in Brampton [cremation].

Isabell's name was intended to be "Isabella" (after her mother), but somehow the letter "A" never made it to her birth certificate. She was happiest when she was knitting -- a skill she learned from her mother -- and she turned out a prodigious amount of knitted baby wear and other items for all her children as well as gifts for others. Prior to becoming a full-time homemaker, she was employed as a legal secretary. Isabell became and remained a Girl Guide Leader until after her youngest daughter had started in Guiding. Today she would be pleased to learn all her granddaughters have also been active in the Girl-Guide movement. Isabell loved to play cards and board games with her daughters and grandchildren and did so with an enjoyment and intensity level which was hard to believe. (Possibly one major character flaw was she found it extremely difficult to pass a Bingo Parlour). Developing health problems forced the sale of the long-time family home in Etobicoke and a move to a condominium apartment in Brampton in May of 1995. She didn't have long to enjoy it, as just a few months later in December, Isabell died in the Credit Valley Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario, after a lengthy 3-year battle with pancreatic and breast cancer.



### BURIAL:

*Cremation took place at Meadowvale Crematorium, Mississauga, Ontario, 15 Dec 1995. A Memorial Service was held in Brampton, Ontario, 18 Dec 1995 and her cremation ashes were later scattered at the family cottage at Miller Lake, Ontario, during a short family service held the following spring.*



Isabell and Jim had the following children.

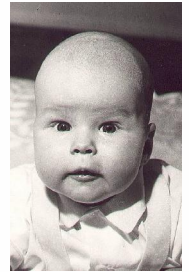
- F i. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** was born on 28 Jul 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 18 Nov 1956 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Barb, (never call her Barbara), followed her mother as a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. With a friend she operated a home-craft business for a while but has since given that up. She is currently employed in a clerical function with Ontario Power Generating, (one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro). Barb also has a talent for cake decorating and often finds herself called upon to provide one of her 'specials' whenever the family holds a birthday or anniversary gathering.



- M ii. **Russell James WADDELL** was born on 10 Apr 1958 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

Russell was unfortunately born mentally handicapped and also suffered from frequent epileptic seizures in his short lifetime. His condition worsened to the point where it became necessary for him to have round-the-clock care in a Children's Hospital in Orillia. Just after his 7th birthday, he died in hospital when he failed to recover from a seizure. However, part of Russell lives on. It was arranged to have his corneas transplanted and we subsequently learned one cornea went to a blind typist, (who later wrote us a letter), with the other going to a carpenter who had lost his sight in an industrial accident.



- F iii. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1960 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 26 Jun 1960 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

In the family tradition, Judy also became a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. Later, when her own daughters were of an age to join, she went back as a leader for several more years. *(She was sworn in as a leader for the second time on the evening following her mother's funeral, and as it was very meaningful to her, Judy wore her mother's leader's pin then and throughout the remainder of her second stay in the Girl Guide movement).* Judy worked in full time employment as an administrative assistant in the former Supply Division of Ontario Hydro for fifteen years and this was where she met her future husband John. She retired to assist her mother during her last few months and also to care for her then young family in Brampton where the family resides. At the same time, for the next four years Judy also provided home daycare for several families while continuing volunteer work both with the Girl Guides and her children's schools, while also taking part in their activities.



Judy then took on part-time work for the Peel District School Board and within three years became full time and soon afterwards moved up to Office Manager at one of the largest Elementary Schools in Brampton. By now the family was also fostering puppies for The Lion's Club "Seeing Eye" program and the family worked with 10 dogs in succession. However, when their 5th dog was retired from his "Canine Vision" service and needed a permanent placement, they ended the puppy fostering part of the program to adopt dog #5 and supply him with a 'retirement' home location. It has also been gratifying for the family to see the dogs which 'graduated' being successfully placed with needy handicapped recipients and with whom they have kept in touch.

- F iv. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** was born on 31 Mar 1963 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 1 Dec 1963 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Arlene was born with an 'RH negative blood factor', which at that time required an immediate blood transfusion even though she was only a few hours old. As the father, I had the traumatic experience of transferring her in a mobile incubator, (in my own car accompanied by a nurse), from the Queensway General hospital in Etobicoke where she was born, to Toronto's Sick Children's Hospital where the blood transfusion was performed.

As a teenager, Arlene achieved the "Canada Cord", (then the highest award attainable in the Girl Guide Movement). She made the "Dean's List" and graduated with Honours from Ryerson University in Toronto with a Bachelor of Business Management Degree. Arlene enjoys singing and her choir activities and before her retirement from this activity, she was the longest serving member of her church choir. She has been called upon as a soloist at weddings (including those of both her sisters). Arlene and her future husband Graham first met in their teenage years, when as part of their respective Guide and Scout troops, they both happened to be working on the same renovation project at a district summer camp. It turned out they were both assigned to paint the same washroom -- and it's been true love ever since! (It's also interesting to note Graham now does all the painting). Arlene is currently a Contract Administrator in Ontario Power Generation - Nuclear, one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro.



## Second Generation

4. **James "Scotty" WADDELL** was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Feb 1969 in East Gen Hosp, E. York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 25 Feb 1969 in Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Scotty married Marjorie Louise HARDING on 21 Dec 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



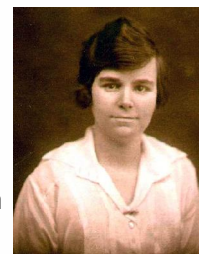
Although his name was James, he became known as "Scotty" in Canada. He is found on the 1901 census at "Little Camoquhill" farm with his parents and 6 sister siblings then still at home. (His three older brothers had already left home). He first came to Canada about 1905 and after two return trips to Scotland, immigrated to stay in 1909 and traveled around the prairies doing farm work. He is picked up on the 1911 census on a farm near Regina and it is believed it was around this time he first met his future wife Marjorie. She had been visiting her sister Clara and her husband Bob Fogal on their farm near Lafleche, Sask., when dad came calling looking for work. It's not known how long he stayed, but obviously he kept in touch after he left. It is known they met again in the Montreal area where Mom worked for a while before Dad went west again. Eventually they both wound up in Toronto where they married and settled to stay. Dad once told me about his experiences on one of his trips home. After saying hello to his mother, he went to the barn where his father was harnessing a horse. When he called out a greeting, the strange voice startled the horse which then kicked out and broke his father's leg. Dad's homecoming was then extended until his father could manage on his own.

Once settled in Toronto, he worked first as a teamster for Hendrie cartage, then the freight agent for CN Railways. Although the use of trucks was increasing, horses were still a major form of transport before WWII. (The Toronto harbour would often then freeze hard in the winter and Dad told me he once drove a team and sleigh with supplies across the ice to the Toronto Islands where a sizable number of people then lived year-round). We lived on the 2nd floor of a company house at #5 Peter Street next door to his work location, on the north-east corner of Peter and Front streets across from where the Rogers Sky-Dome is today. As part of his rental arrangement for the company flat, Dad was required to help feed and water the horses on weekends. However, after a work related injury in 1936, (his first broken leg), he was let go. (These were the "depression" pre-war years and there were no unions in those days to protect the worker's interests).

He later became a shipper-receiver for a trucking company specializing in moving machinery and other heavy equipment. It was hard physical work and once again, employment injuries took their toll. He suffered several serious accidents including having both legs broken, one for the second time. These injuries later developed into severe arthritis leaving him virtually immobile in his later years. His first leg operation in 1936 had been "botched" and required another operation which in turn, left him with a permanent limp. The Employment Compensation Board then awarded him a generous (?) "Life-time" pension of \$5.00 a month. But he was a tough old bird and when he lived longer than they expected, the Board later "signed him off" with a lump sum payment of \$250.00 on his 75th birthday. He had taught himself to play the "squeeze box", a small accordion he had brought with him from Scotland. It was certainly a life-time of enjoyment for him over the miles and years. As the fabric dried out and the seams split, he patched it with tape to keep it going much to the delight of his granddaughter Barbara who always pressured him to play it for her.

One evening in his sleep, he lapsed into a coma from which he never regained consciousness. Moved to a hospital, he died there peacefully about a week later. He is buried with his wife in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Section 54, Grave #1988. Birth7.

5. **Marjorie Louise HARDING** was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 25 Jun 1893 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 Jul 1973 in North York, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 19 Jul 1973 in Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



My Harding grandparents immigrated from England in 1892, landing in Montreal from Liverpool and settled in Adamsville, Quebec. (My grandmother was pregnant with my mother during the voyage over, probably not a very pleasant experience in those days, and my mother was born shortly after they arrived). I don't have a lot of details about my mother's early life in Quebec other than she was raised on a farm. I recall her telling me that during WWI, she had a job in a munitions plant in Montreal which made artillery shells. (She said she often wondered if they worked). She married my father in Toronto where they settled and lived the rest of their days. Sometime after my father's death, my mother developed severe arthritis in both her hands to the extent they became virtually useless. She became unable to care for herself and was admitted to a nursing home. While there, she slipped and fell breaking her hip. She never fully recovered from this set back and died soon afterwards in the nursing home. She is buried with her husband in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Section 54, Grave #1988.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Baby WADDELL** was born on 25 Nov 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.  
A still-born male birth. Death 1631.
- 2 M ii. **James Henry "Jim" WADDELL** was born on 8 Sep 1928.



6. **Robert Blythe "Bob" CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Apr 1896 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 4 Jan 1967 in Oak-Traf Hosp, Oakville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 6 Jan 1967 in Pine Hills Cem, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Bob married Isabella MACKENZIE "Isa" on 12 Jun 1925 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.



Robert served with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders regiment during WWI and was severely wounded in France from a shrapnel burst. In his younger days he had crewed on a yacht in Scotland and also captained his field hockey team which won the Glasgow Celtic Society Shinty Cup two years in a row. Robert was a twin brother of Mary. He immigrated to Canada after WWI and for many years was employed by the City of Toronto. He developed severe skin irritations attributed to his war wounds, (pieces of shrapnel remained embedded in his back all his life). This forced him to seek less active work as a security guard. Robert and his brother John both married MacKenzie sisters as detailed in other notes. Robert was a heavy smoker and this finally caught up to him. In the last few years of his life he developed severe Emphysema, which almost completely disabled him. This progressed to the point he was hospitalized in the Oakville-Trafalgar hospital where he died in 1967 just one year to the day after the death of his wife. He is buried with his wife in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ontario, Section 5, Grave #1357.

7. **Isabella "Isa" MACKENZIE** was born on 7 Feb 1900 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 4 Jan 1966 in Riverdale Hosp, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 6 Jan 1966 in Pine Hills Cem, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.



Before immigrating to Canada in 1925, Isabella (she much preferred and was generally known as "Isa"), worked as a cook in a manor estate home known as Glenfinart House near Glasgow and is where she acquired her well-known recipes for plum pudding and shortbread. During this time, Isa worked with Flora Campbell and was introduced to Flora's brother Robert, Isa's eventual husband, although they would not get married until years later after they had both immigrated to Canada. (Isa and her sister "Peggy" both married Campbell brothers as outlined elsewhere in their respective biographies). While a non-smoker herself, Isa died from lung cancer in Riverdale hospital in Toronto. It is now believed her cancer was caused by the second-hand cigarette smoke from her husband Bob who was a life-long heavy smoker. Isa is buried with her husband in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Section 5, Grave #1357.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Catherine Christina CAMPBELL** was born on 8 Jul 1927 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Jul 2001 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Mississauga [cremation].



Cathy died at home of a massive heart attack. After cremation, a private family memorial service was held on 21 July 2001. Her ashes were later scattered at the family cottage.

- F ii. **Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL** was born on 19 Dec 1928 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Maree was born in her mother's family home in Gairloch, Scotland during a visit home by her mother. Her mother had long been enchanted with the natural beauty of the area around "Loch Maree" in Scotland, hence the name, so the spelling of "Maree" is correct and not a "typo". (That said, Maree is not too pleased with her mother's choice of "Euphemia" for her second name). Maree is a dedicated duplicate bridge player who now holds "Life Master" status and will travel almost anywhere at any time to participate in a tournament. She now resides in White Rock, BC.



- 3 F iii. **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Sep 1930. She died on 14 Dec 1995.

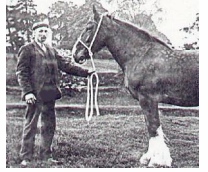
- F iv. **Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Jul 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died in Dec 1968 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Elaine took her own life in her home in Kitchener, Ontario just before Christmas in 1968. She had been on a number of medications for a serious kidney infection for some time and it is believed some sort of drug misadventure or overdose was the root cause of her action.



## Third Generation

8. **David WADDELL** was born on 25 May 1856 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 19 Jul 1933 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland. He was buried in Jul 1933 in Scone Cemetery, Scone, Perthshire, Scotland. David married Margaret EADIE "Maggie" on 11 Dec 1876 in Alloa, Clackmannan, Scotland.



Surviving correspondence and photographs seem to indicate David was both a well-educated and prosperous farmer. His 12 children were reportedly all born at the farm known as "Little Camoquhill", (part of a larger estate), near Balfron, with Bannockburn shown as the location on birth registrations. (The 1911 "Valuation Roll of the County of Stirlingshire", lists "Little Camoquhill" as "part of the estate of Alexander Fairlie Wilson" with David as "Farm Manager" and "Inhabitant" and Mary (Kemp) Bryce as "Housekeeper"). Several years after the death of his first wife, David married the twice-widowed Mary (Kemp) Bryce in Balfron in 1911. It appears they retired shortly after their marriage as it is now known they relocated to "Strathallan Cottage" in Scone where Mary died in 1931. David apparently then moved to his daughter Barbara's home in Scone where he lived out his remaining days. His death extract reports he died of "Apoplexy" (more commonly called a "stroke"), in the presence of his daughter Barbara, (and presumably in her home). The registration for his second marriage in 1911, (Marriage14A), gives his age as 54 and Mary's as 55. David's second oldest son John and his wife Elizabeth signed as witnesses. Marriage Registration (1st): Marriage14. Marriage Registration (2nd): Marriage14A. Birth14. (on "Wheatacre" farm). Death Entry: #28/1933 Scone Register. Death14. (The Death entry originally showed a date of July 16, but a corrected entry now lists the death date as July 19 and this later date has been used for the record).

9. **Margaret "Maggie" EADIE** was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 29 Mar 1857 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 1 Jul 1905 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland from breast cancer. She was buried in Jul 1905 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland.



Little is known about Margaret except that according to my father, her family farmed near Denny, Stirlingshire, ("Casterton Farm"), in the same general area as Balfron. Some of her brothers and sisters reportedly also had farms nearby. Margaret married David, 11 Dec 1876, about three months AFTER their first child Archibald was born. Several generations later, Archie's early birth is no longer a problem but it probably caused a family stir at the time and was most likely a factor in his parents wedding plans. (See notes for her son Archibald). Scottish female death index, Balfron 1905 #13. Marriage14.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 1 Sep 1876 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1953 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in 1953 in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.



He was born September 1, 1876, about three months BEFORE the marriage of his parents David and Margaret, and certainly, the stigma of his illegitimacy affected him all his life. Even his headstone in the cemetery in Magnolia, Alberta, simply records his birth as 1876 and his death as 1953. It is now known his parents were married on December 11, 1876 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, and not in the Denny/Balfron area of Stirlingshire where both families then farmed and resided. With the passing of time and the people involved, the details of his birth are no longer important except for this record. However, for the times it likely was a concern for both the Waddell and Eadie families.

Certainly the 1881 Scottish census had incorrect information about his birth and age, and whether or not this was unintended or an attempt to hide his birth details is not now known. The 1881 census listed Archie as born in Bothkennar, while his birth extract, (Birth145), registers him in Bannockburn. He was also shown as a younger third-born child, instead of being the first-born in the family as he was known to be. (I clearly recall my father always referred to Archie as his oldest brother). The later 1891 census taken at "North Field Farm", Dunipace, Stirlingshire corrects this and gives his age as "15" which, equates with his known birth year of 1876. This census lists Archibald and his younger brother John, as then living with his Grandmother Margaret Eadie's family. He was not found on the 1901 Scottish census and he was likely in transit on his way to Canada at that time.

Whether or not it was because of his birth situation or something else will never be known, but a life-long animosity reportedly developed between Archie and his father. Archie is known to have expressed the sentiment "he didn't really feel he was a member of the family." Perhaps because of this, he was also the first of four brothers in the family to immigrate to Canada. He struck out on his own at an early age by taking passage to Canada as a crewman on a small steerage vessel. It is not known just when he arrived in Canada, but it appears it was sometime in 1902 as this is the immigration date given for him on the 1906 census. He also shows, age 35, on the 1911 census at Strassburg, near Regina, Sask. Archie never married and little is known about his early years in Canada other than he eventually settled in Storthoaks, Saskatchewan. At one time he owned two quarters of land (320 acres) in the area but later lost it for back taxes during the depression years of the 1930's. He also established and operated a dray (cartage) business for the local farmers and merchants. In later life, health problems left him near helpless and destitute. He lived out his final days in the home of his brother John in Magnolia, Alberta where he died and was buried in the family plot.



- M ii. **John WADDELL** was born on 1 Apr 1878 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 26 Sep 1954 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Sep 1954 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.



Marriage record GROS: 472/00 0003. Marriage147. John is listed on the 1891 census on his grandmother Margaret Eadie's farm "North Field", in Stirlingshire. For the early part of his married life, John helped his father farm "Little Camoquihill" (part of the Wilson estate). Here, the first three of his children were born. John and his wife Elizabeth signed as witnesses at his father's second marriage. Around the time of his father's second marriage, John moved to a farm known as "Wester Gerchew" near the Endrich river not far from Balfron. This was part of a larger estate, "Ballikinrain Castle", then owned by Lord and Lady Allen, (the founders of the Allen Line Steamship Company), and the rest of John's family was born here. According to his youngest daughter Belle, their lifestyle was reasonably comfortable for the times. This would change.

At the urging of John's oldest son Dave, (who had previously immigrated to Canada and had established a homestead farm west of Edmonton, Alberta), John and most of the family then still in Scotland, now immigrated to Canada in 1938. In Belle's words: "We left behind a comfortable stone house with electricity, indoor plumbing and all the other amenities". They were now faced with carving out a homestead farm in what were then the wilds of mid-western Alberta and began their new life in Canada in a log cabin. Belle recalls it took a long time to get used to the severity of the winters in those early days "as often ice remained in the water pails inside the cabin in spite of a roaring fire".

- F iii. **Margaret WADDELL** was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 17 Dec 1952 in Renfrew, Renfrewshire, Scotland from essential hypertension, autricular fibrillation of left ventricular failure.



Margaret was the oldest girl in a family of 12 children. The 1881 census taken at the family home on Bothkennar, Stirlingshire lists her as "age 3". Margaret was described by a niece who new her, as a kind, warm-hearted person but reportedly quite outspoken and (for reasons unknown), was said to have been highly critical of her father's later re-marriage. She is fondly remembered for bringing hot soup to her grandchildren at their school playground on a regular basis. Margaret enjoyed taking part in the local pastime of betting on the horses although she never attended the betting shops herself. (*Respectable women were then not welcome in betting shops, so Margaret, like many other women of her time, would place her bet through a male member of the family. She of course took great delight when her choice fared better than the men's*). The 1901 census shows her still at her parents' home with a year-old daughter Margaret Millar. Birth record GROS: 473/00 0060. Death record GROS: 575/00 0134.

- F iv. **Jane "Jeannie" WADDELL** was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Island Cottage, Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 9 May 1903 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland from phthisis pulmonalis (tuberculosis).



The photo shown is the Bothkennar Church and adjoining cemetery which likely had many associations with this section of the family. Birth314. Death record GROS: 488/02 0229. (Death314).

- F v. **Mary WADDELL** was born on 9 Oct 1883 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 20 Jan 1966 in Scotland.



The photo shown is of the cemetery at Bannockburn and is likely the final resting place of some family members. There were reportedly 3 children in Mary's marriage although only details about two are known. Birth312. Marriage record GROS: 472/00 0003. Marriage312.

- M vi. **David WADDELL** was born on 17 May 1885 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 29 Aug 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



He was a well-proportioned mountain of a man, well over 6' tall and by far the tallest of four tall brothers in this family. Like his other brothers, Dave immigrated to Canada from Scotland sometime in the early 1900's. (The 1906 census lists only one "David", single, born in Scotland, age 23, hired man, in Assinaboia, Sask., and gives the year of immigration as 1906). He later held a variety of jobs in Quebec and Ontario before eventually settling in Toronto where he raised his family. Until retirement, Dave worked as a freight handler for the CN railway in Toronto. His work location was only a short distance from where we lived prior to the war, so I often

saw him and knew him well. In later life he suffered a debilitating stroke from which he never fully recovered. He was in his 95th year when he died in a nursing home in the east end of Toronto. Birth146.

4 M vii. **James "Scotty" WADDELL** was born on 6 Sep 1886. He died on 22 Feb 1969.

F viii. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 30 Jan 1888 in Plean Mill, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1964 in Logie, Stirlingshire, Scotland from phthisis pulmonalis.

The 1891 Census has her as Janet, but it is believed she may also have been known as Jean. Birth313. Marriage record GROS: 344/00 0005. Marriage313. Death record GROS: 485/B0 0032.

F ix. **Grace WADDELL** was born on 15 Nov 1889 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1902 in Balfroon, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Reportedly died in her early teens. Birth315. Plean Mill Cottages, Bannockburn is listed as her birth location.

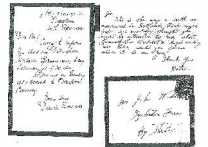
F x. **Barbara WADDELL** was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 18 Jun 1940 in Scone, Perth, Scotland.

Barbara never married and died of a heart attack at her home in Scone at the relatively young age of 48. She shows on the 1901 Balfroon census with her parents and other family members then at home. After her father David's second wife died, he moved into her home where he lived out his days. (Barbara was not the oldest daughter but was said to have been her father's favourite). She apparently stirred up the family when she made her father's funeral arrangements and had him buried near her home, (in Scone cemetery, Perthshire), instead of beside his first wife Margaret Eadie in the family plot in Balfroon Cemetery. Birth148. Death148.



F xi. **Isabella "Bella" WADDELL** was born on 3 Mar 1895 in Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 24 Sep 1910 in Little Camoquhill, Balfroon, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was buried on 28 Sep 1910 in Balfroon Cemetery, Balfroon, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Isabella's death date and location is recorded in a surviving letter written to my Uncle John by my grandfather. The letter, (the only example of my grandfather's handwriting that I have), is displayed in the file. In the ornate penmanship common at the time, the letter formally outlines Isabella's death and burial arrangements. The letter and envelope are both edged in black ink as was the custom for death notices at that time. Birth316. Death316.



F xii. **Marion WADDELL** was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Balfroon, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died after 1901 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

The photo is of the Balfroon Church and cemetery and likely where some of the family members are buried. Marion was the last-born in the family and reportedly died as a young child sometime after the 1901 census. Birth311.



10. **John Thomas HARDING** was born on 4 Oct 1858 in East Langton, Harborough, Leicester, England. He died in Nov 1943 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Canada. John married Catherine PROSSER "Kate" on 3 Aug 1879 in St. Pancras, London, England.

John was the only grandparent I was ever able to meet. This was in 1936 when I was 8 and I visited with my mother at his farm near Lafleche, Sask. The 1881 British census lists him working as a waiter in St. Pancras, London, England, where he married and his first child was born. On April 16, 1892 he sailed from Liverpool on the "Lake Huron" and landed in Montreal, Canada on April 26 with his wife and four surviving children. (The year of immigration is confirmed on the 1901 Canadian census Film # T-6515, page 5). Settling first in Brome County in the eastern part of Quebec, he reportedly worked as a carpenter for Mr. Adams, the founder of Adamsville, Quebec and then later farmed locally. The remaining three children in the family, (including my mother), were born and raised here. In 1907, John went west to Saskatchewan to try his hand at homesteading and on June 13, 1908, he filed a land grant near present-day Lafleche. He built a sod shanty to establish his homestead and moved there the following Spring with his wife and two youngest children, Clara (13), and Joe (10). The rest of the family including my mother remained in Quebec at that time, although most of them would later move west to farm near Lafleche as well. Reportedly, one of John's brothers immigrated from England to Johannesburg, S. Africa where he is said to have established a "plantation" -- but no evidence has been found to support this. Two of John's sisters who remained in England reportedly became Nuns, but again, no evidence has been found to support this. John was living with his youngest son Joe in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, when he died in 1943. Birth16. Marriage16.





11. **Catherine "Kate" PROSSER** was born on 2 Apr 1859 in St Martins, Herefordshire, England. She was christened on 2 Jun 1861 in Saint Nicholas, Hereford, Hereford, England. She died in 1936 in Battleford, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1936 in Sask, Canada.



Little is known about Catherine other than she was born in England, (Birth record LDS: C137112), and immigrated to Canada early in 1892 along with her husband and four surviving children. The 1901 census for Adamsville, Brome County, Quebec lists her Birth Date as 2 Apr 1859, confirms the year of immigration as 1892, and lists the family then still at home, including my mother. (Catherine had been pregnant during the voyage over and my mother was born in Adamsville, Quebec shortly after the family arrived in Canada). Catherine's travels were not yet over as she later accompanied her husband and their two youngest children to a homestead farm near Lafleche, Sask. Whether or not the rigors of pioneering and the severe prairie winters were part of the cause will never be known, but Catherine was later confined to a mental institution where she died, reportedly of a brain tumour.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Ethel Mary HARDING** was born on 2 Jun 1880 in St Pancras, London, England. She was christened on 2 Nov 1880 in St Pancras, London, England. She died on 11 Apr 1925 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1925 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.



Ethel is shown on the 1881 census for London, Middlesex (age 10 months) with her father and mother. At the time of the 1901 Canadian census, Ethyl was not listed with the rest of the Harding family as she was then married and living with Harry Hitz on a neighbouring farm. They later moved west and after several stops, eventually settled in Moose Jaw, Sask., where Ethel took sick with pneumonia and died at age 45. Marriage398.

- M ii. **John Frederick (Fred) HARDING** was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Monks Coppenhall, Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1967 in Melaval, Sask, Canada. He was buried in Jul 1967 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.

John was his first given name, however he was generally known as Fred and was said to have been a general all-purpose tradesman. He moved to Nova Scotia for a while where he reportedly became the construction superintendent for the Moirs Chocolate factory built in Halifax. He met his wife Rose at the factory. Sometime after their marriage they moved west in 1917 where they settled and raised their family in Saskatchewan. There were 12 children with the last 8 born on the family farm in Saskatchewan and the births registered at nearby Lafleche. Fred built his own house on his father's farm then later moved to a farm of his own. As well as farming, he operated his own blacksmith shop repairing neighbourhood farm machinery. His carpentry skills were also used to make coffins for the neighbours when they died. When his sister and her husband, (Clara & Bob Fogal), decided to travel and take on custom farming in the USA, Fred built them their first house trailer.

In 1936, I met Fred and Rose for the first and only time. My mother and I had taken a train trip west and were making the rounds visiting the families of her sister, brothers and her father. I was only 8 at the time, and a city kid who had never been on a farm, so the rural prairie lifestyle in the mid-1930's was quite an experience. (No flush toilets or electricity, and the heat, dust and a plague of locusts, were all hard to get used to). Their 3 youngest boys and I were all about the same age and they were soon showing this city kid how to set traps for gophers -- (although I don't recall we ever caught any). What I do recall, is I thought it was great fun to sneak away behind the barn and chase the hens to get them flying every which way. They had a young pup which soon joined in with me. That was fine, until one time he caught, killed and started to eat a hen. I went back to the house and told on him. One of the older brothers then said, "Well, we can't have a dog on a farm who kills and eats chickens". He then took the dog out behind the barn -- **AND KILLED HIM**. This certainly left a lasting impression on me. I was smart enough to keep the circumstances to myself, and my mother never did hear the truth of it. *(It's certainly not something I'm proud of -- but I was only 8 -- and it WAS fun chasing the hens).*

- M iii. **Franklin "Frank" HARDING** was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died on 14 Nov 1962 in Vancouver, BC, Canada. He was buried in BC, Canada.

Although he was always known as "Frank", his full given name was "Franklin" according to the 1901 Canadian census taken at the family farm in Adamsville, Quebec. At that time, all the children with the exception of the oldest daughter Ethel, were at home and listed on the census. (Ethel had married Harry Hitz from a neighbouring farm and the census lists her as living with her husband's family). The same census also confirms 1892 as the year the Harding family immigrated to Canada from England. Frank farmed in Quebec for a while, then like his older brother, he headed west to try his hand at homesteading. He is picked up on the 1911 census near Yorkton, Sask., and sometime afterwards he established his own homestead. In 1936 when my mother and I made the rounds to visit relatives, I'm sure we visited Frank and Alice at that time but I've no recollection of meeting them. Death Reg. Number: 1962-09-013763.

- M iv. **George HARDING** was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

George is known to have married in the Montreal area and family verbal information is there were at least seven children in his

family. Birth order and dates are not known but the reported childrens' names were Doreen, Elsie, Eileen, Marjorie, Stanley, Ernest and Herbert. George is picked up on the 1911 census, age 21, just before he was married and living in Montreal. Marriage399.

- M v. **Alfred HARDING** was born in Jun 1890 in Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died in Dec 1890 in Wirral, Cheshire, England. He was buried in England.

Family oral history reports Alfred became very sick as a young child and his father went to get the Doctor and (presumably while waiting for him), he reportedly got to drinking and wound up in a gambling game. When he returned home, Alfred was found dead in his mother's arms. In 1892, the family immigrated to Canada and settled in Adamsville, Quebec where the last three children in his family, including my mother, were born.

- 5 F vi. **Marjorie Louise HARDING** was born on 23 Aug 1892. She died on 18 Jul 1973.

- F vii. **Clara HARDING** was born on 9 May 1895 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 3 Nov 1895 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She died on 8 Dec 1984 in Tampa, FL, USA. She was buried in [cremation] Tampa, FL..

Clara was only 13 in 1909, when with her parents and 10 year-old brother Joe, she moved from the family farm in Adamsville, Quebec to take up the life of pioneers on the prairies near Lafleche, Sask. During one visit I had with her at her retirement home near Tampa Florida a year or so before she died, she told me they took the train to Regina, Sask., (then the end of the line), where her father acquired a team and wagon and purchased other supplies. They then set off on a three-day trek, (sleeping under the wagon at night), across the grasslands to their new home which was a sod shanty her father had built the year before to establish his homestead rights. It was not many years since the last great herds of buffalo had passed that way, so laughingly, Clara said one of the chores she and her brother Joe had for a while, was to collect the "buffalo chips" which were then still in great abundance. (These were piled near the walls of the shanty and used for fuel).



In 1936 my mother and I visited Clara and Bob on their farm near Lafleche. (We made a circuit and met with all my mother's brothers and their families at that time). I don't have a lot of recollections, but I do vividly recall we were caught in a tornado which hit one night while we were at Clara's. We all huddled in the cellar. (I was carried to the cellar as I was asleep when the storm hit and didn't know about it till morning). Fortunately, there was no real damage to the house or barn as I recall, and the horses were OK. *But the outhouse was carried away and never found -- leaving me wondering just where it went and if someone had received an unexpected 'surprise'!* I also remember a wagon my uncle was working on, was picked up and dropped basically undamaged in the next field. The storm cut a very narrow swath, as farms on either side were not even touched. (This was all very mysterious and left a lasting impression on an eight-year old city kid who had never been on a farm before).

Clara died at her retirement home in Tampa, Florida. After cremation there, her ashes were returned to Lafleche and scattered on the old homestead still owned and farmed today by some of her descendants.

- M viii. **Joseph HARDING** was born on 19 May 1899 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. He died on 25 Jan 1963 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was buried in 1963 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

Joe served overseas with the Canadian Army in WW I and was wounded four times. (He was only 16 when he ran away from home to enlist in March of 1915. He lied about his age and joined up as an under-age volunteer -- regimental #925501). After discharge from the Army, he got a job with CN Rail as a fireman and later became an engineer. In WW II, he joined up again and this time served as a stoker on a corvette in convoy duty with the Canadian Navy.



Joe most certainly had to be one of very few Canadian veterans who were engaged in active military service in both the 1st and 2nd World Wars.

After his discharge, Joe resumed employment with CN Rail as a locomotive engineer in the coal-fired steam engine days. As he then lived in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, his work section included the northern Ontario bush country route from Winnipeg to Port Arthur (now Thunder bay). In this line section, he told me train crews often encountered deer and moose on the tracks feeding on the grain which spilled from the freight cars. Mostly, they would move when the horn was sounded, but in rutting season, the moose would often stand their ground, particularly the big bulls who would sometimes even charge the engine as they attempted to defend their territory. Joe said the train never even shuddered as bits of blood, bone and hide would splatter along the side of the engine. It must have been quite an experience!



12. **Alexander CAMPBELL** was born on 22 Sep 1862 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1938 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. He was buried in Jun 1938 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. Alexander married Euphemia KENNEDY "Effie" on 29 Nov 1881 in Achourk, Kilfinan, Argyllshire, Scotland.



Many of the details of Alexander's parentage have long been shrouded in mystery and family secrecy, mainly because of his illegitimate birth. However, it is known he was raised as a Campbell on the Isle of Bute by the Macleans of Mechnock. There was only ONE "Alexander Campbell" who had a birth registered in Bute in his known birth year of 1862 and it confirms an illegitimate birth to a "Mary Campbell, 17 year-old unmarried factory worker." Mary registered the birth by herself on 10 Oct 1862 and her "mark" was witnessed by the Registrar. Birth44. Birth record LDS: C115581.

While Alexander's mother is now known, the mystery continues in respect to the actual identity of Alexander's father. It's certain the father was a "Campbell" given the family secrecy about his birth and the known circumstances of Alexander being both raised and later marrying as a "Campbell". However, his mother obviously had a "Maclean" connection to have had a Maclean family raise him and it's also noted Alexander later used "Maclean" as the second or third given name for some of his children, something he would not have done without a close Maclean family connection. His maternal grandparents turned out to be the answer. Alexander's mother Mary was the daughter of a Donald Campbell, who married a Maclean, and it was this Maclean family side of his mother's parents who raised him. (See notes for Mary Campbell). Alexander was buried in grave #109, Kilbride Cemetery next to his wife Euphemia who was buried in grave #108.

13. **Euphemia "Effie" KENNEDY** was born on 27 Feb 1861 in Kilfinan, Argyll, Scotland. She died on 26 May 1932 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. She was buried in May 1932 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland.

Euphemia appears on the 1861 Scottish census (age 1), taken at "Achourk Farm" with her father, mother and three siblings. It is known Alexander and Euphemia were married at "Achourk", in Kilfinan Parish by the Reverend Mcfee, Minister of Portnahaven, Isle of Islay. They were married in one of the cottages of Achourk and then lived in the upper of the two cottages by the ruins of Ascog Castle. Euphemia was buried in grave #108, Kilbride Cemetery, next to her husband Alexander who was buried in grave #109. Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7626418.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Archibald CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1947 in London, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 1947 in London, Ontario, Canada.

After the death of his first wife Janet, due to childbirth complications, Archibald left his daughter Marion with his mother who raised her as her own. Archibald later immigrated to Canada where he married Bertha and started a second family. (See notes for Janet and his son Kenneth).

- M ii. **Donald "Dan" CAMPBELL** was born in 1883 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died after 1955 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.



No information as to why he chose and was known publicly as "Dan" when his given name was actually "Donald". He was a widower when I first met him at the time of my wedding to his niece Isabell and Dan was often a frequent visitor at her parent's home, sometimes staying on at his brother's house for weeks at a time. I soon found out the reason for this was that when his own family tired of his frequent argumentative moods, they would encourage him to make a round of family 'visits'. He certainly held very strong views on most any subject, and if you didn't happen to agree with him, you heard about it in no uncertain terms. If you didn't agree with him, there was an argument -- and when he got together with his brothers, it usually didn't take long. He could also well have been the model for the time-honoured "thrifty" Scotsman. Certainly I can't recall any indication of him contributing to the family coffers during his extended 'visits'. I also remember an occasion when I innocently got involved. I noticed he was wearing his house slippers on the opposite feet, and thinking he might not be aware of this, I made the mistake of mentioning it to him. He tore into me with his strong Scottish brogue and very bluntly stated: "It's deliberate as it serves to even up the wear".

- M iii. **Alexander "Sandy" CAMPBELL** was born in 1885 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in Dec 1972 in Kilbride, Scotland. He was buried in Dec 1972 in Kilbride, Scotland.

Buried at Kilbride Cemetery, Grave #110. He apparently never married.



- F iv. **Isabella CAMPBELL** was born in 1887 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died about 1958 in Buena Park, CA, USA. She was buried about 1958 in Buena Park, CA, USA.

- M v. **John "Jack" CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Mar 1889 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 5 Jul 1970 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Toronto [cremation].

A retired Metropolitan Toronto Police Officer. His granddaughter, and her husband, are now also with the Metropolitan Toronto Police. John and his brother Robert both married MacKenzie sisters.



- M vi. **Angus CAMPBELL** was born in 1892 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 27 Jan 1917 in France. He was buried in 1917 in Stirlingshire, Scotland (Memorial).

He immigrated to Canada prior to 1914 where he met and married Elizabeth Kent, (believed to be in the Alberta area), sometime before he went overseas with the Canadian Army. He served with an Alberta regiment known as the "Calgary Highlanders" and was killed at "Hill 60" in France in 1917. The Commonwealth War Graves Registration Commission, (CWGC), confirms this, reporting him as a Lance Corporal, (Regimental #446372), and to have died 27 January 1917 at age 24. His remains were apparently never identified for a formal burial.

*"Commemorative" information from the Commonwealth War Graves Commission lists his grave location as the "Denny & Dunipace Cemetery" in Stirlingshire, Scotland under record #1377.*

- M vii. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born in 1893 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died after 1955 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He was buried after 1955 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- 6 M viii. **Robert Blythe "Bob" CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Apr 1896. He died on 4 Jan 1967.
- F ix. **Mary MacLean CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Apr 1896 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1976 in New Forest, Hants. England. She was buried in New Forest, Hants, England [cremation].

TWIN: a sister of Robert. After a cremation service, her ashes were scattered at New Forest, Hants, England.

- M x. **Hector Peter MacLean "Pete" CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Apr 1898 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1971 in Long Beach Is, NJ, USA. He was buried in Long Beach Island (cremation).

He preferred and was always known as "Pete" rather than by his first name of Hector. He was the only known member of his family to immigrate to the USA. Other family members either came to Canada or remained in Scotland. Pete's cremation ashes were scattered in the ocean near his home on Long Beach Island, New Jersey.



- F xi. **Euphemia "Effie" CAMPBELL** was born in 1900 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1980 in Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland.



- F xii. **Flora "Flossie" CAMPBELL** was born on 3 Apr 1902 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1990 in Glasgow, Scotland. She was buried in Argyll, Scotland [cremation].

Flora was her Christening name, but she was known as "Flossie". Her maiden surname was "Campbell" before her marriage to George Campbell, although there is no known family connection between what are apparently otherwise two separate Campbell families. Flora's cremation ashes were scattered near the family homestead close by the ruins of Ascog castle.



- F xiii. **Margaret CAMPBELL** was born about 1903 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died about 1905 in Argyll, Scotland. She was buried about 1905 in Argyll, Scotland.

Reportedly "died as a young child".



M xiv. **Dugal CAMPBELL** was born about 1905 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1968 in Kilbrachen, Scotland. He was buried in 1968 in Kilbrachen, Scotland.

Reportedly an ardent trout fisherman and a champion darts player.



14. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born on 17 Apr 1860 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died after 1910 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was buried in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Hector married Christina MACLEAN "Christy" on 25 Apr 1889 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

He made his living as a fisherman and was also the local sail-maker. Hector and Kate had 11 children all born in the small fishing village of Gairloch. The first 5 were born in "Badachro" House and the last 6 in "Badininal" House. Birth21.



15. **Christina "Christy" MACLEAN** was born on 18 Mar 1866 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 28 Mar 1935 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1935 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Nothing is known about Christina other than she apparently lived all her life in Gairloch where she raised 11 children. LDS Birth record: C110661.



They had the following children.

F i. **Catherine (Kate) MACKENZIE** was born on 4 Oct 1890 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died after 1933 in London, England. She was buried in Brompton, London, England.

Kate reportedly committed suicide in London, England by jumping from a bridge into the Thames river and drowning.

M ii. **Alexander "Wee Ec" MACKENZIE** was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in Mar 1973 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Alexander was apparently quite short in stature and so acquired the Gaelic nickname of "Wee Ec", (or "Little Alec"). A bachelor all his life, he was the last MacKenzie to own and live in "Badaninal" house in Gairloch which for several generations had been a major part of the family heritage. (He sold it for £100 UK Sterling in 1957 when he thought he was getting a "bit old"). He then moved a short distance away -- and carried his furniture on his back -- over the hills to his new home "Port Henderson". (This is reportedly about a 20-minute walk -- without furniture). Birth177.

M iii. **John MACKENZIE** was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in Jul 1957 in Taber, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Taber, Alberta, Canada.

John immigrated to Canada -- date unknown -- and remained a bachelor all his life. For the latter part of his life in Canada, he lived and worked as a shepherd on the Benson ranch which, at that time (1957), was one of the largest free-range sheep ranches in the vast prairie flatlands of southwestern Alberta. It was a life of isolation -- many miles from the nearest town of Taber -- with only the sheep and his herd dogs for company. His sisters Isa and Peggy, niece Maree (Campbell) Logan and myself, attended his funeral. We later visited his last campsite and I vividly recall the serenity of this location. Without a tree or any man-made structure in sight, one could turn in any direction and see only the flat prairie grassland right up to the horizon. If you wanted to be alone with your thoughts, this surely had to be the place. Birth178.

M iv. **Roderick MACKENZIE** was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died after 1918 in Argyll, Scotland. He was buried after 1918 in Argyll, Scotland.

Roderick was in the British Navy during WW I and reportedly worked as a fencer in Oban, Argyllshire, after the war.

- F v. **Maggie "Peggy" MACKENZIE** was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Badachro, Wester Ross, Scotland. She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Riverdale Hosp, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Toronto [cremation].

Both her Christening & Birth Certificates confirm "Maggie" was her given name. However, it was a name she apparently didn't like as she chose to use and was known publicly, as Margaret, or the nickname Peggy. She immigrated to Canada in 1925 with her sister Isabella (Isa) when Isa was coming to Canada to marry Robert Campbell. It was at this time Peggy was introduced to and eventually married, Robert's brother John.



- 7 F vi. **Isabella "Isa" MACKENZIE** was born on 7 Feb 1900. She died on 4 Jan 1966.

- M vii. **Murdo "Mass" MACKENZIE** was born on 16 May 1902 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died on 6 Mar 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Mar 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

According to his sisters, his nickname of "Mass" was derived from "Massacre". He was said to have been the strongest boy in school where he reportedly seldom lost a school-yard fight. It was always a "massacre" - hence the nickname. He immigrated to Canada sometime after WWI -- date unknown. He served overseas with the Canadian Army during WWII (and with a nickname like "Mass" it was good to know he was on our side). After the war and until his death, Mass was employed by the City of Toronto works department. He married sometime after the war but sadly his wife almost immediately took ill and was admitted to hospital where she died shortly afterwards.

- F viii. **Ann (Annie) MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Dec 1904 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.



- F ix. **Christina "Chrissie" MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Sep 1906 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

At last report Chrissie was living in "Port Henderson House", which was formerly owned by her brother Alec. (She had nursed him through a period of ill health and before he died he willed the house to her). Chrissie never married.



- F x. **Maisie MACKENZIE** was born on 6 May 1908 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

- M xi. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born on 10 May 1910 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in 1973 in Paisley, Scotland. He was buried in 1973 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

## Fourth Generation

16. **Archibald WADDELL** was born about 1802 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland. He died on 21 Mar 1878 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was buried in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Archibald married Jane RENNIE "Jean" on 8 Aug 1843 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Archibald's birth year was calculated from information supplied by his son Robert (who was the Informant), on the death extract registered in 1878, which gave his age at death as "76 years" and establishing a birth year of approximately 1802. (However, the 1841 census for Wheatacre (Wetacre) farm at Torphichen, where he is shown with other family members, gives his birth year as "Abt 1806"). It is believed he was born in Bathgate, Linlithgow, (West Lothian), as this is the birth location given on both the 1851 and 1861 census listings at the same farm location. The 1861 census reports him as a farmer of 55 acres and lists his wife Jean (Jane) and the 9 children born to them at the time of the census. In the 1871 census, the family is listed at "Boxton Rigghead farm", with 8 children then at home, his wife Jane, and her mother Mary Graham.

It is known Archie married Jane at Muiravonside, Stirling, 8 Aug 1843. Given his age of approximately 41 in 1843, this may have been a second marriage for him, although there is no information to support this. It is also noted his death registration, lists his mother's given name ONLY as



Mary, (although it was later determined his mother's surname was "Wardrop"). Archibald's death registration also INCORRECTLY listed his father as "Archibald" instead of "Alexander".

(Robert was the Informant at the time of his fathers' death and he either never checked the accuracy of the death certificate, or if he did, why he never had it corrected is not now known).

Archibald died before his wife, as the 1881 census at Foggermount, Muiravonside lists Jane as his widow. The cause of death was reported as "Intussusception of the bowels, 7 days", a medical term describing a severe constriction in the intestines, an incurable condition at that time. Marriage record LDS: M114864. Marriage record GROS: 671/0030 0464. Death Record GROS: 486/00 0016. Death215.

17. **Jane "Jean" RENNIE** was born in 1821 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 20 Jun 1821 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 14 Feb 1902 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland from influenza and bronchitis.

Jane was listed as a widow in the 1881 census taken at Foggermount, Muiravonside, (LDS film #0203543). Also shown on this census were daughters Mary (age 36) and Barbara (age 24), both listed as unmarried. A "grandson" Archibald Waddell, age 10, was also listed. (He was the illegitimate son of Jane's daughter Janet). The handwriting on the Christening records for the first six of Jane's children may have been blurred or distorted in the registration file, as Jane's maiden surname was mistakenly interpreted and transcribed on the LDS Fiche #C116715 as "Rankin" instead of the correct surname of "Rennie". Jane's youngest son Robert was the 'Informant' for her death registration reporting her age at death as 83. Death655. Death record GROS: 479/00 0100.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Mary WADDELL** was born on 1 Sep 1844 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 3 Apr 1884 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116715. Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0087. The mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". Mary is recorded as a dressmaker, unmarried and living with her mother on the 1881 census taken at Foggermount.
- F ii. **Jean "Jeannie" WADDELL** was born on 19 Oct 1845 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1926 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
She was known as "Jeannie". Birth record LDS: C116715. (Mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie"). Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0088. Marriage record GROS: 486/00 0013. Marriage1112. Death record GROS: 476/01 0023.
- M iii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 25 Apr 1847 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 9 Dec 1919 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Alexander is found with his wife Mary and family on three consecutive census listings in Kilsyth, 1881, 1891 & 1901. Birth Record GROS: 671/0030 0092. Marriage record LDS: M119301. He died in the poorhouse as reported by his son Robert. Death record GROS: 490/00 0392. Death1113.
- F iv. **Marion WADDELL** was born on 4 Feb 1849 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1857 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116715. The mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0095. Death record GROS: 671/00 0012.
- M v. **James WADDELL** was born on 2 Dec 1850 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 25 Jan 1936 in Whitehill Farm, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
James (age 10) shows on the 1861 census at "East wetacre" with his parents and other family members. Birth record LDS: C116715. It gives the mother's name as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". James wife Ann was a 1st cousin, a daughter of David Waddell and Jean Waddell -- (who were likely also 1st cousins). Marriage record GROS: 488/02 0029. Marriage1114. Death record GROS: 488/01 0008. The family (and other relatives) also show on the 1881 census at Carnock Clachan, St Ninians.
- M vi. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 3 Oct 1852 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116715. The mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie".
- F vii. **Janet "Jane" WADDELL** was born on 26 May 1854 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 18 Jun 1854 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 22 Mar 1928 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland from Endocarditis.  
Her mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". on the birth registration. Janet had an illegitimate son Archibald before her marriage to George Dawson. Archibald shows on the 1881 census with his grandmother Jane Rennie at "Foggermount". Birth record LDS: C116715. Marriage record GROS: 486/00 0016. Death record GROS: 651/00 0088. Death921.
- 8 M viii. **David WADDELL** was born on 25 May 1856. He died on 19 Jul 1933.

- F ix. **Barbara WADDELL** was born on 21 Jul 1858 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 4 Apr 1927 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Barbara is shown living at home with her mother on the 1881 census at Foggermount and listed as an unemployed domestic servant. She was a witness at her sister Janet's wedding. Birth record LDS: C116711. At the time of death, she was listed as a Farm Owner, Single, age 67 years. Death record GROS: 486/00 0015.

- M x. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 10 Sep 1860 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1918 in Scotland.

Robert's first wife Maggie died in 1893 and in June 1896, Robert (age 37) married Elizabeth Notman a 22-year old housekeeper. Robert was a witness at the marriage of his older brother David. He was also the "Informant" at his father's death and either mistakenly told the clerk his grandfather's name was "Archibald" -- instead of the correct "Alexander" -- or more likely, he never bothered to check the accuracy of the death record. (Either way, this error has never been corrected). Birth Record LDS: C116711. Marriage record GROS (1st) 479/01 0031. Marriage659A. Marriage record GROS (2nd): 479/00 0091. Marriage659. (Robert's second wife Elizabeth is known to have re-married in 1918 so the assumption is Robert died around 1917).

- M xi. **John WADDELL** was born on 18 May 1862 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1863 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

He appears to have died at an early age as another John was born to this family in 1886. Death record GROS: 671/00 0031.

- M xii. **John WADDELL** was born on 13 Jul 1866 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 28 Apr 1946 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland from carcinoma of the esophagus.

The last of 11 known children in this family. It appears he was a "replacement" for an older sibling in this family who had died at a young age. He shows on the 1881 census (age 14) at "Carnock Clachan" farm owned by his older brother James. John later farmed "Greenbank" farm and it remains with his descendants at this writing, (Spring 2001). The farm overlooks the Wallace Memorial built as a tribute to the victory by the Scottish over the English at the battle of Stirling Bridge in 1297. Birth Record LDS: C114861. Marriage record GROS: 479/00 0025. Death record GROS: 479/00 0223. Death661.

18. **John Daniel EADIE** was born in Mar 1819 in St Martins, Muckart, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Mar 1819 in St Martins, Muckart, Perth, Scotland. He died on 8 Dec 1888 in Dunipace, Stirlingshire, Scotland. John married Margaret SINCLAIR on 9 Jan 1852 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland.

The family surname is recorded as "Eadie" in these listings for John, his siblings and in subsequent family entries. However, the surname may originally have been spelled "Eddie" as some listings found for him and his known siblings used "Eddie", (which of course could also have been a clerical error).

Family oral history reports John was a prosperous farmer near Denny ("Casterton Farm"), where he is said to have raised, sold and exhibited Clydesdale horses. On one occasion, many of the horses were said to have been appropriated by the Government, without compensation, to pull gun carriages at the time of the Crimean war. The 1861 census at the family farm "Cowden", Muckhart, Perth, records him with his wife Margaret and 5 children. The 1881 census at "Casterton Farm" lists him as a "Farmer of 258 acres of which 124 are arable". Birth record GROS: 393/ 0010 0307. John's death extract GROS: 478/00 0026, (Death167), reports he died, age 70, from a skull fracture caused in fall from a hay loft.

John died intestate and the following is a literal transcript of his estate settlement.

Inventory of the Personal Estate of the late John Eadie  
Record: SC67/36/90 Stirling Sheriff Court. 1889 EADIE, John

At Stirling the twentieth day of July Eighteen hundred and eighty nine nine the Inventory and Affidavit hereinafter engrossed were presented for registration in the ....? Books of the Commissariat of Stirling, and are registered in the said Books as follows:-

Inventory of the Personal Estate wheresoever situated of John Eadie Farmer Northfield Denny, who died at Northfield aforesaid on or about the Eight day of December Eighteen hundred and eighty eight.

Personal Property

1. Cash in the House at date of death £40
2. Household ....? Stock in ....s and other effects belonging to Deceased Conform to a appraisalment by Charles Stirling Neilson, Valuator Falkirk £494.4.

3. Amount contained in Policy of Assurance No.12964 granted by the Life association of Scotland on the life of Deceased £100.

Gross Total Amount of Personal Estate in Scotland £634 (and) 4 (shillings).

Schedule of Debts due and owing from the Deceased at the time of his death to persons resident in the United Kingdom and Funeral Expenses.

1. H Bolton of Earbrook for rent from Whit Sunday 1888, to date of death £126 and 6 shillings
- 2, James Webster, Hungall Hill £17
3. D Anderson, Grocer, Denny £1 and 4 shillings
4. William Mc?ratt, Dumfries 14 shillings
5. William Brown, Smith 6 shillings





Funeral Expenses

1. John Frew, Undertaker, Denny £10

2. Morning for Widow and three daughters £20

Total Amount of Debts & Funeral Expenses £175 and 10 shillings.

Abstract

Total Amount of Personal Estate as per foregoing Inventory £634 and 4 shillings.

Amount of Debts & Funeral Expenses per Schedule £175.10

Nett Value of persona Estate chargale with Duty £458.14.0

(signed) Margaret Eadie

(signed) J.A. Henderson

Affidavit At Falkirk the Seventeenth day of July Eighteen hundred and eighty nine. In presence of James Alexander Henderson Esquire One of Her Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Stirling. Appeared Margaret Sinclair or Eadie residing at Northfield, Denny, Widow of the deceased John Eadie Farmer, Northfield aforesaid Execut. of the deceased John Eadie who being solemnly sworn & examined, Persones. That the said deceased John Eadie died at Northfield Denny in the County of Stirling Domiciled there on or about the Eight day of December Eighteen hundred and eighty eight and left a Widow and lawful issue ....? That the Deponent has entered upon the possession and management of his personal or moveable as Executrix Dative qua Relict. That the Deponent knows of no Testamentary Settlement or other Writing left by the Deceased relative to the disposal of his personal Estate or effects or any part thereof. That the foregoing Inventory signed by the Deponent and the said Justice as relative hereto is a full and complete Inventory of the personal Estate and Effects of the said deceased John Eadie wheresoever situated and belonging or due to him beneficially at the time of his death in so far as the same has come to the Deponents knowledge. That the Deponent does not know of any Money or Property belonging to the Deceased secured by Scottish Bonds or other Instruments excluding Executors. That the said Deceased had no heritable estate in this Country in so far as know to the Deponent. That the said deceased John Eadie was due, and owing at the time of his death to persons resident in the United Kingdom the Debts enumerated in the foregoing Schedule. That the Debts are payable by law out of the Estate and Effects comprized in the foregoing Inventory are not nor any of them voluntary Debts made payable on the death of the Deceased or voluntary Debts payable under some Instrument delivered to the Donee thereof within three months before the death of the Deceased or Debts which are primarily payable out of any real estate belonging to the Deceased or Debts in respect whereof a reimbursement is capable of being reclaimed from any real Estate of the deceased or from any other person or estate whatsoever. That these Debts with the Funeral Expenses of the said deceased as also shown in the said Schedule amount to One hundred and seventy five pounds ten shillings. That the nett value at this date of the said personal Estate and Effects situated in Scotland including the proceeds accured thereon down to this date and after deducting the amount of the said Debts and Funeral Expenses is Four hundred and fifty pounds Sterling. That Confirmation of the said personal Estate is required in favor of the Deponent. All which is truth as the Deponent shall answer to God.

(signed) Margaret Eadie

(signed) J A Henderson J.P.

19. **Margaret SINCLAIR** was born on 27 Nov 1830 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 12 Dec 1830 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died after 1891 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

The 1881 census at Casterton Farm, St. Ninians, Stirlingshire lists Margaret as having been born in Muckhart, Perth, Scotland. Margaret was on the 1891 census as a widow, but by 1901 she was not listed and the "Head" of the farm was then her son Henry. Death record GROS: 478/00 0006.



They had the following children.

- F i. **Mary Arkinson EADIE** was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 11 Nov 1852 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C113852. Mary appears to have died at an early age as another Mary is recorded for this family in 1870.

- F ii. **Grace Scott EADIE** was born on 11 Jan 1854 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 14 Feb 1854 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1857 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland.

This Grace Scott Eadie (born 1864), died as a young child in 1857 explaining why she was not listed on the 1881 census taken at Casterton Farm. However, another "Grace Scott Eadie" WAS listed -- (born 1875, age 5). It would therefore appear the second "Grace Scott", was a "replacement" daughter. This family obviously followed the traditional Scottish naming tradition because "Grace Scott" was the "mother's mother" and explains the importance (to them), of having this name retained in the family line.

- M iii. **Daniel EADIE** was born on 24 Nov 1855 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C113851.

- 9 F iv. **Margaret "Maggie" EADIE** was born on 14 Mar 1857. She died on 1 Jul 1905 from breast cancer.

- M v. **Henry EADIE** was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1929 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

I once asked my father why he chose "Henry" as my middle name. He told me he had an uncle Henry whom he was fond of and I was named after him. *Since this is the only Henry to be found in either the Waddell or Eadie lines who was his uncle, this must be the one.* The 1901 census shows Henry, age 41, took over the Eadie family farm ("Northfield Farm") at Dunipace. There is no indication Henry ever married as the 1901 census shows him running the farm with 2 unmarried sisters and other hired help. Birth record LDS: C113851. Death record GROS: 490/00 0024.

- M vi. **John EADIE** was born on 23 May 1860 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

The 1901 census lists his occupation as a "House Joiner". Birth record LDS: C113851.

- M vii. **James Alexander EADIE** was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C113851.

- F viii. **Jane "Jean" EADIE** was born on 12 Jun 1865 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 2 Oct 1949 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland from myocarditis and senility.

This family (Jane's parents) was for some reason listed twice in the 1881 census taken at "Casterton" farm. The information is an exact duplication except for Jane. In one copy she is listed as "Jane", (which has been used in these records), and in the other she is shown as "Jean". Birth record LDS: C113851. Death record GROS: 479/00 0472. Death668.

- F ix. **Mary Arkinson EADIE** was born about 1870 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

The 1881 Census data taken at "Casterton Farm" lists her as "age 11" and as a "granddaughter" of John and Margaret Eadie -- and therefore NOT one of their children. Since she has the same the name, she is most likely the illegitimate daughter of Mary Arkinson Eadie, the oldest daughter then at home in 1881. But, as the exact circumstances and identity of Mary's parents are unknown at this time, this entry may need to be relocated if and when additional information is obtained. FHL Film #0203544, Ref Volume 488-2, Dist 6, (pages 1 & 9 -- listed twice).

- F x. **Grace Scott EADIE** was born in 1875 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 16 Jan 1915 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland from scarlet fever. She was buried in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

It appears this Grace Scott may have been a 'replacement' daughter for an earlier sibling of the same name. The 1891 census for North Field Farm, Dunipace, shows Grace to have been born in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, FHL Film 0203544, Volume 488-2, District 6, Page 9. Birth record GROS: 488/02 0104. Death record GROS: 473/00 0004.

20. **John HARDING** was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. He was christened on 15 Mar 1835 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. He died after 1901 in Leicester, England. John married Lucy NEAL on 6 Jul 1857 in Easton, Stamford, Northampton, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C079211. Family oral history reported him as a being a Shepherd in England and he is listed as such on his son John Thomas Harding's birth certificate as well as his marriage certificate, dated July 6, 1857, (Marriage98). Both the 1861 and 1871 census listings show him as a Shepherd. The 1881 British census lists him as an "agricultural labourer". FHL Film #1341744. By the time of the 1891 census at Thorpe-Langton, only his youngest son George (age 15) was still at home. The 1901 census reports his son George as a "Baker", and as the "Head" of the family, although both John and Lucy are still listed.

21. **Lucy NEAL** was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Stamford, Northampton, England. She died after 1901 in Leicester, England.

Lucy is listed on the 1851 census, age 11, with her father, mother and 5 siblings. On the 1861 census at Thorpe Langdon she is shown married to John and listed as a "shoe binder". The marriage registration reports her as the daughter of a railway policeman. Birth99.

They had the following children.

- 10 M i. **John Thomas HARDING** was born on 4 Oct 1858. He died in Nov 1943.

- F ii. **Ann HARDING** was born in Dec 1862 in Bingham, Leicester, England. She died before 1863 in Leicester, England.

Ann apparently died as a young child, (1864 or earlier), as another Elizabeth Ann was born to this family in 1865.

- F iii. **Ann Elizabeth "Annie" HARDING** was born in 1863 in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicester, England. She was christened on 22 Apr 1863 in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS C064501. It appears this Ann was a "replacement" for another Ann in this family who had died at an early age. The 1881 census records her living and working as a 'domestic servant' at a nearby residence in Leicester. FHL # 1341744.



M iv. **Edward HARDING** was born about 1864 in Thorpe Langton, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

Edward shows on the 1881 census with his parents and other family members at Thorpe-Langton. His occupation was listed as a "Groom". Family oral history reported he immigrated to South Africa about the turn of the century. He was not been found on the 1891 census -- but -- an unnamed "Harding" of the right age, WAS found on shipping lists to Capetown in 1892, (age 27). So while it has NOT been proven this is the same Edward, the reported family "oral history" just MIGHT be true.

F v. **Clara HARDING** was born about 1870 in Thorpe Langton, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Clara is listed as a "house maid" at a retired magistrate's house in the 1891 census taken at "Stoke Albany House", Market Harborough.

F vi. **Louisa HARDING** was born about 1873 in Thorpe Langton, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Louisa is listed unmarried, on the 1891 and 1901 census as a "kitchen maid".

M vii. **George HARDING** was born in 1877 in Knossington, Leicester, England. He was christened on 7 Oct 1877 in Knossington, Leicester, England. He died in 1912 in Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch # 1071457. Shown on the 1891 census at Thorpe Langton with his parents. (Last child still at home). George is listed as a "Baker" on the 1901 census with his parents at Thorpe Langton.

22. **Philip PROSSER** was born in 1823 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. He was christened on 19 Oct 1823 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. He died in Jun 1888 in Hereford, Hereford, England. Philip married Ellen MATTHEWS on 24 Jan 1849 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England.

Birth record LDS: C146342. Marriage165. Philip and his family show on both the 1861 and 1871 census at St. Nicholas, Hereford. In 1861 the census reports him as a 'retired publican'. The later 1881 census lists his occupation as "Cab Proprietor" which may tie to previous unverified family oral history which reported Philip had owned/worked at a "Carriage Manufacturing Company".

23. **Ellen MATTHEWS** was born in 1822 in Crudwell, Wiltshire, England. She was christened on 6 Jan 1822 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England. She died after 1901 in England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C059141. (No father was listed although it is noted a 'James' signed as the father on her marriage record). The birth date and location is also found on the 1871 St Nicholas, Hereford census where she is shown with Philip and family members then born. Ellen later shows on the 1901 Hereford census with her son William.

They had the following children.

F i. **Louisa PROSSER** was born in 1850 in Hammersmith, Middlesex, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

M ii. **William Charles PROSSER** was born on 14 Dec 1851 in London, Middlesex, England. He was christened on 2 Oct 1853 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England. He died in Sep 1937 in Hereford, Hereford, England.

F iii. **Jane PROSSER** was born in Mar 1854 in London, Middlesex, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

F iv. **Mary Ann PROSSER** was born on 17 Sep 1856 in Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England. She was christened on 21 Jun 1857 in Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England. She died in Mar 1881 in England.

Mary, Harry and 2 children show on the Chelsea, Middlesex census in 1881. So assuming Mary's reported death date is correct, she must have died soon after the census date. It is also noted her husbands' reported death date is also 1881 giving rise to the possibility some sort of unknown family tragedy occurred and was the cause of these deaths.



11 F v. **Catherine "Kate" PROSSER** was born on 2 Apr 1859. She died in 1936.

M vi. **Philip PROSSER** was born in Jun 1861 in St Martins, Herefordshire, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

M vii. **James PROSSER** was born in Dec 1863 in St Martins, Herefordshire, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

24. **(Unknown) CAMPBELL** was born in Bute, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location. **(Unknown)** was in a non-marital relationship with Mary **CAMPBELL**.

Who he was and what his actual relationship was to Mary the mother of his child, will likely never be known as family secrecy has withheld all information about this man, other than he was a "Campbell". Those who knew and could confirm the true circumstances have long since died without divulging any facts other than this person had fathered an illegitimate son who was named Alexander Campbell.

*The image displayed is another version of a Campbell badge. The Latin, "ne obliviscaris", translates to "do not forget". There is no information to support a connection to this branch of the line other than by name.*



25. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born on 14 May 1840 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. She was christened on 19 May 1842 in Bute, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

Many of the circumstances surrounding her son Alexander's parentage, on both sides, still remain a family secret as those close members who knew the complete truth have long since died. Certainly, Alexander's LDS Birth record lists only his mother's name, indicating an illegitimate birth, and this information was later confirmed. Also, Alexander is known to have been raised by a Maclean family, but he was named as a "Campbell", and this originally made it appear his mother had been a Maclean. It's also a matter of record Alexander later used "Maclean" as a second or third given name for some of his children, something he would not have done without a valid reason. The combination of these circumstances therefore seemed to confirm "Maclean" as his mother's surname. However, it is now known the Maclean surname connection came from the family of Alexander's maternal grandparent Catharine Maclean who raised him. Birth record LDS: C115588.

They had the following children.

- 12 M     i. **Alexander CAMPBELL** was born on 22 Sep 1862. He died on 12 Jun 1938.
26. **Donald KENNEDY** was born on 13 Jun 1828 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Jun 1828 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He died in an unknown date in Scotland. Donald married Isabella **MACINNES** about 1853 in Islay, Argyll, Scotland.

He is listed on the 1861 census at Achourk farm with his wife and four children then born. Donald and Isabella had a family of 5 daughters and 4 sons. They lived at "Achourk" in one of the three or four croft houses which earlier was part of a small farm on a hill at the eastern end of Loch Ascog. Donald worked at the gunpowder mill at Millhouse and is listed as a "gunpowder maker" on the 1881 census taken at "Achourk Farm." This small village housed the work force for the powder works built in 1836, which supplied some of the munitions for the Crimean and the Boer wars. A dam on Loch Ascog at that time supplied the water power to operate the mill. Birth record LDS Batch #C100051.

27. **Isabella MACINNES** was born on 24 Mar 1825 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Apr 1825 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Scotland.

Birth record: LDS C115515.

They had the following children.

- M     i. **Angus KENNEDY** was born on 11 Aug 1855 in Glassary, Bruachleddich, Argyll, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7626418.
- F     ii. **Isabella KENNEDY** was born on 1 Apr 1857 in Kilfinan, Islay, Argyll, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7626418.
- F     iii. **Mary KENNEDY** was born on 11 Feb 1859 in Kilfinan, Islay, Argyll, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7626418.
- 13 F    iv. **Euphemia "Effie" KENNEDY** was born on 27 Feb 1861. She died on 26 May 1932.
- M     v. **Donald KENNEDY** was born on 27 May 1865 in Kilfinan, Argyll, Scotland. He died in an unknown date in Bruachleddich, Islay, Scotland.  
Reportedly died at an "early age". Birth record C115181.
- M     vi. **John KENNEDY** was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Kilfinan, Islay, Scotland. He died in Aug 1946 in Scotland. He was buried in Aug 1946 in Gartna Grenach, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C115181.



- F vii. **Margaret "Maggie" KENNEDY** was born on 16 Feb 1870 in Kilfinan, Argyll, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Scotland.

Birth record: C 115181.



- M viii. **Alexander KENNEDY** was born on 31 Oct 1872 in Kilfinan, Argyll, Scotland. He died in an unknown date in Scotland.

Birth record C: 115181.

- F ix. **Flora Ann KENNEDY** was born about 1876 in Kilfinan, Argyll, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Scotland.

28. **Murdo MACKENZIE** was born about 1832 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Murdo married Catherine MCIVER "Kate" on 16 Mar 1854 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Little is known about Murdo. He was most likely a fisherman, as that was the prevailing occupation in this remote seaside community at that time, although he is listed on the 1881 census simply as a "Crofter". In the same census, (FHL Film #0203409), his two sons then still at home, Kenneth and Hector, are listed as "fishermen". It's also noted that while present day family members use a spelling of "MacKenzie", the census listing spells the name as "McKenzie" which, may or may not simply be a Registrar's spelling error.

29. **Catherine "Kate" MCIVER** was born about 1834 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She was buried in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this part of the line.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Roderick MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Apr 1855 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

- M ii. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born on 16 Jan 1858 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

Birth record: LDS #C110661

- 14 M iii. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born on 17 Apr 1860. He died after 1910.

- M iv. **Alexander MACKENZIE** was born on 2 Sep 1861 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died on 15 Aug 1863 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

- F v. **Catherine MACKENZIE** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.

- F vi. **Annie MACKENZIE** was born on 22 May 1863 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.

- M vii. **Duncan MACKENZIE** was born on 17 Feb 1865 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

- M viii. **Alexander MACKENZIE** was born on 21 May 1867 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

He was apparently a "replacement" child for an earlier Alexander who died in 1863.

- M ix. **George MACKENZIE** was born on 9 Dec 1871 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

- M x. **John MACKENZIE** was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

- F xi. **Isabella MACKENZIE** was born on 28 Aug 1874 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.

30. **Alexander "Mate" MACLEAN** was born about 1835 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Mate married Isabella MORRISON about 1856 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Alexander was a sailor and reportedly earned his living as a Mate on ocean going ships and is the reason he was known locally by the nickname of "Mate". This is also a source entry for this section of the family line.

31. **Isabella MORRISON** was born in 1836 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She was christened on 1 Jul 1836 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Birth record: LDS #C110662.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Alexander MACLEAN** was born on 30 Jun 1857 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date.

Birth record LDS: C110661.

- M ii. **John MACLEAN** was born on 7 Sep 1860 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date.

Birth record LDS: C110661.

- M iii. **Roderick MACLEAN** was born on 7 Jul 1863 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7409908.

- 15 F iv. **Christina "Christy" MACLEAN** was born on 18 Mar 1866. She died on 28 Mar 1935.

## Fifth Generation

32. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 2 May 1773 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1851 in an unknown location. Alexander married Mary WARDROP about 1794 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

It is now known his ACTUAL given name was Alexander, as this is how he was listed on the 1841 census at "Wheatacre Farm" with his son Archibald, daughter Mary, (and others who may have been related but listed under other surnames). No wife was listed, but she has since been identified as Mary Wardrop through the death registrations of their children. Given Alexander's reported 1841 census age of 71, it seems likely his wife had died sometime earlier. Alexander apparently died sometime after the 1841 census as he did not appear with other family members on the 1851 census taken at the same farm location. (The actual name of the farm is also in some doubt as various census and other listings use spellings, such as "Westacre" and "Wetacre"). Birth record LDS: C116624. Marriage record LDS: M119662. Birth record GROS: 662/00200013.

### IMPORTANT NOTE:

*Originally, it was believed Alexander's "Given" name was "Archibald", because that was the name shown in the information listed on his son Archibald's death extract. (A grandson Robert Waddell was the "Informant" for this document and he either did not have much knowledge of his grandparents, or more likely, he never bothered to check the registration document for accuracy, since in addition to listing the wrong given name for his grandfather, his grandmother was recorded only as "Mary \_\_\_\_\_", without a maiden surname).*

33. **Mary WARDROP** was born on 18 Oct 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 30 Oct 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died before 1841 in Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/00100328. (This is another surname the clerks had trouble with. It is found in a variety of spellings including "Wardrobe", "Wardrope" and "Wardrup").

They had the following children.

- F i. **Jane "Jean" WADDELL** was born about 1795 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 28 Jan 1888 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland from old age debility.

Death record GROS: 488/020005. Death1668. (Appears to have married a 1st cousin).

- F ii. **Janet WADDELL** was born about 1800 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland. She died on 29 Mar 1862 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M116715. Marriage record GROS: 671/00300111. Death record GROS: 671/000011.

- 16 M iii. **Archibald WADDELL** was born about 1802. He died on 21 Mar 1878.

- M iv. **James WADDELL** was born about 1808 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland. He died on 11 Sep 1877 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland.

Occupation Farmer. Marriage record LDS: M116715. Marriage record GROS: 671/00300306. Death record GROS: 662/010101. (Although no connection has so far been made, it is noted there is a possible 'cousin relationship' in the marriage of James to Elizabeth since Elizabeth's mother was an Elizabeth Waddell).

- F v. **Mary WADDELL** was born about 1811 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 11 Jul 1857 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M116625. Death record GROS: 622/000083.

34. **John RENNIE** was born on 12 Nov 1780 in St Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Nov 1780 in St Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died before 1841 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. John married Mary GRAHAM on 23 Sep 1804 in Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland.



Birth record LDS: C114885. Marriage record GROS: 647/0030 0456. Marriage record LDS: M116475. Presumed to have died before the 1841 census taken at Newlees, Muiravonside.

35. **Mary GRAHAM** was born in 1779 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 28 Feb 1779 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 10 Dec 1876 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland from senility.

Mary (widowed) shows on the 1841 census with her son James and daughter 'Jan' at Newlees, Muiravonside. Mary also appears on the 1871 census living with her daughter Jane at Rigghead farm in Falkirk. Birth record (OPR) GROS: 479/0040 0501. Birth1089. Death record GROS: 486/00 0045. Death1089. (Informant: George Dawson).

They had the following children.

- M i. **James RENNIE** was born in 1816 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Jun 1816 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1905 in Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 486 0010 0377. Birth1096.
- M ii. **Robert RENNIE** was born in 1819 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Apr 1819 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 17 F iii. **Jane "Jean" RENNIE** was born in 1821. She died on 14 Feb 1902 from influenza and bronchitis.
36. **Daniel EADIE** was born on 9 May 1791 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 15 May 1791 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. He died after 1828 in Perth, Scotland. Daniel married Grizall SCOTT "Grace" about 1815 in Perth, Scotland.

Some records, both for Daniel and his children, show the family surname spelled as "Eddie". Whether or not this was a clerical error at the time is obviously not now known. However, subsequent birth and census records clearly used "Eadie" which is today's accepted family spelling and the one used in later records for this branch of the family. Birth record LDS: C113485.

*The photo shown is a grave-marker in Dunblane cemetery depicting an Eadie family crest. While there are known Eadie family connections to the Dunblane area, it is currently not known if there is a connection of this Eadie burial to this part of the line. The source and historical accuracy of the crest are also unknown. The text of the crest carries a record to the battle at Bannockburn in 1314. The Latin inscription reads: "Crux Mihi Grata Quies" and is said to translate into English as: "The cross gives me welcome rest."*



37. **Grizall "Grace" SCOTT** was born in 1789 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland. She was christened on 22 Mar 1789 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland. She died after 1828 in Scotland.

Her given name is listed as "Grizall" which reportedly is/was anglicized as "Grace". Birth record LDS: C113932.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Hugh EADIE** was born in Jun 1815 in St Martins, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jun 1815 in St Martins, Perth, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.
- M ii. **James EADIE** was born in Jan 1817 in St Martins, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jan 1817 in St Martins, Perth, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.
- 18 M iii. **John Daniel EADIE** was born in Mar 1819. He died on 8 Dec 1888.
- F iv. **Lilias EADIE** was born in May 1825 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 15 May 1825 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.
- M v. **William EADIE** was born about 1827 in St Martins, Perth, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
The 1881 census lists him as a "Farmer of 81 arable acres". FHL Film #0203510, Ref Volume 385, District 2, Page 10. Census place: Muckhart, Perth, Scotland.
- F vi. **Margaret EADIE** was born on 20 Jan 1828 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 2 Mar 1828 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record: LDS C113852

38. **Henry "Harry" SINCLAIR** was born on 6 Aug 1791 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Aug 1792 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Perth, Scotland. Harry married Mary ALEXANDER on 8 Oct 1828 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113852. Marriage record LDS: M113852

39. **Mary ALEXANDER** was born on 30 Dec 1804 in Muthill, Perth, Scotland. She was christened on 9 Jan 1805 in Muthill,

Perth, Scotland. She died in unknown date in Perth, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C102051.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Henry SINCLAIR** was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Nov 1828 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland.

Henry is listed as a Head School Teacher on the 1881 census. Marriage record: LDS M113852

- 19 F ii. **Margaret SINCLAIR** was born on 27 Nov 1830. She died after 1891.

40. **John HARDING** was born on 19 Feb 1810 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died before 1861 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. John married Elizabeth FOWKES on 6 Jul 1828 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England.

The 1841 census taken at Bowden Magna, (AKA Great Bowden), Leicester lists him with his wife Elizabeth and 5 children then at home. By 1851 two more children are added, while the two youngest have moved on. The 1861 census shows John's wife as a widow and a "charr woman" so it is assumed John had died sometime prior to the 1861 census. Marriage record: LDS M047601.

41. **Elizabeth FOWKES** was born on 27 Mar 1813 in Leicester, Leicester, England. She was christened on 14 Jun 1813 in Leicester, Leicester, England. She died before 1861 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

Nothing is known about this lady. She is not listed on the 1861 census with her husband John and their family, so it is presumed she had died sometime prior to the census date in 1861. Birth record LDS Batch # C079111.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Elizabeth HARDING** was born on 30 Jul 1829 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 21 Aug 1829 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record: LDS C079211

- F ii. **Mary Ann HARDING** was born on 1 Feb 1830 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 5 Dec 1831 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record: LDS #C079211. Marriage record: LDS M059811.

- 20 M iii. **John HARDING** was born on 17 Oct 1834. He died after 1901.

- M iv. **William HARDING** was born about 1837 in Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

- M v. **James HARDING** was born about 1840 in Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

42. **Edward NEAL** was born in 1814 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 18 Dec 1814 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location. Edward married Mary TRUSLER on 13 Jun 1839 in Easton On The Hill, Northampton, England.

His occupation was listed as "Railway Policeman" on his daughter's marriage registration. He appears on the 1851 census at Great Bowden, Leicester, with wife Mary and 6 children. Birth record LDS Batch #C053671.

43. **Mary TRUSLER** was born in 1819 in Saint Mary, Hinckley, Leicester, England. She was christened on 21 May 1819 in Saint Mary, Hinckley, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch#: C034523.

They had the following children.

- 21 F i. **Lucy NEAL** was born on 29 Jul 1839. She died after 1901.

- M ii. **Edward NEAL** was born in 1841 in Corley, Northampton, England. He was christened on 4 Apr 1841 in Corley, Northampton, England.

- M iii. **Thomas NEAL** was born about 1842 in Northampton, England.

- F iv. **Phoebe NEAL** was born about 1844 in Northampton, England.

- M v. **George NEAL** was born about 1848 in Northampton, England.

- F vi. **Elizabeth NEAL** was born in 1849 in Northampton, England. She was christened on 14 Oct 1849 in Kislingbury, Northampton, England.

44. **Joseph PROSSER** was born in 1787 in Ewyas-Harold, Hereford, England. He was christened on 17 Jun 1787 in Ewyas-Harold, Hereford, England. He died in an unknown date and location. Joseph married Catherine CHARLES on 15 May 1806 in Orcot, Hereford, England.



Birth record LDS Film #104465. Marriage record LDS: M137921.

45. **Catherine CHARLES** was born in 1789 in Saint Andrew, Holburn, London, England. She was christened on 3 Nov 1789 in Saint Andrew, Holburn, London, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch: #P010516.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Mary PROSSER** was born in 1806 in Orcop, Hereford, England. She was christened in 1806 in Orcop, Hereford, England.  
Birth record LDS: C137921.
- M ii. **William PROSSER** was born in 1809 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. He was christened on 18 Jun 1809 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England.  
Birth record LDS: C146341
- F iii. **Sarah PROSSER** was born in 1811 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. She was christened on 8 Dec 1811 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England.  
Birth record LDS: C146341.
- M iv. **Joseph PROSSER** was born in 1813 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. He was christened on 11 Oct 1813 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England.  
Birth record LDS: C146342.
- M v. **John PROSSER** was born in 1816 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. He was christened on 17 Nov 1816 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England.  
Birth record LDS: C146342.
- M vi. **James PROSSER** was born in 1820 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England. He was christened on 16 Apr 1820 in Much Dewchurch, Hereford, England.  
Birth record LDS: C146342.
- 22 M vii. **Philip PROSSER** was born in 1823. He died in Jun 1888.
46. **James MATTHEWS** was born in 1781 in Saxby-On-Humber, Lincoln, England. He was christened on 5 Mar 1781 in Saxby-On-Humber, Lincoln, England. He died in an unknown date and location. James married Alice COLLINGWOOD on 15 May 1815 in Spridlington, Lincoln, England.

He signed as the 'father' on his daughter Ellen's marriage record, yet he is NOT shown on her birth record. Birth record LDS Batch Number: C032121. Marriage record LDS Batch number: 2260373.

47. **Alice COLLINGWOOD** was born in 1787 in Spridlington, Lincoln, England. She was christened on 26 Aug 1787 in Spridlington, Lincoln, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch #C031591. Alice is listed as 'mother' on the LDS birth record for her daughter Ellen. No father is shown.

They had the following children.

- 23 F i. **Ellen MATTHEWS** was born in 1822. She died after 1901.
50. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Sep 1806 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 20 Sep 1806 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location. Donald married Catherine MCLEAN on 17 Nov 1827 in Kilbrandon, Argyllshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: Film Number: 457737.

*The image shown is reputed to be the historical Coat of Arms for Clan Campbell of Bute, (and certainly there are similarities to other Campbell Crests shown elsewhere in this Journal). The Latin clan motto: "Ne obliviscaris", reportedly translates into English as: "Do not forget". (With the known historical connection of this part of the family to Bute, it is possible there may originally have been a family association with this Emblem but this has NOT been established).*





51. **Catherine MCLEAN** was born in 1810 in Kingarth, Bute, Scotland. She was christened on 15 Feb 1810 in Kingarth, Bute, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

A source entry for the Maclean/Mclean surname in this part of the line. Birth record LDS: C115552. Marriage record LDS: M115155. It is noted the marriage record records her surname as "McLean", while subsequent references use a spelling of "Maclean".

*The photo shown is reputed to be the Maclean Family Crest. No information is currently available to connect the emblem with this section of the family line other than by name.*



They had the following children.

- M i. **John CAMPBELL** was born in 1831 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- M ii. **Duncan CAMPBELL** was born on 9 Aug 1832 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 19 May 1842 in Bute, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- Birth record: LDS C115154
- M iii. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Mar 1836 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 19 May 1842 in Bute, Scotland.
- 25 F iv. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born on 14 May 1840.
- M v. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Mar 1843 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Mar 1843 in Bute, Scotland.
52. **Archibald KENNEDY** was born in 1798 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 13 May 1798 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Archibald married Catherine MCKINNON on 5 Sep 1824 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Marriage record: LDS Batch M1000051. Birth record LDS: Batch #7029615.

53. **Catherine MCKINNON** was born in Est 1800 in Argyll, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Catherine KENNEDY** was born on 5 Dec 1825 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 11 Dec 1825 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 26 M ii. **Donald KENNEDY** was born on 13 Jun 1828. He died in an unknown date.
- M iii. **Neil KENNEDY** was born on 14 Oct 1830 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 1 Dec 1830 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
54. **Archibald MACINNES** was born on 12 Mar 1795 in Kilchrenan, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 15 Mar 1795 in Kilchrenan, Argyle, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Scotland. Archibald married Catherine CAMERON about 1824 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth Record: LDS C115172. It is known that this family lived at Bruachleddich, Islay.

55. **Catherine CAMERON** was born in 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Jan 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth record: LDS Batch #7029614.

They had the following children.

- 27 F i. **Isabella MACINNES** was born on 24 Mar 1825. She died in an unknown date.
- F ii. **Euphemia MACINNES** was born on 16 Apr 1827 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 20 Jun 1827 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- Birth record: LDS C115515.
- F iii. **Flora MACINNES** was born on 26 Feb 1829 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 11 Mar 1829 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth record: LDS C115515

56. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born in 1813 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 19 Nov 1813 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland. Kenneth married Isabel MCLEOD on 24 Feb 1831 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Family information and belief is his given name was Kenneth. This is because it is KNOWN his grandson was Hector, and locally in Gaelic, Hector was called "Hector Murdo Kenneth". (This compound name was a time-honoured application of a Scottish 3-generation naming formula making it reasonably certain the Christian given name for Hector's grandfather was in fact "Kenneth"). The 1881 census for Gairloch lists him as a "fisherman" with his wife Isabella and one son Kenneth still living at home. He shows with his parents on the 1841 census taken at "Badachro", age 28, with two younger siblings William 20 and Isabella 15. ("Badachro" was known to have been the established family homestead for several generations). Marriage record LDS: M110664. Birth record LDS: C110662.

57. **Isabel MCLEOD** was born on 15 Apr 1814 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C110662.

*The image displayed is reputedly the family crest of Clan Mcleod domiciled in the Isle of Lewis. There is currently no information available to connect this crest to this section of the family line.*



They had the following children.

- 28 M i. **Murdo MACKENZIE** was born about 1832. He died in unknown date.
62. **Duncan MORRISON** was born about 1795 in Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland. Duncan married Anabella MACKENZIE on 5 Apr 1823 in Gairloch Ross, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this section of the family line.

*The image shown is reputedly the Family Crest for the part of Clan Morrison associated with Castle Eistein, one of the historic sites of the Clan. The accuracy and validity of this crest has not been verified nor is there any information available to connect it with this section of the Morrison line.*



63. **Anabella MACKENZIE** was born on 10 Sep 1802 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Mary MORRISON** was born on 10 Feb 1824 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.  
Birth record LDS: C110662.
- M ii. **Alexander MORRISON** was born on 28 Mar 1826 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.  
Birth record LDS: C110662.
- F iii. **Catherine MORRISON** was born in 1830 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.
- M iv. **Farquhar MORRISON** was born in 1831 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 10 Apr 1831 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.  
Birth record LDS: C110662.
- 31 F v. **Isabella MORRISON** was born in 1836. She died in an unknown date.

## Sixth Generation

64. **George WADDELL** was born on 28 Nov 1744 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. George married Marion GRAY on 19 May 1766 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

A twin to his brother Robert. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/ 0010 0202. Marriage record LDS: M116624. Marriage record GROS: 662/ 0030 0408.

65. **Marion GRAY** was born on 11 Jun 1744 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Jun 1744 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film #537126.

Marion and George had the following children.

- F i. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 11 Jun 1766 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 1 Feb 1767 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0312.
- M ii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 5 Nov 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 13 Nov 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1773 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
He appears to have died as a young child as another Alexander was born to this family in 1773. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0328.
- F iii. **Elizabeth WADDELL** was born on 24 Feb 1771 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 662/0020 0006.
- 32 M iv. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 2 May 1773. He died before 1851.
66. **James WARDROP** was born on 21 Jun 1726 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. James married Jean PENDER "Jane" on 18 Jul 1766 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Census and Registry records show the surname spelled in several variations. Birth record (Wardrope) LDS: C116686. Birth record GROS: 668/0030 0270. Marriage record GROS: 666/0030 0405.
67. **Jean "Jane" PENDER** was born on 28 Mar 1736 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116712. Birth record GROS: 671/0010 0136.

They had the following children.

- M i. **James WARDROP** was born on 17 Jul 1767 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Marriage record LDS: M116732. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 03.
- 33 F ii. **Mary WARDROP** was born on 18 Oct 1768. She died before 1841.
- M iii. **Agnes WARDROP** was born on 15 Oct 1770 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 662/0020 0005. Marriage record LDS: M119705.
- F iv. **Ann WARDROP** was born on 2 May 1773 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 662/0020 0013.
- M v. **Alexander WARDROP** was born on 4 Jun 1775 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 662/0020 0019.
- F vi. **Jean WARDROP** was born on 22 Jun 1777 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 662/0020 0023.
68. **William RENNIE** was born about 1753 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. William married Margaret WALKER on 19 Jul 1778 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

At this time a source entry for this section of the family line. Marriage record LDS Batch Number: 7212225.

*The image displayed is reputed to be the Rennie family crest. If authentic, there is currently no information available to connect it to this section of the line.*



69. **Margaret WALKER** was born in 1759 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Jun 1759 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C114885.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Margaret RENNIE** was born in 1779 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Jul 1779 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C114885.



- 34 M ii. **John RENNIE** was born on 12 Nov 1780. He died before 1841.
- M iii. **Adam RENNIE** was born on 10 Jul 1782 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 24 Jul 1782 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C114885.
- F iv. **Janet RENNIE** was born in 1784 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Apr 1784 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C114886.
- M v. **William RENNIE** was born in 1786 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C114886. Marriage record: LDS M119705. Marriage and names of his children recorded under "Renny".
- M vi. **Alexander RENNIE** was born in 1788 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 13 Feb 1788 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C114886. Marriage record: LDS M119705.
- F vii. **Helen RENNIE** was born in 1790 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 18 Mar 1790 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C114886.
70. **James GRAHAM** was born in 1753 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 11 Mar 1753 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. James married Jean MORTON in Sep 1772 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114862. Marriage record LDS: M114862.
71. **Jean MORTON** was born in 1751 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Dec 1751 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C114885.
- They had the following children.
- M i. **John GRAHAM** was born in 1774 in Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Jan 1774 in Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland. He died before 1785 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Appears to have died as a young child. Birth record LDS: C114799.
- F ii. **Marion GRAHAM** was born in 1777 in Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 23 Feb 1777 in Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114799. Birth record GROS: 479/0040 0468.
- 35 F iii. **Mary GRAHAM** was born in 1779. She died on 10 Dec 1876 from senility.
- F iv. **Janet GRAHAM** was born in 1781 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 13 May 1781 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114862. Birth record GROS: 486/0010 0250.
- M v. **James GRAHAM** was born in 1783 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 1 Dec 1783 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114862. Birth record GROS: 486/0010 0257.
- M vi. **John GRAHAM** was born in 1785 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Oct 1785 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.  
He appears to have been a 'replacement' for an earlier John born to this family. Birth record LDS: C114862. Birth record GROS: 486/0010 0268.
- F vii. **Elizabeth GRAHAM** was born in 1788 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 26 Oct 1788 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 486/10 0282.
- F viii. **Jean GRAHAM** was born in 1790 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Dec 1790 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. She died about 1792 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.

Appears to have died as a young child. Birth record LDS: C114862. Birth record GROS: 486/10 0292.

- F ix. **Jean GRAHAM** was born in 1793 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Feb 1793 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C 114862.

- M x. **Robert GRAHAM** was born in 1795 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Jun 1795 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He died on 27 Jan 1857 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114862. Birth record GROS: 486/10 0314. Marriage record GROS: 469/50 0079. Death record GROS: 469/00 0003.

72. **John EADIE** was born about 1758 in Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Helen CRAWFORD on 3 Jun 1787 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this part of the family line.

*The image displayed is reputed to be the Eadie Coat of Arms. It has not been verified, and if authentic, it is not knowingly connected with this branch of the family line.*



73. **Helen CRAWFORD** was born on 16 Feb 1763 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C113484.

They had the following children.

- 36 M i. **Daniel EADIE** was born on 9 May 1791. He died after 1828.

74. **Alexander SCOTT** was born about 1750 in Perth, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Scotland. Alexander married Lillias WALLACE on 26 Mar 1781 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland.

At this time a "source" name for the Scott branch of the family line. Marriage record: LDS M113934.

75. **Lillias WALLACE** was born in 1756 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland. She was christened on 11 Apr 1756 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113932.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Robert SCOTT** was born in Dec 1786 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Dec 1786 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland.

- 37 F ii. **Grizall "Grace" SCOTT** was born in 1789. She died after 1828.

- F iii. **Margaret SCOTT** was born in Dec 1792 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland. She was christened on 16 Dec 1792 in Saint Martins, Perth, Scotland.

76. **Archibald SINCLAIR** was born in 1767 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Nov 1767 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. Archibald married Margaret TAYLOR about 1787 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record: LDS C113465.

77. **Margaret TAYLOR** was born about 1770 in Perth, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- M i. **John SINCLAIR** was born on 8 Mar 1788 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Mar 1788 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record: LDS C113852

- 38 M ii. **Henry "Harry" SINCLAIR** was born on 6 Aug 1791. He died in unknown date.

78. **Henry ALEXANDER** was born in Est 1785 in Perth, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Henry married Elspeth MATHIE "Elizabeth".

Currently a source file for this section of the line.

79. **Elspeth "Elizabeth" MATHIE** was born in 1788 in Comrie, Perth, Scotland. She was christened on 23 Mar 1788 in Comrie, Perth, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

They had the following children.

39 F i. **Mary ALEXANDER** was born on 30 Dec 1804. She died in unknown date.

80. **William HARDING** was born in 1770 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 14 Mar 1770 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location. William married Ann PEAK on 26 Sep 1794 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Film #457697. Marriage record LDS submitted entry.

81. **Ann PEAK** was born in 1775 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 2 Jul 1775 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

M i. **William HARDING** was born on 8 Jan 1796 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in unknown date.

F ii. **Elizabeth HARDING** was born on 3 Apr 1802 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 12 Oct 1831 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in unknown date.

40 M iii. **John HARDING** was born on 19 Feb 1810. He died before 1861.

82. **John FOWKES** was born about 1785 in Leicester, England. John married Elizabeth STONE on 2 Apr 1807 in Loughborough, Leicester, England.

Marriage record LDS Batch number: M061892. (While the birth information has been obtained from an LDS submitted entry, it appears to be a fit as it lists John's parents as Benjamin Fouks and Mary Morris -- AND -- it is noted both a "Benjamin" and a "Mary" are recorded as children born to John and his wife Elizabeth).

83. **Elizabeth STONE** was born about 1792 in Leicester, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: F501139.

They had the following children.

M i. **Benjamin FOWKES** was born on 27 Nov 1810 in Leicester, Leicester, England. He was christened on 13 Oct 1811 in Leicester, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: C079111.

41 F ii. **Elizabeth FOWKES** was born on 27 Mar 1813. She died before 1861.

M iii. **William FOWKES** was born on 26 Mar 1815 in Leicester, Leicester, England. He was christened on 4 Jul 1815 in Leicester, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: C079111.

F iv. **Mary FOWKES** was born on 3 Jun 1817 in Leicester, Leicester, England. She was christened on 8 Jul 1817 in Leicester, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 5001139.

M v. **John William FOWKES** was born on 12 Jul 1836 in Leicester, Leicester, England. He was christened on 12 Oct 1836 in Leicester, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 5001139.

84. **Thomas NEAL** was born about 1788 in Leicester, England. Thomas married Hannah (\_\_\_\_\_) about 1812 in Leicester, England.

A source entry for this branch of the line. Birth and marriage data based on a submitted LDS entry.

85. **Hannah** (\_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1795 in Leicester, England.

They had the following children.

42 M i. **Edward NEAL** was born in 1814.

86. **John TRUSLER** was born on 28 Jan 1790 in Ash, Surrey, England. He was christened on 28 Feb 1790 in Ash, Surrey, England. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Mary Anne GREGORY on 16 Oct 1808 in Betchworth, Surrey, England.

Birth record LDS Batch#: P014351. Marriage record LDS Batch#: M067941.



87. **Mary Anne GREGORY** was born in 1790 in St Savior, Southwark, Surrey, England. She was christened on 26 Sep 1790 in St Savior, Southwark, Surrey, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch #C055181.

They had the following children.

43 F i. **Mary TRUSLER** was born in 1819.

88. **William PROSSER** was born in 1752 in Ashperton, Hereford, England. He was christened on 21 Apr 1752 in Ashperton, Hereford, England. He died in an unknown date and location. William married Mary POWELL on 11 Dec 1786 in St Peter, Hereford, Hereford, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7426818. Marriage record LDS: M137133. (If the documented dates are correct, then it is noted Philip was approx 34 and Mary about 18 when they were married).

89. **Mary POWELL** was born on 16 Sep 1768 in Hodnet, Shropshire, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth date and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

They had the following children.

44 M i. **Joseph PROSSER** was born in 1787.

90. **William CHARLES**. William married Susanna TAYLOR on 14 Sep 1778 in Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England.

Marriage record LDS Batch Number: M040811.

91. **Susanna TAYLOR** was born in England.

They had the following children.

45 F i. **Catherine CHARLES** was born in 1789.

92. **John MATTHEWS** was born in 1753 in Gedney-Hill, Lincoln, England. He was christened on 12 Oct 1753 in Gedney-Hill, Lincoln, England. He died in 1789 in Lincoln, England. John married Ann ARNOLD on 13 May 1782 in Hibaldstow, Lincoln, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C028543. Marriage record LDS Batch #M020337. Death record LDS submitted entry.

93. **Ann ARNOLD**.

They had the following children.

46 M i. **James MATTHEWS** was born in 1781.

94. **William COLLINGWOOD** was born in 1757 in Long Sutton, Lincoln, England. He was christened on 3 Jun 1757 in Long Sutton, Lincoln, England. William married Elizabeth THORNLEY on 6 Feb 1776 in Spridlington, Lincoln, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C00851. Marriage record LDS Batch #7725832. (Marriage record uses "Thorney", but it is believed the name was "Thornley").

95. **Elizabeth THORNLEY** was born about 1760 in England.

They had the following children.

47 F i. **Alice COLLINGWOOD** was born in 1787.

100. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born in 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 10 Sep 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location. Hugh married Christian MCGILCHARAN on 6 Dec 1805 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172. Marriage record LDS Film Number: 451118.

101. **Christian MCGILCHARAN** was born about 1784 in Milltown, Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

50 M i. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Sep 1806.

F ii. **Janet CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Jul 1808 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Jul 1808 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.

F iii. **Catherine CAMPBELL** was born on 23 Apr 1810 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.

- F iv. **Christian CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Mar 1812 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- F v. **Agnes CAMPBELL** was born on 3 Jun 1814 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- M vi. **John CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Oct 1816 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- M vii. **William CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Jul 1818 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Aug 1818 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- M viii. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Feb 1823 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 6 May 1823 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.

102. **John MCLEAN**. John married Catherine MCINDOE.

103. **Catherine MCINDOE**.

They had the following children.

51 F i. **Catherine MCLEAN** was born in 1810.

104. **Neil KENNEDY** was born in Est 1765 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Neil married Catherine MCLEAN on 25 Feb 1791 in Muirstad, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

A source record for this part of the family line.

105. **Catherine MCLEAN** was born in Est 1770 in Argyll, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

A source record for this part of the family line.

They had the following children.

M i. **Donald KENNEDY** was born in 1796 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Jun 1796 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

52 M ii. **Archibald KENNEDY** was born in 1798.

M iii. **Angus KENNEDY** was born in 1803 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Oct 1803 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

108. **John MACINNES** was born in Est 1770 in Argyll, Scotland. John married Margaret MACCALLOM.

At this time, a source entry for this section of the family line.

*The image displayed is the reputed crest or Coat of Arms for Clan MacInnes. It's accuracy or validity has not been verified and there is currently no known connection of this emblem to this family.*



109. **Margaret MACCALLOM** was born in Est 1775 in Argyll, Scotland.

They had the following children.

54 M i. **Archibald MACINNES** was born on 12 Mar 1795. He died in unknown date.

110. **Donald CAMERON** was born in Est 1765 in Argyll, Scotland. Donald married Christina MCLEAN "Christy" about 1794 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

111. **Christina "Christy" MCLEAN** was born in Est 1770 in Argyll, Scotland.

They had the following children.

M i. **Donald CAMERON** was born in 1794 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 5 Feb 1794 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

F ii. **Flora CAMERON** was born in 1795 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 23 Jan 1795 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She died before 1806 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

F iii. **Catherine CAMERON** was born in 1797 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 26 May 1797 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She died about 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

It appears she died as a young child as another Christine was born to this family in 1800.

F iv. **Marrion CAMERON** was born in 1798 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 19 Aug 1798 in Tyree,

Argyll, Scotland.

55 F v. **Catherine CAMERON** was born in 1800.

M vi. **Hector CAMERON** was born in 1802 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 24 Aug 1802 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

F vii. **Flory CAMERON** was born in 1806 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 11 Jan 1806 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

112. **John MACKENZIE** was born in 1788 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 5 Oct 1788 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Mary FRASER on 29 May 1813 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

(Some records use a prefix of "Mac" and others use "Mc"). John shows up on the 1841 census at Badachro, Gairloch, (age 60) with his wife Mary and three children. Nothing more is currently known about him but it is most likely he lived and died in the same general area of Gairloch as did several generations of his descendants. Marriage record: LDS M110662. Birth record: LDS Batch #7534648.

113. **Mary FRASER** was born about 1790 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

56 M i. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born in 1813. He died in unknown date.

M ii. **William MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

M iii. **John MACKENZIE** was born on 14 Oct 1823 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Jan 1829 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.

F iv. **Isabella MACKENZIE** was born about 1825 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.

Birth record: LDS #C110662

F v. **Catharine MACKENZIE** was born on 29 May 1826 in Gairloch Ross, Scotland.

M vi. **James MACKENZIE** was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Dec 1829 in Rosshire, Scotland.

F vii. **Mary MACKENZIE** was born on 7 Jan 1832 in Rosshire, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Apr 1832 in Rosshire, Scotland.

114. **Roderick MCLEOD** was born in Scotland. Roderick married Catherine MACKENZIE on 15 Apr 1824 in Lochbroom, Rosshire, Scotland.

115. **Catherine MACKENZIE** was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

57 F i. **Isabel MCLEOD** was born on 15 Apr 1814. She died in unknown date.

126. **Alexander MACKENZIE** was born about 1780 in Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland. Alexander married Margaret MACKENZIE on 24 Nov 1803 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

*The image displayed is reputed to be the historical Coat of Arms for the MacKenzie Clan in Rosshire. Its validity has not been verified, nor has any connection been found linking this crest in any way to this family section other than by name. (Note however, the similarities to the Clan Crest of the Earl of Seaforth displayed elsewhere). The Latin clan motto associated with this crest is reported to be: "Virtute et valore luceo non uro", and when translated into English is said to mean: "By virtue and valour I shine, but do not burn." (This may or may not be a reference connecting the crest to an early Clan MacKenzie Chieftain who was accused of witchcraft and was subsequently burned to death at the stake by his accusers).*



This is currently a source entry for this part of the family line. While the LDS Batch records clearly show the same surname of MacKenzie for both parents, there is no record of a cousinship connection between these two families. It is worth nothing, both then and still today, Rosshire is the historic location of Clan MacKenzie, so 'MacKenzie' (in its variant spellings), was and remains a very common surname in this area of Scotland. All births in this family were recorded under the same LDS Batch #7534648. Marriage record LDS: M110662.

127. **Margaret MACKENZIE** was born about 1780 in Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland.



Margaret and Alexander had the following children.

- 63 F i. **Anabella MACKENZIE** was born on 10 Sep 1802. She died in an unknown date.
- M ii. **Duncan MACKENZIE** was born on 11 Sep 1802 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- F iii. **Mary MACKENZIE** was born on 5 Jul 1803 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- F iv. **Katherine MACKENZIE** was born on 7 Sep 1804 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- F v. **Margaret MACKENZIE** was born on 5 May 1805 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- M vi. **George MACKENZIE** was born on 16 Oct 1806 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- M vii. **James MACKENZIE** was born on 13 Sep 1807 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- M viii. **Murdock MACKENZIE** was born on 21 Jan 1808 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

## Seventh Generation

128. **Alexander WADDELL** was born in 1705 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Mar 1705 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Alexander married Elizabeth MARSHALL on 22 Aug 1735 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

This section of the family was then domiciled in the West Lothian area with their children's birth records using today's accepted family surname spelling of "Waddell". Birth record LDS: Batch #7413411. Marriage record LDS: M116514. The LDS birth records for the children show there were 2 sets of twins (boys) in this family.

129. **Elizabeth MARSHALL** was born about 1710 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film Number: 459193.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 3 Aug 1735 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Aug 1735 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: Film Number: 459193. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0118.
- M ii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 4 Apr 1737 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Apr 1737 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Film Number: 459193. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0127. Marriage record LDS: M116624.
- F iii. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 8 Apr 1739 in Whitburn, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record GROS: 673/0010 0043. Marriage record LDS: M116624.  
*If the records are correct, then Janet was age 15 and George age 16 when they married.*
- F iv. **Isabel WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1742 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0149. Marriage record LDS: M195044.
- M v. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 28 Nov 1744 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 28 Nov 1744 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
He appears to have died as a young child as another Robert was born to this family in 1748. A twin to his brother George. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202.
- 64 M vi. **George WADDELL** was born on 28 Nov 1744.
- M vii. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
A twin to his brother Thomas. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202.
- M viii. **Thomas WADDELL** was born on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
A twin to his brother Robert. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202

M ix. **John Wardrobe WADDELL** was born on 26 Jul 1752 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jul 1752 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202. The "Wardrobe" name is/was also spelled several ways and there are many Waddell associations with the name "Wardrop" in this Report. It is suspected a number of these are actually 'cousin connections' which have so far not been identified.

130. **Alexander GRAY** was born in 1704 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Apr 1704 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Alexander married Janet EWING "Agnes" on 17 Mar 1731 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7120226. Marriage record LDS Batch Number: 7120215.

131. **Janet "Agnes" EWING** was born in 1708 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 7 Dec 1708 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C114796. (Janet was also known as 'Agnes', so her name MAY possibly have been either 'Janet Agnes' or 'Agnes Janet'. It is also noted her mother's name was 'Agnes').

They had the following children.

M i. **John GRAY** was born on 8 Apr 1732 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Apr 1732 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114892.

M ii. **James GRAY** was born on 24 Jan 1734 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 12 Feb 1734 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7120226.

F iii. **Agnes GRAY** was born on 19 Dec 1735 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 30 Dec 1735 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

M iv. **Alexander GRAY** was born on 4 May 1738 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 17 May 1738 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

F v. **Janet GRAY** was born on 12 Apr 1741 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 22 Apr 1741 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

65 F vi. **Marion GRAY** was born on 11 Jun 1744.

F vii. **Jean GRAY** was born on 29 Apr 1746 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 4 May 1746 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

M viii. **Patrick GRAY** was born on 19 Aug 1749 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 27 Aug 1749 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114892.

132. **Alexander WARDROP** was born in 1669 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 29 May 1669 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. Alexander married Isabella THOMSON on 31 Dec 1700 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116684. Marriage record LDS: M116692.

133. **Isabella THOMSON** was born about 1675 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this section of the family line.

They had the following children.

M i. **John WARDROP** was born on 7 Jun 1721 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. (under "Wardrobe").

M ii. **Andrew WARDROP** was born on 20 Apr 1724 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. (Wardrob).

66 M iii. **James WARDROP** was born on 21 Jun 1726.

134. **James PENDER** was born in 1707 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 6 Jul 1707 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. James married Mary PETER on 22 Feb 1734 in New Monkland,

Lanark, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116712.

135. **Mary PETER** was born in 1713 in New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. She was christened on 1 Mar 1713 in New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Jannet PENDER** was born in 1735 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 2 Feb 1735 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116712.
- 67 F ii. **Jean "Jane" PENDER** was born on 28 Mar 1736.
- M iii. **John PENDER** was born in 1739 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Dec 1739 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.
- F iv. **Mary PENDER** was born in 1742 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 7 Mar 1742 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116712.
- F v. **Margaret PENDER** was born in 1744 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 15 Feb 1744 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116712.
- M vi. **James PENDER** was born in 1747 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 May 1747 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

138. **Thomas WALKER** was born in 1728 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jan 1728 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Thomas married Margaret BAULDE on 24 Jun 1751 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114884. Marriage record LDS: M114887.

139. **Margaret BAULDE** was born in 1733 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Aug 1733 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114885.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Adam WALKER** was born in 1753 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Oct 1753 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- F ii. **Janet WALKER** was born in 1755 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 15 Aug 1755 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 69 F iii. **Margaret WALKER** was born in 1759.
- F iv. **Helen WALKER** was born in 1761 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 22 Mar 1761 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Marriage record LDS: M114887.
- F v. **Jean WALKER** was born in 1762 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 28 Nov 1762 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- F vi. **Grissel "Grace" WALKER** was born in 1763 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 1 Jan 1764 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Marriage record LDS: M114887.
- M vii. **Alexander WALKER** was born in 1766 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 13 Jul 1766 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

140. **James GRAHAM** was born about 1711 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. James married Janet MUIRHEAD about 1736 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS submitted entry.

141. **Janet MUIRHEAD** was born in 1715 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Sep 1715 in Falkirk,



Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C114796.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Jean GRAHAM** was born on 1 Jun 1737 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 12 Jun 1737 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114872.

- M ii. **Thomas GRAHAM** was born in 1741 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Aug 1741 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

- M iii. **Alexander GRAHAM** was born in 1745 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 18 Aug 1745 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114862.

- F iv. **Janet GRAHAM** was born in 1747 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 22 Feb 1747 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114862.

- M v. **James GRAHAM** was born in 1749 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Jul 1749 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland. He died before 1753 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.

Appears to have died as a young child as another James was born to this family in 1753. Birth record LDS: C114862.

- 70 M vi. **James GRAHAM** was born in 1753.

142. **James MORTON**. James married Mary METHVEN about 1750 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

143. **Mary METHVEN**.

They had the following children.

- 71 F i. **Jean MORTON** was born in 1751.

146. **Robert CRAWFORD** was born about 1739 in Perthshire, Scotland. Robert married Janet MILLER on 21 Nov 1764 in Aberfayle, Perthshire, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS Batch Number: A455268.

147. **Janet MILLER**.

They had the following children.

- 73 F i. **Helen CRAWFORD** was born on 16 Feb 1763.

150. **John WALLACE** was born in Scotland. John married Margaret MACFAULD.

151. **Margaret MACFAULD** was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 75 F i. **Lillias WALLACE** was born in 1756.

152. **John SINCLAIR** was born about 1730 in Perth, Scotland. John married Margaret CRERAR about 1750 in Perth, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for the Sinclair name in this part of the family line.

*The image displayed is a reputed Sinclair family crest. Its origin or authenticity has not been verified, nor is there currently any known connection of it to this branch of the family line.*



153. **Margaret CRERAR** was born in 1735 in Killin, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 12 Jun 1735 in Killin, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113612.

Margaret and John had the following children.

- F i. **Janet SINCLAIR** was born in 1751 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. She was christened in Mar 1751 in Dull, Perth, Scotland.
  - M ii. **Donald SINCLAIR** was born in 1754 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 15 Jun 1754 in Dull, Perth, Scotland.
  - M iii. **Alexander SINCLAIR** was born in 1758 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 5 Jun 1758 in Dull, Perth, Scotland.
  - 76 M iv. **Archibald SINCLAIR** was born in 1767.
  - M v. **Robert SINCLAIR** was born in 1768 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 12 May 1768 in Dull, Perth, Scotland.
  - M vi. **James SINCLAIR** was born in 1771 in Dull, Perth, Scotland. He was christened on 15 Jan 1771 in Dull, Perth, Scotland.
158. **John MATHIE** was born in 1770 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 6 May 1770 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Catharine MORISON.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

159. **Catharine MORISON** was born in 1769 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 2 Jan 1769 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

They had the following children.

- 79 F i. **Elsbeth "Elizabeth" MATHIE** was born in 1788.
160. **William HARDING** was born in 1743 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 23 Oct 1743 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died on 19 Apr 1812 in Leicester, England. William married Elizabeth COULSON on 13 Jun 1759 in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicester, England.

Marriage record LDS: Batch M064502.

161. **Elizabeth COULSON** was born in 1745 in Barwell, Leicester, England. She was christened on 18 Jun 1745 in Barwell, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch #C034362.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Ann HARDING** was born in 1768 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 11 Sep 1768 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.
- 80 M ii. **William HARDING** was born in 1770.
162. **William PEAK** was born on 30 Sep 1732 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in unknown date in Leicester, England. William married Catherine SPRIGG on 30 May 1773 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

163. **Catherine SPRIGG** was born on 12 Jan 1750 in Lubenham, Leicester, England. She was christened on 11 Oct 1751 in Lubenham, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C034652.

They had the following children.

- 81 F i. **Ann PEAK** was born in 1775.
  - M ii. **William PEAK** was born in 1778 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 20 Jun 1778 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died on 10 Jun 1784 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
  - M iii. **James PEAK** was born in 1781 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 4 Mar 1781 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
164. **Benjamin FOWKES** was born about 1692 in Rothley, Leicester, England. Benjamin married Mary MORRIS on 8 Jul 1717 in Rothley, Leicester, England.

Marriage record LDS Batch Number: A455378. Birth information based on an LDS submitted entry.

165. **Mary MORRIS** was born about 1695 in Leicester, England.

Mary and Benjamin had the following children.

82 M i. **John FOWKES** was born about 1785.

172. **John TRUSLER**. John married Martha MARSHALL on 3 Dec 1787 in Ash, Surrey, England.

Marriage record LDS Batch Number: A457278.

173. **Martha MARSHALL**.

They had the following children.

86 M i. **John TRUSLER** was born on 28 Jan 1790.

174. **Charles GREGORY** was born about 1765 in England. He died in an unknown date and location. Charles married Mary DEAN on 20 Apr 1783 in Waverton, Cheshire, England.

Currently a source entry for this section of the family line. Marriage record LDS Batch number M147521.

175. **Mary DEAN** was born about 1765 in England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Currently a source entry for this section of the family line.

They had the following children.

87 F i. **Mary Anne GREGORY** was born in 1790.

176. **James PROSSER** was born about 1730 in Hereford, England. He was christened in Hereford, England. He died in an unknown date and location. James married Sarah WATERS on 23 Jan 1751 in Ashperton, Hereford, England.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7733433. Marriage record LDS Batch Number: 8707930.

177. **Sarah WATERS** was born about 1730 in Ashperton, Hereford, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

At this point, a source entry for this part of the line. Birth record LDS submitted entry.

They had the following children.

88 M i. **William PROSSER** was born in 1752.

178. **Joseph POWELL** was born about 1765 in England. Joseph married Prudence PEOVER on 30 Dec 1758 in Hodnet, Shropshire, England.

Marriage record LDS Batch Number: A456521.

179. **Prudence PEOVER** was born about 1765 in England.

They had the following children.

89 F i. **Mary POWELL** was born on 16 Sep 1768.

184. **John MATTHEWS** was born about 1719 in Gedney-Hill, Lincoln, England. John married Ann PACEY on 17 Jul 1750 in Gedney-Hill, Lincoln, England.

A source entry for this part of the line. Birth record LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS submitted entry.

185. **Ann PACEY**.

They had the following children.

M i. **Thomas MATTHEWS** was born in 1751 in Gedney-Hill, Lincoln, England. He was christened on 12 Jun 1751 in Gedney-Hill, Lincoln, England.

Birth record LDS submitted entry.

92 M ii. **John MATTHEWS** was born in 1753. He died in 1789.

188. **John COLLINGWOOD** was born in 1727 in Long Sutton, Lincoln, England. He was christened on 14 May 1727 in Long Sutton, Lincoln, England. John married Sarah WARNER on 20 Nov 1752 in Whaplode, Lincoln, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C030862. Marriage record LDS Batch Number: 7725832.

189. **Sarah WARNER** was born about 1730 in Lincoln, England.

They had the following children.

94 M i. **William COLLINGWOOD** was born in 1757.



200. **John CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Jul 1753 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Jul 1753 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location. John married Katherine MCINTYRE on 15 Nov 1779 in Kilchrenan, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115142. Marriage record LDS: M115172.

201. **Katherine MCINTYRE** was born in 1760 in Kilninver and Kilmelford, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Jul 1760 in Kilninver and Kilmelford, Argyll, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C115242.

They had the following children.

100 M i. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born in 1780.

F ii. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born in 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. She was christened on 10 Sep 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

M iii. **Duncan CAMPBELL** was born in 1782 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 22 Sep 1782 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

F iv. **Catharine CAMPBELL** was born in 1786 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. She was christened on 4 Mar 1786 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

M v. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born in 1788 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 21 Dec 1788 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He died before 1793 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172. He appears to have died as a young child as it is noted another Donald was born to this family in 1793.

M vi. **John CAMPBELL** was born in 1791 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jan 1791 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

M vii. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born in 1793 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Apr 1793 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

222. **Donald MCLEAN** was born in Est 1750 in Argyll, Scotland. Donald married Marion MCDUFFIE on 3 Dec 1780 in Kilaron, Argyll, Scotland.

223. **Marion MCDUFFIE** was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

111 F i. **Christina "Christy" MCLEAN** was born in Est 1770.

224. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born in 1757 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Kenneth married Margaret MCLEAY on 6 Jan 1789 in Contin, Rosshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch # 8827830. Marriage record LDS: M110602

225. **Margaret MCLEAY** was born about 1760 in Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

112 M i. **John MACKENZIE** was born in 1788.

## Eighth Generation

256. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 13 May 1681 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 22 May 1681 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Alexander married Jean DAVIE on 12 Jul 1700 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland.

The surname was then spelled "Weddell" in the records found for him. Birth record LDS: C195033. Marriage record LDS Film Number: 177988.

*(If the dates in the records are correct, then Alexander was 19 and Jean Davie was only 13 when they married).*

257. **Jean DAVIE** was born in Oct 1686 in Liberton, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 14 Oct 1686 in Liberton, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C116932.

They had the following children.

F i. **Marion WADDELL** was born in 1701 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Oct 1701 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7413411.

F ii. **Janet WADDELL** was born in 1702 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 16 May 1702 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1702 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland.

She appears to have died soon after birth as another Janet was born to this family in 1703. Birth record LDS Batch # 7413411.

F iii. **Janet WADDELL** was born in 1703 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 16 May 1703 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C116692. Marriage record LDS: M119942. Two LDS marriage records were found. The first for 25 June 1725 in Livingston, (which was likely a "Banns" reading), and the other 2 days later in Linlithgow. The later one has been used for the marriage record in this file.

128 M iv. **Alexander WADDELL** was born in 1705.

258. **Archibald MARSHALL** was born in 1666 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 3 Aug 1666 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. Archibald married Janet LINLITHGOW on 28 May 1687 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Film Number: 448040. Marriage record LDS: M116624. Marriage record GROS: 667/0030 0100.

259. **Janet LINLITHGOW** was born about 1667 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

They had the following children.

129 F i. **Elizabeth MARSHALL** was born about 1710.

260. **John GRAY** was born in 1671 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Apr 1671 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Agnes EWING on 9 Apr 1700 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7230725. Marriage record LDS: M116624.

261. **Agnes EWING** was born in 1680 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 23 Jan 1680 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7206697.

They had the following children.

M i. **Patrick GRAY** was born in 1701 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Mar 1701 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

130 M ii. **Alexander GRAY** was born in 1704.

M iii. **James GRAY** was born in 1706 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 5 Sep 1706 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

M iv. **William GRAY** was born in 1708 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 20 Jul 1708 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

M v. **John GRAY** was born in 1711 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 15 Apr 1711 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

262. **Malcolm EWING** was born about 1680 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Malcolm married Agnes FINLAY on 16 Nov 1706 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth date and location from an LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS Film Number: 456545 and Batch Number: A456545.

263. **Agnes FINLAY** was born in 1685 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 4 Apr 1685 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114795.

They had the following children.

- M i. **Alexander EWING** was born in 1707 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Dec 1707 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - 131 F ii. **Janet "Agnes" EWING** was born in 1708.
  - M iii. **John EWING** was born in 1711 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 28 Jan 1711 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - F iv. **Agnes EWING** was born in 1712 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 26 Oct 1712 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - F v. **Isabel EWING** was born in 1715 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 28 Jun 1715 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - F vi. **Margaret EWING** was born in 1717 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 2 Jun 1717 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - M vii. **Malcolm EWING** was born in 1719 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Aug 1719 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - F viii. **Marion EWING** was born in 1722 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 13 May 1722 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
  - M ix. **Archibald EWING** was born in 1732 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Jan 1732 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
264. **John WARDROP** was born in 1647 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 12 Oct 1647 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. John married Christian WARDEN on 11 Aug 1668 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth date and location based on an LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS: M114796.

265. **Christian WARDEN** was born about 1647 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

They had the following children.

- 132 M i. **Alexander WARDROP** was born in 1669.
  - F ii. **Elizabeth WARDROP** was born in 1670 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Dec 1670 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland.
- Birth record LDS: C116684.
- M iii. **John WARDROP** was born in 1679 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 31 Jan 1679 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland.
  - M iv. **William WARDROP** was born in 1691 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 27 Sep 1691 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116686.

268. **John PENDER** was born in 1686 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Apr 1686 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Jean WOOD on 25 Jun 1706 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114892. Marriage record LDS: M114894.

269. **Jean WOOD** was born in 1679 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Jan 1679 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C114795.

They had the following children.

- 134 M i. **James PENDER** was born in 1707.
270. **John PETER** was born in 1669 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 23 May 1669 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Janet SCOT about 1707 in New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.



Birth record LDS: C119188.

271. **Janet SCOT** was born in 1684 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 19 Jun 1684 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C119432.

They had the following children.

F i. **Janet PETER** was born in 1708 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 28 Aug 1708 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116512.

F ii. **Jean PETER** was born in 1710 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 13 Aug 1710 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116512.

F iii. **Marion PETER** was born in 1712 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 20 Jan 1712 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116512.

135 F iv. **Mary PETER** was born in 1713.

276. **William WALKER** was born in 1703 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 19 Sep 1703 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. William married Agnes TAYLOR on 29 Nov 1726 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114796.

277. **Agnes TAYLOR** was born in 1704 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Mar 1704 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: C114884.

They had the following children.

138 M i. **Thomas WALKER** was born in 1728.

F ii. **Margaret WALKER** was born in 1729 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Oct 1729 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M iii. **James WALKER** was born in 1733 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 10 Mar 1733 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F iv. **Agnes WALKER** was born in 1734 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Dec 1734 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M v. **William WALKER** was born in 1736 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 12 Nov 1736 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F vi. **Susanna WALKER** was born in 1742 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 28 Jun 1742 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

278. **Adam BAULDE** was born about 1705 in Scotland. Adam married Margaret WALKER about 1727 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

279. **Margaret WALKER** was born about 1710 in Scotland.

They had the following children.

139 F i. **Margaret BAULDE** was born in 1733.

282. **William MUIRHEAD** was born in 1688 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Dec 1688 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. William married Jean GILLIS on 6 Nov 1713 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114796.

283. **Jean GILLIS** was born about 1692 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

141 F i. **Janet MUIRHEAD** was born in 1715.

306. **Alexander CRERAR** was born in Perthshire, Scotland. Alexander married Jannet MCDIERMED.

307. **Jannet MCDIERMED** was born in Perthshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

153 F i. **Margaret CRERAR** was born in 1735.

316. **John MATHIE** was born in Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Janet MCEWEN.

317. **Janet MCEWEN** was born in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

158 M i. **John MATHIE** was born in 1770.

318. **John MORRISON** was born in Scotland. John married Catharine FERGUSON about 1768 in Perthshire, Scotland.

The LDS birth records for ALL his children used a single "r" spelling of Morrison.

319. **Catharine FERGUSON** was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

159 F i. **Catharine MORISON** was born in 1769.

F ii. **Elizabeth MORISON** was born in 1771 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 10 Nov 1771 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland.

F iii. **Mary MORISON** was born on 10 Jan 1774 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 16 Jan 1774 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

M iv. **Peter MORISON** was born on 20 Dec 1776 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 24 Dec 1776 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

M v. **James MORISON** was born on 19 Jul 1779 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Jul 1779 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

F vi. **Ann MORISON** was born in 1784 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 22 Apr 1784 in Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C113414.

320. **John HARDING** was born about 1705 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date in Leicester, England. John married Elizabeth DODSON on 16 Oct 1734 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

This is currently a source entry for this branch of the line. Birth record LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS Batch #A457653. Beyond these records, little is known about John and Elizabeth other than this section of the line and their descendants were domiciled for several generations in the Leicester area. This section also contains some general historical Harding information.



*The image shown is of a reputed Harding Family Crest or Coat of Arms. It's authenticity has not been verified and there is presently no evidence to connect it to this section of the Harding line.*

Some Surname Directories consider "Harding" to be one of several variants of an earlier Norman surname reportedly brought to England in the time of William the Conqueror. There also seems to be general agreement it is a "patronymic", (or a father's name), with the "ing" suffix added and used to denote "son of". Some references promote an original English spelling of "Heard" (or "Hearding" with the suffix), and sometimes spelled with or without an "e" added. This spelling was then apparently pronounced and written out, as "Hard" or "Harding(e)".

There is also much contradictory opinion as to the actual "meaning" of Harding as a surname. Some accounts interpret it literally to mean a stern or severe individual. Others claim it relates to farming and specifically as to "he who dwelled, (farmed on), the hard ground" and when the suffix "ing", for "son of", was added, it became Harding. Other interpretations consider Harding to mean "firm or loyal", as in a staunch friendship or a trustworthy individual. There is also an opinion the name relates to deafness as in those who were "hard" of hearing. Any (or none) of these "opinions" could apply, as surnames are known to have evolved in many different ways due to the local economic, social and political conditions prevalent at or about the time around the 1200's when formal surnames first came into general use. Later written records (and obviously the education and writing skills of the clerks compiling them), then further influenced the spelling of what had previously been only a verbal surname. It is therefore easy to see how "Harding" (and of course many other surnames), were later mis-interpreted and recorded in a number of different spellings. This process often effectively produced additional surnames, sometimes even in the same family unit for births and deaths. Census records were also similarly affected and this combination of circumstances often made it difficult to accurately track a family line.



321. **Elizabeth DODSON** was born in 1710 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 17 Sep 1710 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date in Leicester, England.

Birth date and location based on an LDS submitted entry which also reports a marriage to John Harding.

They had the following children.

F i. **Sarah HARDING** was born in 1735 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 7 Sep 1735 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died on 15 Jan 1785 in Leicester, England.

Three of Sarah's seven children died at an early age -- reasons unknown.

M ii. **John HARDING** was born in 1737 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 16 Oct 1737 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

F iii. **Elizabeth HARDING** was born in 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 4 May 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film Number: 457653. Marriage date and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

F iv. **Anne HARDING** was born in 1741 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 19 Apr 1741 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

According to LDS records, Anne was married the same day her first child was Christened, (which may or may not be correct although apparently this was not unusual for the times).

160 M v. **William HARDING** was born in 1743. He died on 19 Apr 1812.

F vi. **Mary HARDING** was born in 1748 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 7 May 1748 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

The LDS records for Mary's marriage and two known children spell the surname as "Hardin".

F vii. **Alice HARDING** was born in 1750 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 17 Mar 1750 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died on 10 Jan 1789 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

322. **Thomas COULSON** was born in Est 1720 in England. Thomas married Ann LEVITT on 1 Nov 1744 in Cadeby, Leicester, England.

Currently a source record for this part of the line. LDS marriage record: M059722.

323. **Ann LEVITT** was born about 1723 in Cadeby, Leicester, England.

They had the following children.

161 F i. **Elizabeth COULSON** was born in 1745.

324. **William PEAK** was born in Est 1705 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died on 10 Nov 1783 in Leicester, England. William married Elizabeth ADAMS on 7 Nov 1731 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

325. **Elizabeth ADAMS** was born in 1705 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 20 May 1705 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

They had the following children.

162 M i. **William PEAK** was born on 30 Sep 1732. He died in unknown date.

M ii. **John PEAK** was born in 1733 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 6 Dec 1733 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died about 1734 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

It appears he died at an early age as the LDS records report another John was born to this family in 1735.

F iii. **Mary PEAK** was born in 1733 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 6 Dec 1733 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

M iv. **John PEAK** was born in 1735 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 24 Aug 1735 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

M v. **James PEAK** was born in 1737 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 28 Aug 1737 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

F vi. **Anne PEAK** was born in 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 16 Sep 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

F vii. **Elizabeth PEAK** was born in 1741 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 7 Feb 1741 in



Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

- F viii. **Hannah PEAK** was born in 1746 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 16 Nov 1746 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died on 11 Feb 1802 in Leicester, England.

326. **William SPRIGG** was born on 16 Mar 1720 in Foxton, Leicester, England. William married Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) about 1740 in Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C047621.

327. **Mary** (\_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1720 in Leicester, England.

They had the following children.

- F i. **Martha SPRIGG** was born in 1741 in Lubenham, Leicester, England. She was christened on 3 Apr 1741 in Lubenham, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C034652.

163 F ii. **Catherine SPRIGG** was born on 12 Jan 1750.

- M iii. **William SPRIGG** was born in 1753 in Lubenham, Leicester, England. He was christened on 6 Oct 1753 in Lubenham, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C034652.

352. **John PROSSER**. John married Anne JONES on 14 Feb 1731 in All Saints, Hereford, Hereford, England.

Marriage record LDS: M145941.

353. **Anne JONES**.

They had the following children.

176 M i. **James PROSSER** was born about 1730.

376. **John COLLINGWOOD** was born about 1700 in Lincoln, England. John married Elizabeth KEMP on 3 May 1720 in Moulton Near Spalding, Lincoln, England.

Currently a source entry for this branch of the line. Marriage record LDS Batch #M030332.

377. **Elizabeth KEMP** was born about 1700 in Lincoln, England.

Currently a source entry for this branch of the line.

They had the following children.

188 M i. **John COLLINGWOOD** was born in 1727.

400. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born about 1725 in Argyll, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location. Donald married Jean CAMPBELL about 1746 in Argyll, Scotland.

This is currently a source entry for the Campbell surname in this branch of the line. Little is known about Donald and his wife Jean other than they were domiciled in Argyllshire, c1746, based on the birth records of their children. Available LDS birth records for their children clearly show "Campbell" as the surname for both parents. While this might indicate a possible 'cousin' relationship, this has not been established. It should also be noted Argyllshire is the historic home territory for 'Clan Campbell' and that surname, then and now, is very common in the area.



*The origin of Campbell as a surname is lost in time. However, excerpts taken from a "Scottish Family History", (circa 1989) covering Clan Campbell considers the name to have been "Pictish" in origin and to have been translated from the original Gaelic "Caim Beul", which in turn is said to mean "crooked mouth". An explanation for this is may be that one of the founding chieftains reportedly had a distinctive facial distortion, (possibly the result of a stroke).*

The crest displayed is reputedly the one used by the Duke of Argyll, the historic Chieftain of Clan Campbell. There is no information currently available to establish a connection to this Crest with this branch of the Campbell line other than by surname.

401. **Jean CAMPBELL** was born in Argyll, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- M i. **David CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Jun 1747 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 15 Jun 1747 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He died in In an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film #457856.

M ii. **Colin CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Apr 1749 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Apr 1749 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Film #457856.

F iii. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Sep 1750 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Sep 1750 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115142.

200 M iv. **John CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Jul 1753.

402. **John MACINTYRE**. John married Christian MCTAVISH about 1757 in Argyll, Scotland.

403. **Christian MCTAVISH**.

They had the following children.

M i. **Alexander MACINTYRE** was born in 1758 in Kilninver And Kilmelford, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Nov 1758 in Kilninver And Kilmelford, Argyll, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115242.

201 F ii. **Katherine MCINTYRE** was born in 1760.

448. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born about 1730 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Hector married Prudence (\_\_\_\_\_) about 1753 in Gairloch Ross, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this branch of the line. While the crest stored with this name is the one reputedly used by the Earl of Seaforth, the historic MacKenzie Clan Chieftain, it is not knowingly associated with this branch of the MacKenzie line other than by name. Birth and marriage data from LDS submitted entries.

*The name Kenneth is the Anglicized translation of the ancient Celtic name of "Coinneach" or "Coinnich". When the prefix of "Mac" (for "son of") was later added, it became the Anglicized surname known today as MacKenzie. Exact dates are not known for when the MacKenzie surname came into general use. However, it was certainly well established when the MacKenzie clan is recorded as helping to drive the Norsemen from Scotland at the battle of Largs in 1263.*



449. **Prudence** (\_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1735 in Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

F i. **Elinore MACKENZIE** was born on 15 Feb 1756 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 16 Nov 1814 in Rosshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 5002939.

224 M ii. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born in 1757.

M iii. **Thomas MACKENZIE** was born about 1758 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date and location.

Birth record and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

## Ninth Generation

512. **John WADDELL** was born in 1650 in Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Mar 1650 in Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Jonet MILLER about 1676 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Little is known about John and his wife Jonet ("Janet"), other than the family was domiciled in the Edinburgh area at that time. The surname was spelled "Weddell" in the records found for him. Birth record LDS: C116859.

513. **Jonet MILLER** was born in 1659 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Nov 1659 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C119993.

Jonet and John had the following children.

- M i. **John WADDELL** was born in 1677 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Feb 1677 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033. Marriage record LDS: M119826.
- M ii. **William WADDELL** was born in 1679 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 8 Jun 1679 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033.
- 256 M iii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 13 May 1681.
- F iv. **Margaret WADDELL** was born in 1684 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 3 Jan 1684 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033. Marriage record LDS: M116742.
- F v. **Agnes WADDELL** was born in 1687 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 17 May 1687 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033.

514. **John DAVIE**. John married Margaret JOHNSTON.

515. **Margaret JOHNSTON**.

They had the following children.

- M i. **John DAVIE** was born on 5 Oct 1684 in Liberton, Midlothian, Scotland.
- 257 F ii. **Jean DAVIE** was born in Oct 1686.
516. **William MARSHALL** was born about 1634 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. William married Marion SMITH about 1665 in Scotland.

Birth record and location from an LDS submitted entry.

517. **Marion SMITH**.

They had the following children.

- 258 M i. **Archibald MARSHALL** was born in 1666.
520. **Patrick GRAY** was born in Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Patrick married Christian JOHNSTON.
521. **Christian JOHNSTON** was born in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 260 M i. **John GRAY** was born in 1671.
522. **John EWING** was born in Scotland. John married Margaret THOMSON.
523. **Margaret THOMSON** was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 261 F i. **Agnes EWING** was born in 1680.
526. **Robert FINLAY** was born in 1662 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 3 Oct 1662 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Robert married Margaret ANDERSON on 13 Jun 1684 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114795. Marriage record LDS: M114796.
527. **Margaret ANDERSON** was born in 1662 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened in Jan 1662 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 263 F i. **Agnes FINLAY** was born in 1685.
- M ii. **Robert FINLAY** was born in 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 1 Nov 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114796.



- F iii. **Margaret FINLAY** was born in 1698 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Mar 1698 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114796.

528. **Alexander WARDROP** was born in 1630 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 26 May 1630 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Alexander married Christine TENNENT about 1646 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry. All of the children's birth records were "submitted" LDS entries with a spelling of "Wardrup".

529. **Christine TENNENT** was born about 1630 in Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 264 M i. **John WARDROP** was born in 1647.

- M ii. **Gilbert WARDROP** was born in 1649 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 5 Jan 1649 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

- M iii. **James WARDROP** was born in 1652 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 8 Jan 1652 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died before 1658 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Appears to have died as a young child as another James was born to this family in 1658.

- F iv. **Janet WARDROP** was born in 1654 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Apr 1654 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

- F v. **Christian WARDROP** was born in 1655 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 20 Dec 1655 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

- M vi. **James WARDROP** was born in 1658 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Oct 1658 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

- F vii. **Marion WARDROP** was born in 1661 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 15 Sep 1661 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

536. **William PENDER** was born about 1665 in Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. William married Elizabeth SHAW on 2 Jun 1685 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M114892.

537. **Elizabeth SHAW** was born in 1668 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. She was christened on 19 Jan 1668 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C114882.

They had the following children.

- 268 M i. **John PENDER** was born in 1686.

- M ii. **James PENDER** was born in 1686 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Apr 1686 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114892.

- M iii. **William PENDER** was born in 1696 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Sep 1696 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

- M iv. **(Not Named) PENDER** was born in 1698 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Dec 1698 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Not named. May have been a still birth. Birth record LDS: C114892.

- M v. **Alexander PENDER** was born in 1705 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 6 Feb 1705 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

538. **George WOOD** was born in 1647 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 23 May 1647 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. George married Marion POLLOCK.

Birth record LDS: C114882.

539. **Marion POLLOCK**.

Marion and George had the following children.

269 F i. **Jean WOOD** was born in 1679.

540. **William PETER** was born about 1640 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. William married Margaret SMITH on 18 May 1665 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

541. **Margaret SMITH** was born about 1645 in Scotland.

They had the following children.

270 M i. **John PETER** was born in 1669.

542. **John SCOT** was born in Scotland. John married Janet BAIRD about 1672 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

543. **Janet BAIRD** was born in 1646 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened in Feb 1646 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7007223.

They had the following children.

271 F i. **Janet SCOT** was born in 1684.

552. **James WALKER** was born in 1678 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 24 Feb 1678 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. James married Agnes JOHNSTONE about 1703 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record: LDS C114795. Currently a source name in this part of the line.

553. **Agnes JOHNSTONE** was born about 1680 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Currently a source name in this part of the line.

They had the following children.

276 M i. **William WALKER** was born in 1703.

M ii. **James WALKER** was born in 1705 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Sep 1705 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

554. **Thomas TAYLOR** was born about 1676 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Thomas married Agnes BOWIE about 1700 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Currently a source name in this part of the line.

555. **Agnes BOWIE** was born about 1680 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Currently a source name in this part of the line.

They had the following children.

F i. **Janet TAYLOR** was born in 1702 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Mar 1704 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114884.

277 F ii. **Agnes TAYLOR** was born in 1704.

M iii. **Archibald TAYLOR** was born in 1711 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Mar 1711 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M iv. **Thomas TAYLOR** was born in 1716 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Feb 1716 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F v. **Marion TAYLOR** was born in 1718 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 2 Jan 1719 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

564. **Robert MUIRHEAD** was born in 1661 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 22 Sep 1661 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Robert married Anna CALLANDER on 10 Feb 1684 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114795. Marriage record LDS: M114796. (listed as "Murehead").

565. **Anna CALLANDER** was born in 1665 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 16 Sep 1665 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114795.

Anna and Robert had the following children.

- 282 M i. **William MUIRHEAD** was born in 1688.
642. **Nicholas DODSON** was born about 1683 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location. Nicholas married Elizabeth SEAL on 9 Jun 1708 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
- Currently a source file for this section of the line. Birth record LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS Batch Number: 7423112.
643. **Elizabeth SEAL** was born in 1684 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 30 Mar 1684 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.
- Birth record LDS submitted entry.
- They had the following children.
- 321 F i. **Elizabeth DODSON** was born in 1710.
- F ii. **Sarah DODSON** was born in 1725 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 19 Sep 1725 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in Unknown Date And Location.
650. **John ADAMS** was born in Est 1675 in Leicester, England. John married Elizabeth GASCOYN on 18 Apr 1703 in Leicester, England.
- Currently a source record for this part of the line.
651. **Elizabeth GASCOYN** was born in Est 1682 in Leicester, England.
- Currently a source record for this part of the line.
- They had the following children.
- 325 F i. **Elizabeth ADAMS** was born in 1705.
652. **William SPRIGG** was born in 1688 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. William married Sarah BULL on 24 Jun 1711 in Foxton, Leicester, England.
- Birth record LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS Batch #M047623.
653. **Sarah BULL**.
- Currently a source entry for this section of the line.
- They had the following children.
- 326 M i. **William SPRIGG** was born on 16 Mar 1720.

## Tenth Generation

1024. **John WADDELL** was born in 1621 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Jul 1621 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. John married Margaret CAIRNECROCE on 25 Jul 1645 in Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland.
- Birth record LDS Batch Number: 8201431. Marriage record LDS: M100091.
1025. **Margaret CAIRNECROCE** was born about 1624 in Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.
- Currently a source entry for this part of the line. The spelling is most likely a 'phonetic' interpretation of the surname "Cairncross". Birth record from an LDS submitted entry.
- They had the following children.
- 512 M i. **John WADDELL** was born in 1650.
1026. **Thomas MILLER** was born in 1634 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Sep 1634 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Thomas married Agnes FORFAR on 21 Nov 1658 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Birth record LDS: C116952. Marriage record LDS Batch Number: A456564.
1027. **Agnes FORFAR** was born in 1631 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 12 Jul 1631 in Edinburgh,



Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C116858.

They had the following children.

513 F i. **Jonet MILLER** was born in 1659.

M ii. **Robert MILLER** was born in 1661 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 3 Nov 1661 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119993.

1052. **Thomas FINLAY** was born in 1616 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Apr 1616 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Thomas married Mary (Marie) STIRLING on 17 Aug 1661 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

1053. **Mary (Marie) STIRLING** was born in 1635 in Baldernock, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Feb 1635 in Baldernock, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 5009187.

They had the following children.

526 M i. **Robert FINLAY** was born in 1662.

F ii. **Elizabeth "Bessie" FINLAY** was born in 1665 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Jan 1665 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

F iii. **Janet FINLAY** was born in 1666 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 8 Feb 1666 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119781.

F iv. **Margaret FINLAY** was born in 1667 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 19 Jul 1667 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119781.

M v. **James FINLAY** was born in 1672 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 21 Apr 1672 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119782.

M vi. **Andrew FINLAY** was born in 1674 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Oct 1674 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119782.

1054. **John ANDERSON** was born about 1642 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. John married Marjorie JOHNSTON about 1660 in Saint Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

1055. **Marjorie JOHNSTON** was born in 1643 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 21 Feb 1643 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114794.

They had the following children.

F i. **Janet ANDERSON** was born on 23 Sep 1660 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

527 F ii. **Margaret ANDERSON** was born in 1662.

F iii. **Christian ANDERSON** was born on 13 Aug 1665 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

M iv. **John ANDERSON** was born in 1666 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Sep 1666 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

F v. **Helen ANDERSON** was born on 17 Jan 1669 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

F vi. **Marjorie ANDERSON** was born on 16 May 1671 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

M vii. **William ANDERSON** was born on 17 Mar 1674 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

M viii. **Robert ANDERSON** was born on 2 Jan 1680 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

1056. **Gilbert WARDRUP** was born about 1601 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Gilbert married Isobel MEIKILL on 1 Mar

1625 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

A source entry for this part of the family line. Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

1057. **Isobel MEIKILL** was born about 1602 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

A source entry for this part of the family line. Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry. (Name perhaps was "Michael").

They had the following children.

M i. **Walter WARDRUP** was born in 1626 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Mar 1626 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

M ii. **Gilbert WARDRUP** was born in 1627 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Sep 1627 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

F iii. **Isobell WARDRUP** was born in 1628 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 13 Nov 1628 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

528 M iv. **Alexander WARDRUP** was born in 1630.

F v. **Elizabeth WARDRUP** was born in 1632 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 22 Jan 1632 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

F vi. **Jonet WARDRUP** was born in 1633 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Mar 1633 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth information and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

M vii. **John WARDRUP** was born in 1636 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 6 Apr 1636 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119185.

1074. **Robert SHAW** was born about 1645 in Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Robert married Euphemia BEAN.

1075. **Euphemia BEAN** was born about 1648 in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

537 F i. **Elizabeth SHAW** was born in 1668.

1076. **John WOOD**. John married Christian POLLOCK.

1077. **Christian POLLOCK**.

They had the following children.

M i. **Robert WOOD** was born in 1644 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Sep 1644 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114882.

538 M ii. **George WOOD** was born in 1647.

1086. **Patrick BAIRD** was born in 1626 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 27 Apr 1626 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Patrick married Catherine SIMPSON.

Birth record LDS: C119184.

1087. **Catherine SIMPSON**.

They had the following children.

M i. **Hendrie BAIRD** was born in 1644 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Jan 1644 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119186.

- 543 F ii. **Janet BAIRD** was born in 1646.
1104. **Alexander WALKER** was born about 1653 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Alexander married Janet JOHNSTONE on 8 Jun 1675 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- Marriage record LDS: M114796. Currently a source name in this part of the line.
1105. **Janet JOHNSTONE** was born in 1657 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 16 Apr 1657 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- They had the following children.
- F i. **Grizzall "Grace" WALKER** was born in 1676 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 4 Jun 1676 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- M ii. **Alexander WALKER** was born in 1676 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Jun 1676 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 552 M iii. **James WALKER** was born in 1678.
- F iv. **Christian WALKER** was born in 1680 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 3 Apr 1680 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- F v. **Janet WALKER** was born in 1682 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 15 Jul 1682 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- M vi. **Robert WALKER** was born in 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Jul 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
1128. **John MUIRHEAD** was born about 1635 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- Marriage record LDS: M114692.
- He had the following children.
- 564 M i. **Robert MUIRHEAD** was born in 1661.
1130. **William CALLANDER** was born in 1620 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Apr 1620 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. William married Elspeth HODGE on 24 Jul 1652 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- Birth record LDS Batch Number: 8881701. Marriage record LDS: M114796.
1131. **Elspeth HODGE** was born about 1634 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- They had the following children.
- 565 F i. **Anna CALLANDER** was born in 1665.
1286. **Isaac SEAL** was born in Est 1658 in Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location. Isaac married Anne CODSBROOKE on 11 Nov 1680 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
- Currently a source entry for this branch of the line. Birth and marriage records LDS submitted entries.
1287. **Anne CODSBROOKE** was born in Est 1662 in Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.
- Currently a source entry for this branch of the line.
- They had the following children.
- F i. **Ann SEAL** was born in 1682 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 2 Jul 1682 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
- Marriage record LDS: Batch #M034772.
- 643 F ii. **Elizabeth SEAL** was born in 1684.
- F iii. **Mary SEAL** was born in 1685 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 3 Aug 1685 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
1304. **Thomas SPRIGG**. Thomas married Judith.
- Currently a source entry for this section of the line.
1305. **Judith**.



Judith and Thomas had the following children.

- 652 M i. **William SPRIGG** was born in 1688.

## Eleventh Generation

2048. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1590 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Robert married Christian MUIR about 1610 in Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS submitted entry. This family unit appears to have been domiciled in the Edinburgh area based on the birth records of their children.

2049. **Christian MUIR** was born about 1590 in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

(Name in doubt -- may be 'Moore').

They had the following children.

- M i. **John WADDELL** was born in 1610 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Feb 1610 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He died before 1621 in Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C119861. It appears he died as a young child as it is noted another John was born to this family in 1621.
- F ii. **Issobell WADDELL** was born in 1612 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 9 Aug 1612 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C119861.
- F iii. **Barbara WADDELL** was born in 1615 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 24 Aug 1615 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 8201431. ("Weddell")
- F iv. **Margaret WADDELL** was born in 1618 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Sep 1618 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.
- 1024 M v. **John WADDELL** was born in 1621.

2050. **Alexander CAIRNECROCE** was born about 1600 in Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Alexander married Catharine SIBBALD about 1626 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

At this time a source name for this branch of the family line.

2051. **Catharine SIBBALD** was born about 1605 in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 1025 F i. **Margaret CAIRNECROCE** was born about 1624.
- M ii. **William CAIRNECROCE** was born in 1632 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 1 Apr 1632 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116858.
- M iii. **John CAIRNECROCE** was born in 1634 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Feb 1634 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116858.

2052. **Thomas MILLER** was born in 1600 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 14 Oct 1600 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. Thomas married Jonet ARCHIBALD about 1621 in S. Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 8223032. (Spelled 'Myller').

2053. **Jonet ARCHIBALD** was born in 1600 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 30 Mar 1600 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C195031.

They had the following children.

- M i. **William MILLER** was born in 1622 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 3 Jan 1622 in

Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

M ii. **John MILLER** was born in 1624 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Mar 1624 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

M iii. **James MILLER** was born in 1627 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Feb 1627 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116857.

F iv. **Janet MILLER** was born on 29 Mar 1629 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

F v. **Alison MILLER** was born about 1631 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 26 Aug 1632 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

M vi. **Alexander MILLER** was born in 1632 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Aug 1632 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116868.

1026 M vii. **Thomas MILLER** was born in 1634.

2104. **George FINLAY** was born about 1585 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. George married Janet AIKENHEAD about 1615 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

2105. **Janet AIKENHEAD** was born about 1590 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

They had the following children.

1052 M i. **Thomas FINLAY** was born in 1616.

2106. **James STIRLING** was born about 1605 in Baldernock, Stirlingshire, Scotland. James married Margaret MITCHELL on 7 Feb 1630 in Baldernock, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS Batch Number: 5009187.

2107. **Margaret MITCHELL** was born in 1608 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 28 Apr 1608 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114792.

They had the following children.

1053 F i. **Mary (Marie) STIRLING** was born in 1635.

2108. **William ANDERSON** was born in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. William married Margaret CRELAND on 1 Sep 1642 in Gargunock, Stirling, Scotland.

2109. **Margaret CRELAND**.

They had the following children.

1054 M i. **John ANDERSON** was born about 1642.

2110. **George JOHNSTON** was born about 1610 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. George married Margaret TURNER on 15 Nov 1635 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth date and location from an LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS: M114796.

2111. **Margaret TURNER** was born about 1614 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth date and location from an LDS submitted entry.

They had the following children.

1055 F i. **Marjorie JOHNSTON** was born in 1643.

2172. **Patrick BAIRD** was born about 1606 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Patrick married Janet SEMPILL.

Currently a source entry for this section of the line. Birth record LDS submitted entry.

2173. **Janet SEMPILL** was born in 1610 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was christened on 8 Apr 1610 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119182.

Janet and Patrick had the following children.

1086 M i. **Patrick BAIRD** was born in 1626.

2210. **John JOHNSTONE** was born about 1631 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. John married Janet BAIRD about 1656 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

As with many other surnames, the records show a number of spelling variations. Some records listed the name with an "e" added, and some didn't. Some also had a "u" in the name. For the sake of uniformity, a spelling of "Johnstone" has been used in this file. Sadly, this family unit apparently also experienced the loss of a number of children at an early age as a number of "replacement" names are noted.

2211. **Janet BAIRD** was born in 1640 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 19 Apr 1640 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114794.

They had the following children.

1105 F i. **Janet JOHNSTONE** was born in 1657.

F ii. **Christian JOHNSTONE** was born in 1662 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Apr 1662 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died before 1667 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F iii. **Elspeth (Elizabeth) JOHNSTONE** was born in 1664 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Nov 1664 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M iv. **John JOHNSTONE** was born in 1665 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 21 May 1665 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died before 1675 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F v. **Christian JOHNSTONE** was born in 1667 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 9 Mar 1667 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M vi. **James JOHNSTONE** was born in 1667 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 4 May 1667 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M vii. **William JOHNSTONE** was born in 1669 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 3 Jul 1669 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died about 1669 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M viii. **William JOHNSTONE** was born in 1670 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Jun 1670 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M ix. **Andrew JOHNSTONE** was born in 1671 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Jun 1671 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F x. **Margaret JOHNSTONE** was born in 1673 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 24 May 1673 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M xi. **John JOHNSTONE** was born in 1675 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 3 Jul 1675 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died before 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M xii. **Alexander JOHNSTONE** was born in 1676 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 19 Mar 1676 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M xiii. **Henry JOHNSTONE** was born in 1678 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Nov 1678 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

M xiv. **John JOHNSTONE** was born in 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Dec 1687 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

The records indicate this was the third son named John born to this family as they tried to continue the father's given name.

2260. **William CALLANDER** was born about 1595 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. William married Margaret CRAWFORD in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

2261. **Margaret CRAWFORD** was born about 1598 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

1130 M i. **William CALLANDER** was born in 1620.



## Twelfth Generation

4096. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1565 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. Robert married Abigail MOW about 1587 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.

4097. **Abigail MOW** was born about 1568 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died about 1600 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth and death taken from LDS submitted records.

They had the following children.

2048 M i. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1590.

4104. **William MILLER** was born in Scotland. William married Christian AIKMAN in Midlothian, Scotland.

4105. **Christian AIKMAN** was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

2052 M i. **Thomas MILLER** was born in 1600.

4106. **Andrew ARCHIBALD** was born about 1570 in Scotland. Andrew married Christian BROUN on 21 Aug 1589 in S. Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M195039.

4107. **Christian BROUN** was born about 1570 in Scotland.

They had the following children.

2053 F i. **Jonet ARCHIBALD** was born in 1600.

4214. **Alexander MITCHELL** was born in Est 1580 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. Alexander married Elspeth (Elizabeth) DAVIE about 1602 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

4215. **Elspeth (Elizabeth) DAVIE** was born in Est 1585 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

F i. **Janet MITCHELL** was born in 1603 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 9 Aug 1603 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114792.

2107 F ii. **Margaret MITCHELL** was born in 1608.

4346. **Robert SEMPILL**. Robert married Issobell LOCK.

4347. **Issobell LOCK**.

They had the following children.

2173 F i. **Janet SEMPILL** was born in 1610.

M ii. **Gabriell SEMPILL** was born in 1614 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He was christened on 28 Jun 1614 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119182.

4422. **James BAIRD** was born in 1612 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Nov 1612 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. James married Margaret CHRISTIE about 1638 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

4423. **Margaret CHRISTIE** was born about 1618 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

2211 F i. **Janet BAIRD** was born in 1640.

F ii. **Agnes BAIRD** was born in 1645 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 14 Jun 1645 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

F iii. **Christian BAIRD** was born in 1646 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 12 Jul 1646 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

- M iv. **William BAIRD** was born in 1648 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 11 Jan 1649 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- M v. **Andrew BAIRD** was born in 1654 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Apr 1654 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

## Thirteenth Generation

8192. **George WADDELL** was born about 1540 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location. George married Beatrix CREYCHTOUN about 1564 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

This is currently a source entry for this part of the family line. Little is known about George and his wife Beatrix except they appear to have been domiciled in the Edinburgh, Midlothian area, c1565, based on available birth records of their children. This section also contains some general historical Waddell information.



The image displayed is a reputed Waddell "Coat of Arms". If it is genuine, then the identity of the Waddell rightfully entitled to lay claim to it is lost in antiquity. The oldest written record so far uncovered for anyone who just MIGHT be eligible, is for a Scottish knight, Sir Thomas Wedalle (note the spelling), who held a "writ of passage" to the Port of London in 1372. Whether or not he or one of his descendants is or was the legitimate claimant will perhaps never be determined. Certainly at this time, there is no known evidence or information to tie Sir Thomas to either this part of the Waddell line or to this Coat of Arms. "Burks General Armory" lists three Waddell Coats of Arms, (two English and one Scottish), without any further information. This particular "Coat" could therefore belong to any of the three -- or none of them -- so that part of the mystery endures. The Latin Motto associated with this Coat is: "ORNA VERUM" and translates into English as: "ADORN THE TRUTH".

*(This somehow does not seem like a very inspiring motto considering today's general concept of "adorning the truth").*

Historically, it's worth noting that surnames as they are known today, were not in general use prior to the 1200's. "Black's Book of Scottish Surnames" considers the surname "Waddell" (and variants), to have originated in Scotland. In support of this, the earliest references so far found in English and Irish surname directories are for dates much later than the earliest Waddell listings in "Black's". One report considers them to be descendents of the Vikings who landed in the Orkney Islands and Northern Scotland where they settled around 870 under their king, Stirgud the Stout, and the Norse did maintain fishing settlements in northern Scotland for close to 400 years until their influence waned after being defeated at the battle of Largs in 1263. Over this period of time, their language, customs -- and progeny -- undoubtedly had some influence on the local population. There are however, other reports including one based on Beryl Platts heraldry research, which claim Waddell descendents originated from Flemish noblemen who settled first in the Huntingdon/Bedford/Northamptonshire area of England, (and are recorded in the Domesday records), and who then later moved up to Scotland. There is also an important but now believed extinct branch which lived in the Livingston area of Midlothian for about 300 years - (the Waddell's of Holehouseburn, Crofthead and Stoneyburn) - with many of them buried in the Whitburn churchyard.

Certainly a major factor causing the many known WRITTEN variances of any surname in this or any other family Report, undoubtedly had to be the limited education and literary skills of the individual clerks when formal written records first started to be compiled.

Clerks also had to contend with the phonetics of local dialects and accents which created numerous "sounds like" spellings for them to interpret and transcribe. As written records commenced, then so did the surname variations. Individuals would have been known verbally to the local clerk who then had to decide to the best of his ability just how the name should be spelled. It should also be noted this spelling problem was not unique to any one surname, as individuals were then usually identified only by their spoken "given" or "Christian" names. If necessary, the location in which they lived would often be added to differentiate between two or more individuals with the same given name. Sometimes their trade or other suffix was also added for additional identification.

Later, when written surnames came into general use, the previously accepted verbal name now commonly became the "official" surname with even more variations occurring as the new written records gradually evolved. Until recent times, these spelling variations were a very common occurrence, sometimes even in the same family unit for birth, marriage and death entries and this Report details instances of 3 or more consecutive generations listed with different surname spellings. Early census records were often also similarly affected by unintentional spelling errors or mis-interpretations of the phonetics of verbal surnames as they were recorded. All of these factors have combined to make some family relationships in this Report very difficult to sort out and confirm. Where these situations were knowingly encountered, the "Notes" sections of appropriate files have been referenced accordingly.

So while unanswered questions certainly remain about the spelling and genetic origin of the line, historians essentially consider the WRITTEN Waddell surname to be of a 'locational' or 'place name' origin first associated with "Wedale" in the Parish of Stow in the Southern Uplands. The root sources of "Wedale" itself, are also lost in antiquity, with possibly the most likely explanation being an Anglicized version of old English and Norse words used to describe a location of "Wood Valley", (with 'wood' being 'woad' a popular plant of the time which produced a vibrant indigo dye used in the middle ages, and the word 'dale' or valley). When put together and written out with the limited literary and language skills of the times it produced "Wedale". Indeed, the first known written record identifying a bearer of the name, was for an Adam de Wedale, (literally "Adam



from Wood Valley"), who reportedly was a Norman who settled in Stow after first holding lands in England. In 1202, records show Adam was referred to as an "outlaw of the Kings of scots land", (no information found as to why he had acquired this distinction). By 1296 however, the name appears to have gained acceptance and Lawrence de Wedale of Roxburghshire rendered homage to King Edward 1 of England. Simon Wedale was Abbot of Holyrood palace from 1296 to 1327, later becoming Bishop of Galloway in the west. The knighted Sir Thomas Waddell (Wedalle) was head of the household in 1372 and this part of the line continued to have vast interests in England through the 1600's and branched south to Beach House, in Walmer, Kent about this time. Another branch of the family was known to have been brewers at Liff, Angus, for over 200 years. The Waddell name in variant spellings is also prominently recorded in numerous other references in England and Scotland throughout the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.

The 17th century produced a major period of Scottish immigration as a result of various social, political and economic conditions. A number of Waddell families re-settled in Ireland between 1700 and 1800, establishing the name there. In the same time frame, other branches immigrated to North America. A family headed by a James Waddell settled in Maine in 1745 and another James Waddell family went to new Brunswick around 1820 where their descendants are still prominent today. Other Waddell branches arrived in Ontario and Nova Scotia about the same time. A William Waddell settled in San Francisco in 1852, and later partnered with Russell and Majors to form the famed "Pony Express" in 1860. The sporting world produced other well-known Waddells including baseball's "hall-of-famer" George Edward "Rube" Waddell and Scotland's renowned footballer "Willie" Waddell. During the revolutionary war in America against the British, there were Waddells who fought on both sides. After the war, some families wishing to retain British loyalties now immigrated to Canada, mainly to Ontario. If they registered as legitimate "United Empire Loyalists" they became eligible for land grants and other resettlement assistance.

In the later war between the North and the South in the USA, there were again Waddells on both sides, although predominately with the South or Confederate forces. Among them was James Iredale Waddell from North Carolina, a graduate of the naval academy at Annapolis, who later resigned his commission with the Federal forces to join the Confederate navy and Captain the warship "Shenandoah". Certainly many individuals influenced the course of the American Civil War, but perhaps none so uniquely as this man who became one of the most successful Confederate commerce raiders. He circumnavigated the globe as he roamed the oceans from England to Australia and at one point he even attacked San Francisco. Throughout the war he captured or destroyed many vessels to become a well-known "Privateer" -- (some considered him to be a pirate) -- with his exploits understandably revered by the Southern side and reviled in the North.

8193. **Beatrice CREYCHTOUN** was born about 1545 in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

This is currently a source entry for this part of the line. The surname spelling is likely phonetic, possibly "Creighton".

They had the following children.

4096 M i. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1565.

M ii. **Patrick WADDELL** was born about 1568 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.

F iii. **Euphemia WADDELL** was born about 1570 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.

F iv. **Beatrice WADDELL** was born about 1572 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.

8194. **Thomas MOW** was born about 1545 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died before 1587 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Thomas married Issobell HOG about 1567 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this part of the line.

8195. **Issobell HOG** was born about 1550 in Midlothian, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this part of the line.

They had the following children.

4097 F i. **Abigail MOW** was born about 1568. She died about 1600.

8844. **Thomas BAIRD** was born about 1590 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Thomas married Agnes BROWN in Feb 1611 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this part of the line.

8845. **Agnes BROWN** was born in 1595 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened in May 1595 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.



Currently a source entry for this part of the line.

They had the following children.

- 4422 M i. **James BAIRD** was born in 1612.
- F ii. **Janet BAIRD** was born in 1612 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 29 Nov 1612 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114792.
- M iii. **John BAIRD** was born in 1614 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 28 Dec 1614 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died about 1619 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114792.
- M iv. **Andrew BAIRD** was born in 1615 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 18 Dec 1615 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114792.
- F v. **Margaret BAIRD** was born in 1617 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 29 Jul 1617 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- M vi. **John BAIRD** was born in 1619 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 12 Sep 1619 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.



# The Family Tree





## DESCENDENT REPORT

The Descendent Report which follows has FOUR sub-sections.  
One for **WADDELL** and one for **HARDING**, (the Paternal lines)  
-- and --  
One for **CAMPBELL** and one for **MACKENZIE**, (the Maternal lines).

Each sub-section begins with the most senior ancestor so far identified.

For the Paternal lines:

**GEORGE WADDELL** – born c1540 – Edinburgh, Scotland.  
**JOHN HARDING** – born c1705 – Leicester, England.

For the Maternal lines:

**DONALD CAMPBELL** – born c1705 – Argyll, Scotland.  
**HECTOR MACKENZIE** – born c1730 – Rosshire, Scotland.

NOTE: Each Family line is detailed separately, (top to bottom).  
However, the lines DO converge in the current generation,  
so some family data is repeated and found in all four lines.



# Family and Descendants of Donald CAMPBELL

## First Generation

1. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born about 1725 in Argyll, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

This is currently a source entry for the Campbell surname in this branch of the line. Little is known about Donald and his wife Jean other than they were domiciled in Argyllshire, c1746, based on the birth records of their children. Available LDS birth records for their children clearly show "Campbell" as the surname for both parents. While this might indicate a possible 'cousin' relationship, this has not been established. It should also be noted Argyllshire is the historic home territory for 'Clan Campbell' and that surname, then and now, is very common in the area.



*The origin of Campbell as a surname is lost in time. However, excerpts taken from a "Scottish Family History", (circa 1989) covering Clan Campbell considers the name to have been "Pictish" in origin and to have been translated from the original Gaelic "Caim Beul", which in turn is said to mean "crooked mouth". An explanation for this is may be that one of the founding chieftains reportedly had a distinctive facial distortion, (possibly the result of a stroke).*

The crest displayed is reputedly the one used by the Duke of Argyll, the historic Chieftain of Clan Campbell. There is no information currently available to establish a connection to this Crest with this branch of the Campbell line other than by surname.

Donald married **Jean CAMPBELL** about 1746 in Argyll, Scotland. Jean was born in Argyll, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 2 M i. **David CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Jun 1747 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 15 Jun 1747 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He died in In an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS Film #457856.
- 3 M ii. **Colin CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Apr 1749 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Apr 1749 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Film #457856.
- 4 F iii. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Sep 1750 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Sep 1750 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C115142.
- + 5 M iv. **John CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Jul 1753.

## Second Generation

5. **John CAMPBELL** (Donald) was born on 6 Jul 1753 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Jul 1753 in Inverchaolain, Argyll, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C115142. Marriage record LDS: M115172.

John married **Katherine MCINTYRE**, daughter of John MACINTYRE and Christian MCTAVISH, on 15 Nov 1779 in Kilchrenan, Argyll, Scotland. Katherine was born in 1760 in Kilninver and Kilmelford, Argyll, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Jul 1760 in Kilninver and Kilmelford, Argyll, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C115242.

They had the following children.

- + 6 M i. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born in 1780.
- 7 F ii. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born in 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. She was christened on 10 Sep 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C115172.
- 8 M iii. **Duncan CAMPBELL** was born in 1782 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on



22 Sep 1782 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

- 9 F iv. **Catharine CAMPBELL** was born in 1786 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. She was christened on 4 Mar 1786 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

- 10 M v. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born in 1788 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 21 Dec 1788 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He died before 1793 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172. He appears to have died as a young child as it is noted another Donald was born to this family in 1793.

- 11 M vi. **John CAMPBELL** was born in 1791 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jan 1791 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

- 12 M vii. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born in 1793 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Apr 1793 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C115172.

### Third Generation

6. **Hugh CAMPBELL** (John, Donald) was born in 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He was christened on 10 Sep 1780 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyle, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C115172. Marriage record LDS Film Number: 451118.

Hugh married **Christian MCGILCHARAN** on 6 Dec 1805 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. Christian was born about 1784 in Milltown, Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- + 13 M i. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Sep 1806.
- 14 F ii. **Janet CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Jul 1808 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Jul 1808 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- 15 F iii. **Catherine CAMPBELL** was born on 23 Apr 1810 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- 16 F iv. **Christian CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Mar 1812 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- 17 F v. **Agnes CAMPBELL** was born on 3 Jun 1814 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- 18 M vi. **John CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Oct 1816 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- 19 M vii. **William CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Jul 1818 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Aug 1818 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.
- 20 M viii. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Feb 1823 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 6 May 1823 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland.

## Fourth Generation

13. **Donald CAMPBELL** (Hugh, John, Donald) was born on 6 Sep 1806 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 20 Sep 1806 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: Film Number: 457737.

*The image shown is reputed to be the historical Coat of Arms for Clan Campbell of Bute, (and certainly there are similarities to other Campbell Crests shown elsewhere in this Journal). The Latin clan motto: "Ne obliviscaris", reportedly translates into English as: "Do not forget". (With the known historical connection of this part of the family to Bute, it is possible there may originally have been a family association with this Emblem but this has NOT been established).*



Donald married **Catherine MCLEAN**, daughter of John MCLEAN and Catherine MCINDOE, on 17 Nov 1827 in Kilbrandon, Argyllshire, Scotland. Catherine was born in 1810 in Kingarth, Bute, Scotland. She was christened on 15 Feb 1810 in Kingarth, Bute, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

A source entry for the Maclean/Mclean surname in this part of the line. Birth record LDS: C115552. Marriage record LDS: M115155. It is noted the marriage record records her surname as "McLean", while subsequent references use a spelling of "Maclean".

*The photo shown is reputed to be the Maclean Family Crest. No information is currently available to connect the emblem with this section of the family line other than by name.*



They had the following children.

- 21 M i. **John CAMPBELL** was born in 1831 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 22 M ii. **Duncan CAMPBELL** was born on 9 Aug 1832 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 19 May 1842 in Bute, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- Birth record: LDS C115154
- 23 M iii. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Mar 1836 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 19 May 1842 in Bute, Scotland.
- + 24 F iv. **Mary CAMPBELL** was born on 14 May 1840.
- 25 M v. **Donald CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Mar 1843 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He was christened on 23 Mar 1843 in Bute, Scotland.

## Fifth Generation

24. **Mary CAMPBELL** (Donald, Hugh, John, Donald) was born on 14 May 1840 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. She was christened on 19 May 1842 in Bute, Scotland. She died in in an unknown date and location.

Many of the circumstances surrounding her son Alexander's parentage, on both sides, still remain a family secret as those close members who knew the complete truth have long since died. Certainly, Alexander's LDS Birth record lists only his mother's name, indicating an illegitimate birth, and this information was later confirmed. Also, Alexander is known to have been raised by a Maclean family, but he was named as a "Campbell", and this originally made it appear his mother had been a Maclean. It's also a matter of record Alexander later used "Maclean" as a second or third given name for some of his children, something he would not have done without a valid reason. The combination of these circumstances therefore seemed to confirm "Maclean" as his mother's surname. However, it is now known the Maclean surname connection came from the family of Alexander's maternal grandparent Catharine Maclean who raised him. Birth record LDS: C115588.

Mary was in a non-marital relationship with **(Unknown) CAMPBELL**. (Unknown) was born in Bute, Scotland. He died in in an unknown date and location.

Who he was and what his actual relationship was to Mary the mother of his child, will likely never be known as family secrecy has withheld all information about this man, other than he was a "Campbell". Those who knew and could confirm the true circumstances have long since died without divulging any facts other than this person had fathered an illegitimate son who was named Alexander Campbell.

*The image displayed is another version of a Campbell badge. The Latin, "ne obliviscaris", translates to "do not forget". There is no information to support a connection to this branch of the line other than by name.*



Mary and (Unknown) had the following children.

- + 26 M i. **Alexander CAMPBELL** was born on 22 Sep 1862. He died on 12 Jun 1938.

## Sixth Generation

- 26. **Alexander CAMPBELL** (Mary CAMPBELL, Donald, Hugh, John, Donald) was born on 22 Sep 1862 in Rothesay, Bute, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1938 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. He was buried in Jun 1938 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland.

Many of the details of Alexander's parentage have long been shrouded in mystery and family secrecy, mainly because of his illegitimate birth. However, it is known he was raised as a Campbell on the Isle of Bute by the Macleans of Mechnock. There was only ONE "Alexander Campbell" who had a birth registered in Bute in his known birth year of 1862 and it confirms an illegitimate birth to a "Mary Campbell, 17 year-old unmarried factory worker." Mary registered the birth by herself on 10 Oct 1862 and her "mark" was witnessed by the Registrar. Birth44. Birth record LDS: C115581.



While Alexander's mother is now known, the mystery continues in respect to the actual identity of Alexander's father. It's certain the father was a "Campbell" given the family secrecy about his birth and the known circumstances of Alexander being both raised and later marrying as a "Campbell". However, his mother obviously had a "Maclean" connection to have had a Maclean family raise him and it's also noted Alexander later used "Maclean" as the second or third given name for some of his children, something he would not have done without a close Maclean family connection. His maternal grandparents turned out to be the answer. Alexander's mother Mary was the daughter of a Donald Campbell, who married a Maclean, and it was this Maclean family side of his mother's parents who raised him. (See notes for Mary Campbell). Alexander was buried in grave #109, Kilbride Cemetery next to his wife Euphemia who was buried in grave #108.

Alexander married **Euphemia KENNEDY "Effie"**, daughter of Donald KENNEDY and Isabella MACINNES, on 29 Nov 1881 in Achourk, Kilfinan, Argyllshire, Scotland. Effie was born on 27 Feb 1861 in Kilfinan, Argyll, Scotland. She died on 26 May 1932 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. She was buried in May 1932 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland.

Euphemia appears on the 1861 Scottish census (age 1), taken at "Achourk Farm" with her father, mother and three siblings. It is known Alexander and Euphemia were married at "Achourk", in Kilfinan Parish by the Reverend Mcfee, Minister of Portnahaven, Isle of Islay. They were married in one of the cottages of Achourk and then lived in the upper of the two cottages by the ruins of Ascog Castle. Euphemia was buried in grave #108, Kilbride Cemetery, next to her husband Alexander who was buried in grave #109. Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7626418.

They had the following children.

- + 27 M i. **Archibald CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Jul 1881. He died in 1947.
- + 28 M ii. **Donald "Dan" CAMPBELL** was born in 1883. He died after 1955.
- 29 M iii. **Alexander "Sandy" CAMPBELL** was born in 1885 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in Dec 1972 in Kilbride, Scotland. He was buried in Dec 1972 in Kilbride, Scotland.

Buried at Kilbride Cemetery, Grave #110. He apparently never married.



- 30 F iv. **Isabella CAMPBELL** was born in 1887 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died about 1958 in Buena Park, CA, USA. She was buried about 1958 in Buena Park, CA, USA.

Isabella married **James DUNBAR** about 1910 in Scotland. James was born about 1885 in Glasgow, Scotland. He died in 1958 in Buena Park, CA, USA. He was buried in 1958 in Buena Park, CA, USA.

- + 31 M v. **John "Jack" CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Mar 1889. He died on 5 Jul 1970.
- 32 M vi. **Angus CAMPBELL** was born in 1892 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 27 Jan 1917 in France. He was buried in 1917 in Stirlingshire, Scotland (Memorial).

He immigrated to Canada prior to 1914 where he met and married Elizabeth Kent, (believed to be in the Alberta area), sometime before he went overseas with the Canadian Army. He served with an Alberta regiment known as the "Calgary Highlanders" and was killed at "Hill 60" in France in 1917. The Commonwealth War Graves Registration Commission, (CWGC), confirms this, reporting him as a Lance Corporal, (Regimental #446372), and to have died 27 January 1917 at age 24. His remains were apparently never identified for a formal burial.



*"Commemorative" information from the Commonwealth War Graves Commission lists his grave location as the "Denny & Dunipace Cemetery" in Stirlingshire, Scotland under record #1377.*

Angus married **Elizabeth KENT** about 1915 in Canada. Elizabeth was born about 1895.

- + 33 M vii. **Hugh CAMPBELL** was born in 1893. He died after 1955.
- + 34 M viii. **Robert Blythe "Bob" CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Apr 1896. He died on 4 Jan 1967.
- + 35 F ix. **Mary MacLean CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Apr 1896. She died in 1976.
- + 36 M x. **Hector Peter MacLean "Pete" CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Apr 1898. He died in 1971.
- 37 F xi. **Euphemia "Effie" CAMPBELL** was born in 1900 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1980 in Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland.



Effie married **Hugh JACK Sr** about 1960 in Scotland. Hugh was born about 1895 in Kilbrachen, Scotland. He died about 1990 in Scotland. He was buried about 1990 in Scotland.



- + 38 F xii. **Flora "Flossie" CAMPBELL** was born on 3 Apr 1902. She died in 1990.
- 39 F xiii. **Margaret CAMPBELL** was born about 1903 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died about 1905 in Argyll, Scotland. She was buried about 1905 in Argyll, Scotland.  
Reportedly "died as a young child".
- + 40 M xiv. **Dugal CAMPBELL** was born about 1905. He died in 1968.

## Seventh Generation

27. **Archibald CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1947 in London, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 1947 in London, Ontario, Canada.

After the death of his first wife Janet, due to childbirth complications, Archibald left his daughter Marion with his mother who raised her as her own. Archibald later immigrated to Canada where he married Bertha and started a second family. (See notes for Janet and his son Kenneth).

Archibald married **Janet CRUTHERS** before 1905 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was born about 1885 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1905 in Argyll, Scotland from childbirth. She was buried in 1905 in Argyll, Scotland.

She died from the effects of giving birth to her first-born, a daughter Marion. Janet's parents had not forgiven Archibald for their daughter's pregnancy before their marriage and they refused to give shelter to their new-born granddaughter Marion. Archibald now took his new-born daughter by boat to his mother's house. His mother was then in the final stages of pregnancy with her 14th child, (Archibald's youngest brother Dugal was born shortly afterwards). Archibald mother then raised Marion as her own. Later, Archibald immigrated to Canada and remarried where he raised a son, Kenneth Campbell. It is reported that the first (and as far as is known the only time), Kenneth went to Scotland, he met his 1/2 sister, (whom he previously didn't know he had), until the relationship was explained to him by his aunt Flora Campbell.

They had the following children.

- + 41 F i. **Marion CAMPBELL** was born in 1905. She died in 1979.

Archibald also married **Bertha KING** after 1905. Bertha was born about 1885 in Scotland. She died in unknown date in London, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in London, Ontario, Canada.

Archibald and Bertha had the following children.

42 M ii. **Kenneth CAMPBELL** was born after 1910 in Ontario, Canada.

1/2 brother of Marion.

28. **Donald "Dan" CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born in 1883 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died after 1955 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.



No information as to why he chose and was known publicly as "Dan" when his given name was actually "Donald". He was a widower when I first met him at the time of my wedding to his niece Isabell and Dan was often a frequent visitor at her parent's home, sometimes staying on at his brother's house for weeks at a time. I soon found out the reason for this was that when his own family tired of his frequent argumentative moods, they would encourage him to make a round of family 'visits'. He certainly held very strong views on most any subject, and if you didn't happen to agree with him, you heard about it in no uncertain terms. If you didn't agree with him, there was an argument -- and when he got together with his brothers, it usually didn't take long. He could also well have been the model for the time-honoured "thrifty" Scotsman. Certainly I can't recall any indication of him contributing to the family coffers during his extended 'visits'. I also remember an occasion when I innocently got involved. I noticed he was wearing his house slippers on the opposite feet, and thinking he might not be aware of this, I made the mistake of mentioning it to him. He tore into me with his strong Scottish brogue and very bluntly stated: "It's deliberate as it serves to even up the wear".

Dan married **Margaret WEIR** about 1900 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. Margaret was born about 1880 in Scotland. She died after 1900 in Kilbride, Scotland. She was buried after 1900 in Kilbride, Scotland.

Margaret and her two children, Margaret and Alexander, all died within three weeks of each other, sometime after 1900. (Most likely from the influenza epidemic which was rampant at that time.) Sometime after their burial, Dan had a tombstone erected, (unfortunately undated), showing all three are buried in the same grave, #107, at Kilbride. Dan later moved to England where he met and married Catherine Alice Hapson before they immigrated to Canada. In an apparent strange but true coincidence, this second marriage produced, in the same birth order, another Margaret (Peggy), (born in England), Alexander (Alec), as well as a third child, Catherine, (Kit). (Alexander and Catherine were both born in Canada and were well known to my wife Isabell).

They had the following children.

43 F i. **Margaret CAMPBELL** was born after 1900 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. She died after 1900 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland.

Buried with her brother and her mother in Grave #107, Kilbride Cemetery, Scot.

44 M ii. **Alexander CAMPBELL** was born after 1900 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. He died after 1900 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. He was buried after 1900 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland.

Buried with his sister and his mother in Grave #107, Kilbride Cemetery, Scot.

Dan also married **Catherine Alice HAPSON "Kate"** about 1910 in England. Kate was born about 1890 in England. She died in 1949 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1949 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Catherine apparently came from a family of entertainers and reportedly sang and danced professionally in England before her marriage.

They had the following children.

45 F iii. **Margaret "Peggy" CAMPBELL** was born after 1910 in England.

Peggy married **James JEANS** in Ontario, Canada.

+ 46 M iv. **Alexander "Alec" CAMPBELL** was born about 1912.

47 F v. **Catherine "Kit" CAMPBELL** was born about 1920 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. She died about 1990 in Ontario, Canada.



Kit married **William STEELE** in Ontario, Canada.

31. **John "Jack" CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born on 13 Mar 1889 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 5 Jul 1970 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Toronto [cremation].

A retired Metropolitan Toronto Police Officer. His granddaughter, and her husband, are now also with the Metropolitan Toronto Police. John and his brother Robert both married MacKenzie sisters.



Jack married **Maggie MACKENZIE "Peggy"**, daughter of Hector MACKENZIE and Christina MACLEAN "Christy", on 6 Aug 1925 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Peggy was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Badachro, Wester Ross, Scotland. She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Riverdale Hosp, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Toronto [cremation].

Both her Christening & Birth Certificates confirm "Maggie" was her given name. However, it was a name she apparently didn't like as she chose to use and was known publicly, as Margaret, or the nickname Peggy. She immigrated to Canada in 1925 with her sister Isabella (Isa) when Isa was coming to Canada to marry Robert Campbell. It was at this time Peggy was introduced to and eventually married, Robert's brother John.



They had the following children.

- + 48 F i. **Marjorie CAMPBELL** was born on 31 Oct 1926. She died on 10 Aug 2010.

- 49 F ii. **Norma CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

For many years, Norma worked in Washington, DC, as a secretary in the World Bank, (a financial subsidiary of the United Nations). Norma returned to Canada after her retirement where she purchased her mother's former home in east-end Toronto.

Norma never married.

- + 50 M iii. **John Roderick "Jack" CAMPBELL** was born on 31 Mar 1930.

- 51 M iv. **Douglas Howard CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Sep 1933 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Doug worked at a news service known as "Canadian Press"



Douglas married **Theresa Marie LAVOIE** on 18 Mar 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Theresa was born on 9 Aug 1927 in Prince Albert, Sask, Canada.



33. **Hugh CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born in 1893 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died after 1955 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He was buried after 1955 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.

Hugh married **Meg GALLACHER** about 1924 in Scotland. Meg was born about 1908 in Scotland. She died before 1955 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She was buried before 1955 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.

Reportedly, Meg was only 16 when she married. As her husband was 15 years older, family gossip had him accused of "robbing the cradle".

They had the following children.

- 52 F i. **Jean CAMPBELL** was born about 1925 in Scotland.

Jean married **Joseph SACCO** in Ontario, Canada.



- 53 F ii. **Marion CAMPBELL** was born about 1928 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- 54 M iii. **Angus CAMPBELL** was born about 1930 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- 55 F iv. **Ethel CAMPBELL** was born about 1932 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.

34. **Robert Blythe "Bob" CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born on 2 Apr 1896 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 4 Jan 1967 in Oak-Traf Hosp, Oakville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 6 Jan 1967 in Pine Hills Cem, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.



Robert served with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders regiment during WWI and was severely wounded in France from a shrapnel burst. In his younger days he had crewed on a yacht in Scotland and also captained his field hockey team which won the Glasgow Celtic Society Shinty Cup two years in a row. Robert was a twin brother of Mary. He immigrated to Canada after WWI and for many years was employed by the City of Toronto. He developed severe skin irritations attributed to his war wounds, (pieces of shrapnel remained embedded in his back all his life). This forced him to seek less active work as a security guard. Robert and his brother John both married MacKenzie sisters as detailed in other notes. Robert was a heavy smoker and this finally caught up to him. In the last few years of his life he developed severe Emphysema, which almost completely disabled him. This progressed to the point he was hospitalized in the Oakville-Trafalgar hospital where he died in 1967 just one year to the day after the death of his wife. He is buried with his wife in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ontario, Section 5, Grave #1357.

Bob married **Isabella MACKENZIE "Isa"**, daughter of Hector MACKENZIE and Christina MACLEAN "Christy", on 12 Jun 1925 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. Isa was born on 7 Feb 1900 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 4 Jan 1966 in Riverdale Hosp, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 6 Jan 1966 in Pine Hills Cem, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.



Before immigrating to Canada in 1925, Isabella (she much preferred and was generally known as "Isa"), worked as a cook in a manor estate home known as Glenfinart House near Glasgow and is where she acquired her well-known recipes for plum pudding and shortbread. During this time, Isa worked with Flora Campbell and was introduced to Flora's brother Robert, Isa's eventual husband, although they would not get married until years later after they had both immigrated to Canada. (Isa and her sister "Peggy" both married Campbell brothers as outlined elsewhere in their respective biographies). While a non-smoker herself, Isa died from lung cancer in Riverdale hospital in Toronto. It is now believed her cancer was caused by the second-hand cigarette smoke from her husband Bob who was a life-long heavy smoker. Isa is buried with her husband in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Section 5, Grave #1357.

They had the following children.

- + 56 F i. **Catherine Christina CAMPBELL** was born on 8 Jul 1927. She died on 17 Jul 2001.
- + 57 F ii. **Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL** was born on 19 Dec 1928.
- + 58 F iii. **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Sep 1930. She died on 14 Dec 1995.
- + 59 F iv. **Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Jul 1932. She died in Dec 1968.

35. **Mary MacLean CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born on 2 Apr 1896 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1976 in New Forest, Hants. England. She was buried in New Forest, Hants, England [cremation].

TWIN: a sister of Robert. After a cremation service, her ashes were scattered at New Forest, Hants, England.

Mary married **Joseph Sydney BOWYER**, son of Joseph BOWYER and Hesta OLDEN, in Jul 1919 in Scotland. Joseph was born on 18 Jun 1878 in England. He died on 31 May 1956 in Bedham, Fittleworth W.S. England. He was buried in (cremation) in Bedham, Fittleworth W S, England.

His cremation ashes were scattered by the old school church, Bedham, Fittleworth, W. Sussex.

They had the following children.

- 60 M i. **Joseph Angus BOWYER** was born on 11 Apr 1921 in England. He died on 20 Jun 1942 in Malta. He was buried on 20 Jun 1942 in Malta.

Joseph was killed in action in June of 1942 as a fighter pilot in WWII while serving with the RAF in Malta. The Commonwealth War Graves Commission supplied this additional information:

Sergeant Joseph Angus Bowyer (#923861), age 21, served with the 217 squadron, RAF Volunteer Reserve. He is commemorated at the El Alamein Memorial in Egypt, Column 250. The Village of El Alamein was the site of the battle acknowledged as the turning point of the war in the Egyptian campaign for the British 8th Army known as the "Desert Rats". The village is approximately 130 Km west of Alexandria on the road to Mersa Matruh. The Cross of Sacrifice feature may be seen from the road.

+ 61 M ii. **Stephen Alexander BOWYER** was born on 10 Aug 1924.

36. **Hector Peter MacLean "Pete" CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born on 15 Apr 1898 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1971 in Long Beach Is, NJ, USA. He was buried in Long Beach Island (cremation).

He preferred and was always known as "Pete" rather than by his first name of Hector. He was the only known member of his family to immigrate to the USA. Other family members either came to Canada or remained in Scotland. Pete's cremation ashes were scattered in the ocean near his home on Long Beach Island, New Jersey.



Pete married **Jean WOOD** about 1920 in Scotland. Jean was born on 5 Apr 1899 in Johnstone, Scotland. She died in 1977 in Long Beach Is, NJ, USA. She was buried in (cremation) in Long Beach Island.

Like those of her husband, Jean's cremation ashes were scattered in the ocean at Long Beach Island, New Jersey, not far from her home of many years.



They had the following children.

- + 62 M i. **Alexander CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Mar 1923.  
+ 63 M ii. **David Wood CAMPBELL** was born on 16 Oct 1924.  
64 M iii. **Mathew Angus CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Apr 1943 in Newark, NJ, USA.

He served on nuclear submarines in the US navy after WWII and later became a Police Officer on Long Beach Island, NJ. He was working as a Custom's Agent and was on duty in the World Trade Center in New York City during the original terrorist bombing on 26 Feb 1993 and fortunately survived uninjured. It's not known if he was still working there when both buildings were destroyed in the terrorist attacks of 11 Sep 2001.



38. **Flora "Flossie" CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born on 3 Apr 1902 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1990 in Glasgow, Scotland. She was buried in Argyll, Scotland [cremation].

Flora was her Christening name, but she was known as "Flossie". Her maiden surname was "Campbell" before her marriage to George Campbell, although there is no known family connection between what are apparently otherwise two separate Campbell families. Flora's cremation ashes were scattered near the family homestead close by the ruins of Ascog castle.



Flossie married **George McKenzie CAMPBELL Sr.** on 6 Jul 1923 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. George was born on 23 Jun 1900 in Glasgow, Scotland. He died in 1962 in Glasgow, Scotland. He was buried in 1962 in Glasgow, Scotland.

There is no known relationship, except this marriage, between what are otherwise, two separate "Campbell" families.



They had the following children.

- + 65 F i. **Euphemia "Effie" CAMPBELL** was born on 24 Dec 1924.  
+ 66 M ii. **Ian CAMPBELL** was born in Nov 1925. He died on 5 Jan 2000.  
+ 67 M iii. **George McKenzie CAMPBELL Jr.** was born on 17 Oct 1927. He died on 3 Dec 2010.  
+ 68 M iv. **Alexander CAMPBELL** was born on 13 Apr 1933.

+ 69 M v. **Duncan CAMPBELL** was born on 3 Dec 1935.

40. **Dugal CAMPBELL** (Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh, John) was born about 1905 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1968 in Kilbrachen, Scotland. He was buried in 1968 in Kilbrachen, Scotland.

Reportedly an ardent trout fisherman and a champion darts player.



Dugal married **Janet JAMIESON "Nettie"** after 1930 in Scotland. Nettie was born about 1908 in Scotland.

Reportedly an accomplished baker and much in demand for her skills in preparing Scottish specialty cakes and pastries.



They had the following children.

- 70 M i. **William CAMPBELL** was born on 3 Dec 1935 in Scotland. He died about 1980 in Scotland. He was buried about 1980 in Scotland.

1/2 brother to Nan Stewart (#95)

William married **Betty** (\_\_\_\_\_) in Scotland.

Reported to have been three children in this marriage. No other details available.

## Eighth Generation

41. **Marion CAMPBELL** (Archibald, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born in 1905 in Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1979 in Scotland. She was buried in (cremation) in Scotland.

Her mother died from the effects of childbirth and Marion was raised by her paternal grandparents in Kilbride Scotland. A 1/2 sister of Kenneth. Marion's cremation ashes were scattered near the ruins of Ascog castle.

Marion married **John TURNER** after 1925 in Scotland. John was born in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- + 71 F i. **Isobel TURNER.**  
+ 72 M ii. **Alexander TURNER** died about 1990.  
+ 73 M iii. **John Ray TURNER.**  
+ 74 F iv. **Marion Catherine TURNER.**

46. **Alexander "Alec" CAMPBELL** (Donald, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born about 1912 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Alec married **Evelyn** (\_\_\_\_\_) in Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 75 M i. **Barry CAMPBELL** was born about 1930 in Ontario, Canada.



48. **Marjorie CAMPBELL** (John, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Aug 2010 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Toronto [cremation].

Marjorie died in Mt. Sinai hospital. She had broken her leg about a month previously and never fully recovered from this setback. Marg's cremation ashes were scattered in Mount Pleasant cemetery in the same general area as her husband's.



Marjorie married **William MARTIN "Bill"** on 23 Dec 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Bill was born on 2 Dec 1917 in Newcastle, Northumberland, England. He died on 1 Dec 2005 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Toronto [cremation].

In his younger days, Bill was a better than average amateur golfer. Right up till his death, Bill kept in shape by playing a lot of tennis (when he was not playing golf). Bill was a transit driver in Toronto, (bus, streetcar and subway trains), before his retirement. Bill's cremation ashes were scattered in Mount Pleasant cemetery.

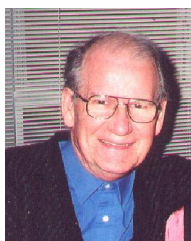


They had the following children.

- + 76 M i. **Malcolm MARTIN** was born on 10 Dec 1954.

50. **John Roderick "Jack" CAMPBELL** (John, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Jack owned and operated his own Insurance Agency for a while before returning to private employment.



Jack married **Betty Gertrude CANNINGS** on 25 Sep 1954 in Donlands U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Betty was born on 20 Jun 1930 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Betty was the Maid of Honour for our wedding in 1952



They had the following children.

- + 77 M i. **Kevin CAMPBELL Doctor** was born on 31 Jan 1956.  
+ 78 F ii. **Lorraine Margaret CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Aug 1958.  
+ 79 F iii. **Beverley Anne CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Dec 1959.  
+ 80 M iv. **Roderick Bruce CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Sep 1965.

56. **Catherine Christina CAMPBELL** (Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 8 Jul 1927 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Jul 2001 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Mississauga [cremation].

Cathy died at home of a massive heart attack. After cremation, a private family memorial service was held on 21 July 2001. Her ashes were later scattered at the family cottage.



Catherine married **Norman Alexander COWAN** on 11 Jun 1949 in Rhodes Ave U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Norman was born on 1 Oct 1926 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Norm was employed by the same medical supply and hospital equipment company for his entire working life. Starting in the stock room right out of school, he first learned the business, then later demonstrated and sold medical equipment and supplies to Toronto area hospitals. In retirement, Norm enjoys his wood-working projects.



They had the following children.

- 81 F i. **Linda Anne COWAN** was born on 13 Nov 1953 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada. She was christened in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada.

Born in the Oakville-Trafalgar Hospital



- + 82 M ii. **David Norman COWAN** was born on 12 Dec 1957.

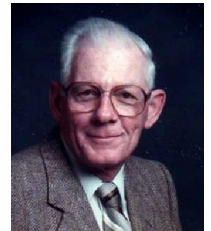
57. **Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL** (Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 19 Dec 1928 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Maree was born in her mother's family home in Gairloch, Scotland during a visit home by her mother. Her mother had long been enchanted with the natural beauty of the area around "Loch Maree" in Scotland, hence the name, so the spelling of "Maree" is correct and not a "typo". (That said, Maree is not too pleased with her mother's choice of "Euphemia" for her second name). Maree is a dedicated duplicate bridge player who now holds "Life Master" status and will travel almost anywhere at any time to participate in a tournament. She now resides in White Rock, BC.



Maree married **Doctor Ralph Walter LOGAN** on 12 Jun 1948 in Rhodes Ave U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ralph was born on 29 May 1920 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 21 Mar 2011 in White Rock, BC, Canada from Alzheimer's disease and old age.

Ralph was a Flying Instructor with the RCAF during WW II. After the war, he went back to school and became an Optometrist. He set up practice in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba where he operated his own business for many years. Ralph was an active member of the local Rotary Club as well as a School Trustee in Portage. After selling his business he retired to White Rock, B.C.



They had the following children.

- + 83 M i. **Captain Alan Campbell LOGAN** was born on 2 Aug 1949. He died on 6 Jan 2006.
- + 84 F ii. **Carol Ann LOGAN** was born on 13 Apr 1954.
- + 85 F iii. **Elaine Maree LOGAN** was born on 4 Mar 1958.
- 86 F iv. **Janice Mae LOGAN** was born on 4 Mar 1958 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She was christened in 1958 in Danforth U. Church, Toronto.

TWIN: sister of Elaine. Janice was by far the smaller of the two, born very prematurely and not expected to survive. Her birth weight was less than two pounds and she remained in hospital for close to six months.





58. **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL** (Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 15 Sep 1930 in East York Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 15 Feb 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Dec 1995 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 18 Dec 1995 in Brampton [cremation].

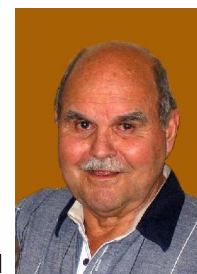


Isabell's name was intended to be "Isabella" (after her mother), but somehow the letter "A" never made it to her birth certificate. She was happiest when she was knitting -- a skill she learned from her mother -- and she turned out a prodigious amount of knitted baby wear and other items for all her children as well as gifts for others. Prior to becoming a full-time homemaker, she was employed as a legal secretary. Isabell became and remained a Girl Guide Leader until after her youngest daughter had started in Guiding. Today she would be pleased to learn all her granddaughters have also been active in the Girl-Guide movement. Isabell loved to play cards and board games with her daughters and grandchildren and did so with an enjoyment and intensity level which was hard to believe. (Possibly one major character flaw was she found it extremely difficult to pass a Bingo Parlour). Developing health problems forced the sale of the long-time family home in Etobicoke and a move to a condominium apartment in Brampton in May of 1995. She didn't have long to enjoy it, as just a few months later in December, Isabell died in the Credit Valley Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario, after a lengthy 3-year battle with pancreatic and breast cancer.

#### BURIAL:

*Cremation took place at Meadowvale Crematorium, Mississauga, Ontario, 15 Dec 1995. A Memorial Service was held in Brampton, Ontario, 18 Dec 1995 and her cremation ashes were later scattered at the family cottage at Miller Lake, Ontario, during a short family service held the following spring.*

Isabell married **James Henry WADDELL "Jim"**, son of James WADDELL "Scotty" and Marjorie Louise HARDING, on 24 May 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Jim was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 25 Nov 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



Jim was employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric Power Authority), for over 40 years in a variety of customer service, sales and marketing positions before retiring in 1988 as a Marketing Training Officer. In 1985, he was elected president of the employee's Quarter Century Club in the club's 50th year. In younger days he served 4 years in the Canadian Militia (Signal Corps) attaining the rank of Sergeant and later joined the Masonic Order to become a Master Mason. Until moving to Brampton, he was a volunteer for several years in the Intensive Care Unit of the Queensway General Hospital in Etobicoke. In Brampton, he did volunteer work for Peel Hospice for a while and later completed a 3-year term on the Board of Directors for the Condo building where he presently resides. He enjoys his computer and email contacts as he searches the 'net' while working on his various family genealogy research projects.

As health problems began to develop for both himself and Isabell, home maintenance became increasingly difficult. The logical alternative was the sale of the long-time home in Etobicoke in 1995, and a move to a Condominium apartment in Brampton to be near their three married daughters. Unfortunately, Isabell died from the effects of pancreatic and breast cancer just a few short months after they moved in. In 1996 he met Florence, a widow, who was also a resident in the building. They were married in 1997 in a private ceremony in the party room of their condo building in the presence of all members of both families, including their combined 11 grandchildren. They enjoyed some 13 years of happily married life with many trips, cruises and other excursions until Florence died in June 2010 after a lengthy battle with cancer. During their time together, Florence became a loving step-grandmother to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her.

#### FOOTNOTE:

*Like many others over the years, Jim accumulated numerous photos and other family history items, (some of it inherited from his parents), and most of it stored away in albums and shoe boxes -- seldom to be looked at. With his first computer he realized he now had an excellent method of organizing this collection into some semblance of a family history. Even then, it took a question from one of his daughters in July of 1992 as to the names of her great-grandparents, (that he couldn't then answer), to really push him into getting started. The search to identify and learn about existing relatives, let alone find out about those of previous generations, soon became a never ending project and hobby. The convenience of Email became the quick and easy way to connect with many far-distant relatives and other family members, some of whom he had never met and probably would never even have known of otherwise. All of these communication aids therefore added immensely to the fast and easy interchange of information between interested relatives of many family lines and helped to make the assembly and distribution of this and other Family Reports easy, rewarding and enjoyable.*

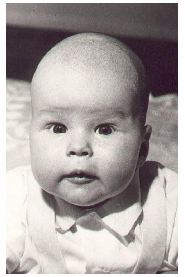
They had the following children.

- + 87 F i. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** was born on 28 Jul 1956.



- 88 M ii. **Russell James WADDELL** was born on 10 Apr 1958 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

Russell was unfortunately born mentally handicapped and also suffered from frequent epileptic seizures in his short lifetime. His condition worsened to the point where it became necessary for him to have round-the-clock care in a Children's Hospital in Orillia. Just after his 7th birthday, he died in hospital when he failed to recover from a seizure. However, part of Russell lives on. It was arranged to have his corneas transplanted and we subsequently learned one cornea went to a blind typist, (who later wrote us a letter), with the other going to a carpenter who had lost his sight in an industrial accident.



- + 89 F iii. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1960.  
+ 90 F iv. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** was born on 31 Mar 1963.

59. **Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL** (Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 5 Jul 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died in Dec 1968 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Elaine took her own life in her home in Kitchener, Ontario just before Christmas in 1968. She had been on a number of medications for a serious kidney infection for some time and it is believed some sort of drug misadventure or overdose was the root cause of her action.



Elaine married **Ronald DICK** on 2 Sep 1950 in Danforth U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ronald was born about 1924 in Ontario, Canada.

Originally a tool and die maker, Ron went back to school, acquired a teaching certificate and then became a "shop" teacher in local area high schools until his retirement. After the death of his wife Elaine, Ron had the family surname legally changed to Wilson. This was the name used by their daughter Sandra until her marriage. Ron later remarried -- this time to a divorcee with no less than five daughters!



They had the following children.

- + 91 F i. **Sandra DICK** was born on 13 Mar 1958.

61. **Stephen Alexander BOWYER** (Mary MacLean CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 10 Aug 1924 in England. He died in England.

Steve died of a massive heart attack. He had also been suffering from MLS and the onset of Parkinson's disease, so the heart attack while not pleasant in itself, may have been a blessing rather than prolonging any more suffering for both him and his family.



Stephen married **Mary Rose FOWLER** on 1 Mar 1950 in England. Mary was born on 29 Jan 1921 in England.

They had the following children.

- 92 F i. **Wendy BOWYER** was born on 18 Dec 1950 in England.

Wendy married **Donald SMITH** in 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Donald was born about 1950 in Canada.

- 93 M ii. **Peter Joseph BOWYER** was born on 25 Sep 1953 in England.

62. **Alexander CAMPBELL** (Hector Peter MacLean, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 12 Mar 1923 in Johnstone, Scotland.

Served in the US Navy in both the Atlantic and Pacific during WW II earning 10 major Battle Stars. Before retirement, Alex worked for the U.S. Government weather service in Washington, DC.



Alexander married **Mary Elizabeth REES** on 7 Nov 1945 in Newark, NJ, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born in USA.

They had the following children.

- 94 F i. **Mary Elizabeth CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Aug 1946 in Newark, NJ, USA.

There are reportedly two children. Mary Elizabeth and Deborah Sweeney. No other information available as to birth order or details.

Mary married **Walter SWEENEY**.

Alexander also married **Ernestine Jane CHAPMAN "Tina"** on 1 Nov 1952 in Pittsfield, Mass., USA. Tina was born on 28 Sep 1921 in USA.



63. **David Wood CAMPBELL** (Hector Peter MacLean, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 16 Oct 1924 in Newark, NJ, USA.

David served in the US Infantry during WW II and was wounded twice. His military decorations include the Purple Heart and the Combat Infantryman's Badge.

David married **Joan DENBY** on 17 Sep 1955 in St Martin's Epis, Maywood, NJ, USA. Joan was born on 29 May 1927 in Bayonne, NJ, USA.

They had the following children.

- + 95 M i. **Jeffrey Scott CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Dec 1957.

65. **Euphemia "Effie" CAMPBELL** (Flora CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 24 Dec 1924 in Glasgow, Scotland. She died in Scotland.

Effie married **James CARMICHAEL** in Jun 1951 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. James was born about 1920 in Ardrossan, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 96 M i. **Alister CARMICHAEL** was born on 15 Mar 1952 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Alister married **Linda SOWERBUTTS** in Glasgow, Scotland.

- + 97 M ii. **Malcolm CARMICHAEL** was born in 1955.

- 98 M iii. **Douglas CARMICHAEL** was born in 1956 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Douglas was a Police Officer in Hong Kong for a number of years. With concerns about the political uncertainty looming when Hong Kong would revert to Mainland Chinese control in 1997, Douglas decided to return to Scotland where he took training as a pilot and at last report was a First Officer with "Gillair".

66. **Ian CAMPBELL** (Flora CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born in Nov 1925 in Glasgow, Scotland. He died on 5 Jan 2000 in Adelaide, Aust.. He was buried in Jan 2000 in Australia..

Ian worked as a skilled carpenter installing fancy paneling and cabinetry on ship's interiors and other specialty woodworking projects. He served on an aircraft carrier in the Royal Navy during WW II.



Ian married **Isabell GALLAGHER** about 1950 in Glasgow, Scotland. Isabell was born in Scotland.



They had the following children.

99 M i. **John CAMPBELL** was born in Glasgow, Scotland.

Reportedly married twice. No children in the first marriage. His second marriage was to a widow with two children.

100 M ii. **Derek CAMPBELL** was born in Glasgow, Scotland.

Reportedly married with two children. No other details.

67. **George McKenzie CAMPBELL Jr.** (Flora CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 17 Oct 1927 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 3 Dec 2010 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in [cremation].

George was Director of Claims for a large Canada-wide transport company before later establishing his own Transport Claims Consulting Service. In retirement and in addition to his love of golfing which he continued until just before his death, George had taken art lessons and had developed a long held interest in oil painting. They lived for a while in Halifax, Nova Scotia, then for a few years in Vancouver, BC, and then back to Toronto where he died.



George married **Catherine MCGREGOR** on 31 Mar 1951 in St Geo Pres Ch, Glasgow, Scotland. Catherine was born on 24 Sep 1929 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

For many years, Cathy worked for CFRB, a local radio station in Toronto. After the death of her husband, Cathy moved to the Cornwall area to be near her son Gordon.



They had the following children.

101 M i. **Gordon Scott CAMPBELL** was born on 19 Jan 1968 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 26 May 1968 in Toronto.

Gordon is a graduate of Toronto and McGill universities with degrees in both English and French Law. For a number of years, he was a Senior Treaty Negotiator for the Federal Department of Justice based in Ottawa. Gordon is also a published author of a book on Canadian Law practices. He met his wife Natalie while they were both members of the same Naval Reserve military band. They presently reside in Apple Hill, a small rural community south of Ottawa where he has now set up his own home-based law firm.





Gordon married **Natalie Barbara ROWE** on 8 May 1993 in Knox Coll Chapel, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Natalie was born on 30 Jan 1964 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

Natalie has a Bachelor of Music Degree. She is also very artistic and presently works from her home as a graphic artist. She must love her husband Gordon very much as she let him talk her into a 10-week back-packing honeymoon trip throughout southeast Asia.



68. **Alexander CAMPBELL** (Flora CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 13 Apr 1933 in Glasgow, Scotland.

For many years he was a policeman.



Alexander married **Joan ABELL** on 20 May 1954 in Nottingham, England. Joan was born on 22 Jul 1932 in Nottingham, England.

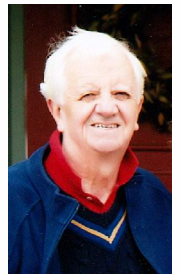
They had the following children.

102 F i. **Deborah CAMPBELL** was born on 24 Oct 1954 in Nottingham, England.

103 M ii. **Andrew CAMPBELL** was born on 14 May 1957 in Nottingham, England. He died in Aug 2003 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

69. **Duncan CAMPBELL** (Flora CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mary, Donald, Hugh) was born on 3 Dec 1935 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Very active in the Clan Campbell Society and related Scottish functions.



Duncan married **Helen LAZARSKI** on 1 Oct 1967 in Caloin Pres Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Helen was born on 4 Aug 1932 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Helen was a Registered Nurse before retirement.



They had the following children.

104 F i. **Margaret Kennedy CAMPBELL** was born on 8 Feb 1972 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Margaret is the recruitment and admissions administrator for a large private girls school.



## Ninth Generation

71. **Isobel TURNER** (Marion CAMPBELL, Archibald, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland.

Isobel married **John CAMERON** after 1945. John died on 30 Apr 1993 in Erskine Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland. He was buried in Scotland.

They had the following children.

- + 105 F i. **Marion CAMERON**.
- 106 M ii. **Charles CAMERON**.

Charles married **Marion** (\_\_\_\_\_).

Reported to be three children in this marriage - no other details available.

- 107 M iii. **John CAMERON**.

John married **Rhona** (\_\_\_\_\_).

Reported to be two children in this marriage - no other details available.

72. **Alexander TURNER** (Marion CAMPBELL, Archibald, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born in Scotland. He died about 1990 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He was buried about 1990 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland.

Alexander married **Catherine PETERSON** after 1945. Catherine was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 108 F i. **Jennifer TURNER** was born in Scotland.
- 109 M ii. **Alan TURNER** was born in Scotland.

73. **John Ray TURNER** (Marion CAMPBELL, Archibald, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland.

John married **Alma LYLE** after 1945.

They had the following children.

- 110 F i. **Heather TURNER** was born in Scotland.
- 111 F ii. **Carol TURNER** was born in Scotland.

74. **Marion Catherine TURNER** (Marion CAMPBELL, Archibald, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland.

Marion married **Ian MCNALLY** after 1945.

They had the following children.

- 112 F i. **Lorna MCNALLY**.

76. **Malcolm MARTIN** (Marjorie CAMPBELL, John, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 10 Dec 1954 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.



Malcolm was in a common law marriage with **Susan CRANDALL**. Susan was born on 17 Nov 1960 in Moncton, NB, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 113 M i. **Rory Crandall MARTIN** was born on 23 Apr 1991 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Malcolm also married **Skeeta Natalie SOBRIAN** in Mar 2001 in Trinidad. The marriage ended in divorce. Skeeta was born on 15 Sep 1959 in Trinidad.

77. **Kevin CAMPBELL Doctor** (John Roderick, John, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 31 Jan 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

A Dentist in Mississauga, Ontario.

Kevin married **Karen Eleanor SOUTER** on 22 Jul 1988 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Karen was born on 3 Aug 1961 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 114 M i. **Ryan John CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Aug 1990 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 115 F ii. **Nicole Anne CAMPBELL** was born on 22 May 1994 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 116 F iii. **Stefanie Paige CAMPBELL** was born on 21 May 1996 in York, Ontario, Canada.

78. **Lorraine Margaret CAMPBELL** (John Roderick, John, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 20 Aug 1958 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.



Lorraine married **Peter Alan BARKER** on 22 Sep 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Peter was born on 2 Feb 1948 in Todmorden, England.



They had the following children.

- 117 M i. **Kyle David BARKER** was born on 7 Oct 1981 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 118 M ii. **Joshua Albert BARKER** was born on 31 Jan 1985 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

79. **Beverley Anne CAMPBELL** (John Roderick, John, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

A Police Officer with Metro Toronto as is her husband Gary. Bev's grandfather was also a Police Officer with Metro Toronto.



Beverley married **Gary Curtis LOGAN** on 4 May 1985 in Kingston Rd U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Gary was born on 1 Jun 1953 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

A Police Sergeant with the Metro Toronto force. His wife Beverley is also a Police Officer with Metro Toronto.





Beverley and Gary had the following children.

- 119 M i. **MacKenzie Curtis LOGAN** was born on 2 May 1989 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- 120 M ii. **Matthew Campbell LOGAN** was born on 14 Sep 1994 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 121 M iii. **Mitchell Campbell LOGAN** was born on 24 Oct 1996 in East York, York Cty, Ontario, Canada.

80. **Roderick Bruce CAMPBELL** (John Roderick, John, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 2 Sep 1965 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Roderick married **Melissa JOHNSON "Lisa"** on 30 May 2005 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Lisa was born in Nova Scotia, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 122 M i. **Jerad CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Jun 2005 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

82. **David Norman COWAN** (Catherine Christina CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 12 Dec 1957 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada.

David was born in the Oakville-Trafalgar Hospital. He and his wife Joanne enjoyed a "fantasy honeymoon". They eloped and were married in Juneau while on an Alaskan cruise onboard the S.S. Rotterdam.



David married **Joanne LEVINSKY** on 25 Jul 1991 in Juneau, Alaska, USA, (on the S.S. Rotterdam). Joanne was born on 28 Nov 1957 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.



They had the following children.

- 123 F i. **Tara Lindsay COWAN** was born on 6 Sep 1992 in Cred Valley Hosp, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.



- 124 F ii. **Shelby Elizabeth COWAN** was born on 12 Jun 1998 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.



83. **Captain Alan Campbell LOGAN** (Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 2 Aug 1949 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 6 Jan 2006 in Vernon, BC, Canada.

Alan was the ring-bearer at our wedding when he was about 3 years old. Like his father before him, Alan also became a pilot. He obtained his commercial license and for a while worked as a "bush-pilot" flying supplies, people and freight in and out of remote northern Canadian communities. He later became a full Captain with Canadian Airlines where he stayed until 1999 when he was assigned for a while to Air Jamaica. After the merger of Air Canada and Canadian Airlines in 2000, Alan returned to the new Air Canada until retiring for health reasons in 2003. At the time of his parent's 50th wedding anniversary in 1998, we were able to connect with Alan and fly with him to Vancouver. He got our tickets up-graded to first class and I was able to sit in the flight deck with him for both the take-off and landing. Getting a panoramic view of the Rockies from the flight deck was an exciting experience I'll not soon forget.



The last few years of Alan's life involved a long battle with cancer. First it was lung cancer, from which he largely recovered although the treatment obviously weakened him. He then developed a brain tumour, which he couldn't beat. He died in his home in Vernon, B.C. just after New Years 2006.

Alan married **Carol JOHNSON** about 1972 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Carol was born about 1951 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 125 M i. **Kristin LOGAN** was born on 26 Jul 1976 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

1/2 brother to Miranda.

Alan also married **Sherry BADGER** on 26 Jan 1979 in White Rock, BC, Canada. Sherry was born on 20 Jul 1949 in Saskatoon, Sask, Canada.



They had the following children.

- 126 F ii. **Miranda Leigha LOGAN** was born on 4 Aug 1983 in White Rock, BC, Canada.

1/2 sister to Kristin.

84. **Carol Ann LOGAN** (Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 13 Apr 1954 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.

Carol married **Bruce Edward HAYWARD** on 15 Oct 1977 in Trinity U Ch, Ptge La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. Bruce was born on 18 Dec 1952 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Bruce works in computer programming in the Winnipeg area.



They had the following children.

- 127 M i. **Anthony Logan HAYWARD** was born on 10 Nov 1978 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

85. **Elaine Maree LOGAN** (Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 4 Mar 1958 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She was christened in 1958 in Danforth U. Church, Toronto.



TWIN: sister of Janice. Elaine loves to play the piano. She holds a piano teaching certificate and before moving to Morgan Hill, near San José, California, Elaine gave lessons in her home. (IBM transferred her husband and family to that location.) With the move, the piano is now almost as well-traveled as Elaine. The family moved from Portage La Prairie to Toronto, then to Vancouver, back to the Toronto area, then to Newmarket and now to Morgan Hill, California where Elaine is once again giving piano lessons from her home. As this is written (Spring 2001), she is also planning to return to the work force as a part-time school teacher. Elaine has written and passed her exams for this and is expecting to start this new career in the Fall session.

Elaine married **James Allen REIMER** on 7 Nov 1982 in Trinity U Ch, Ptge La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. James was born on 19 Jan 1957 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.



Jim and his family are now naturalized American citizens after he was hired away from IBM Canada and re-located with the IBM branch in San José, California. (The family now resides in nearby Morgan Hill, a few miles south of Jim's work location in San José). Jim works in new product development and his "trouble-shooting" assignments for IBM require frequent international travel. He has a doctorate in computer science as well a professional engineering degree. (IBM Canada had previously granted him a sabbatical as he worked towards his master's degree during which time he also lectured at the University of British Columbia). In his present position in San José, he was given a free hand to organize a new advanced Product Development Division. The new division started with one employee, (Jim), and has now grown to over 600. Jim has been awarded US patents, with more pending, for his work in computer software development. In the summer of 2000, he was made a 'non-management' executive of IBM with the title of "Distinguished Engineer" in a special corporate event in Montreal. In 2002, Jim was further recognized by IBM when he was elected to their exclusive top 300 employee list as a result of his work in new product development.

They had the following children.

128 F i. **Kate Maree REIMER** was born on 2 Mar 1986 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Kate has received a number of scholarships and will be attending the University of Berkeley, California starting with the fall semester in 2004.



129 M ii. **Andrew James REIMER** was born on 26 Jan 1990 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

TWIN: brother of William.



130 M iii. **William Logan REIMER** was born on 26 Jan 1990 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

TWIN: brother of Andrew.





87. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** (Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 28 Jul 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 18 Nov 1956 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Barb, (never call her Barbara), followed her mother as a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. With a friend she operated a home-craft business for a while but has since given that up. She is currently employed in a clerical function with Ontario Power Generating, (one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro). Barb also has a talent for cake decorating and often finds herself called upon to provide one of her 'specials' whenever the family holds a birthday or anniversary gathering.

Barbara married **Dana Clinton LEGASSIE**, son of Lloyd Clinton LEGASSIE and Mary Rebecca DAYE, on 29 Apr 1978 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Dana was born on 17 Jan 1954 in Chipman, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dana is an electronics technician engaged in the repair and servicing of commercial computing equipment. He was a Boy Scout leader for many years and is the recipient of a Provincial long service award and a community service award from the City of Brampton recognizing his many years of community service in the Boy Scout movement.



They had the following children.

131 F i. **Heather Allison LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Sep 1981 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like her mother and grandmother before her, Heather has devoted many hours to the girl-guide movement. She is a graduate of George Brown College as a Certified Children's Counselor and now is employed by the Peel Board of Education as a Guidance Counselor working with special needs students and where she also takes part in her school's "Breakfast Program" providing nutritious breakfasts for students who might otherwise not have one. Heather also does volunteer work with sports teams associated with the Brampton Special Olympics and works part-time as a Respite Care Worker with a handicapped boy.



Heather has a non-marital relationship with **Kevin BRITTON**. Kevin was born on 7 Feb 1981 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Kevin is a graduate of Laurentian college. He is currently working in power and boiler maintenance at the GTAA, (Pearson Airport), in Toronto.



132 M ii. **Scott Ian LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Aug 1984 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Scott is a "quick study" and consistently recorded high scholastic marks. He received a special achievement award in his last year in middle school. Like his father before him, he was active for many years as an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement but now volunteers his time working with handicapped athletes in the "paralympics" sledge-hockey program. He is on the Board of Directors for the "Brampton Cruisers", a local sledge hockey team. Scott traveled to Vancouver in March 2010 where he was an active supporter of the Canadian team at the paralympic games. Scott's full-time job is with the Parks and Recreation Department in Oakville, Ontario.



89. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** (Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 1 May 1960 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 26 Jun 1960 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

In the family tradition, Judy also became a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. Later, when her own daughters were of an age to join, she went back as a leader for several more years. (She was sworn in as a leader for the second time on the evening following her mother's funeral, and as it was very meaningful to her, Judy wore her mother's leader's pin then and throughout the remainder of her second stay in the Girl Guide movement). Judy worked in full time employment as an administrative assistant in the former Supply Division of Ontario Hydro for fifteen years and this was where she met her future husband John. She retired to assist her mother during her last few months and



also to care for her then young family in Brampton where the family resides. At the same time, for the next four years Judy also provided home daycare for several families while continuing volunteer work both with the Girl Guides and her children's schools, while also taking part in their activities.

Judy then took on part-time work for the Peel District School Board and within three years became full time and soon afterwards moved up to Office Manager at one of the largest Elementary Schools in Brampton. By now the family was also fostering puppies for The Lion's Club "Seeing Eye" program and the family worked with 10 dogs in succession. However, when their 5th dog was retired from his "Canine Vision" service and needed a permanent placement, they ended the puppy fostering part of the program to adopt dog #5 and supply him with a 'retirement' home location. It has also been gratifying for the family to see the dogs which 'graduated' being successfully placed with needy handicapped recipients and with whom they have kept in touch.

Judy married **John James KUPERS**, son of John Michael KUPERS and Florence Elizabeth STEELE, on 19 Jun 1982 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. John was born on 14 Sep 1959 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.



John met Judy when they were both employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric power authority). John is a licensed machinist and instrument maker and has long used these skills to turn his hobby of sailing and boating into a lucrative part-time business of repairing boats and/or building accessories for them. (He built and sold his first catamaran, then took up sail making and the manufacture of custom boat parts and the refurbishing of various other boating components). For several years, John was also an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement in the Brampton area and was also a successful boys' soccer coach.

John has long demonstrated he is an 'idea' man with amazing design and problem solving capabilities. He has the uncanny skill to mentally visualize and design complex mechanical parts needed to solve a problem, the ability to translate this 'vision' into a computerized drawing -- and then -- he also has the necessary machinist and mechanical skills to actually make the part or adjustment he has just mentally designed. As a result, his (former) employer now holds patent rights on several tools and procedures John had designed and built over the years and which are presently being used throughout Canada and the USA in the refurbishing of nuclear power plants. These specialized skills won him wide-spread recognition by his then employer, and more importantly, a well-earned job promotion at that time.

John had long yearned to work for himself in his own business, and in early 2010 he got his chance. After some 32 years of employment with Ontario Hydro and its successor company Kinectrics, he took early retirement to enter into a joint-partnership business with a long-time friend and former co-worker. Together they have set up their own registered company where they design and manufacture a variety of custom parts and accessories for wheelchairs and other medical items which are then sold to hospitals and other institutions across Canada and internationally.

They had the following children.

- 133 M     i. **Brandon Tyler KUPERS** was born on 29 Mar 1986 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.



In his primary school years, Brandon always had a strong interest in a number of sports. One year he had the thrill of scoring the winning goal in overtime as his soccer team went through an undefeated season. His sporting interests still include soccer as well as extreme biking, golf, hockey and volleyball. He also spent his early years in Beaver, Cubs and Scouting activities as well as the service projects and camping activities associated with them. Brandon also developed an interest in art and building design, starting with his childhood Lego construction kits. In Grade nine he was awarded a Peel District Award for being in the top ten in his first year. With his strong background in Art, he became interested in Architecture at the beginning of Grade 11 and after he graduated from High School in 2004 he entered Ryerson University to pursue a career in Architecture.

During his high school and early University years Brandon helped put himself through school by working various part-time jobs for several years including summer-time employment with a Toronto Architectural Firm. He graduated from Ryerson in 2008 with a B.ArchSc.Degree and promptly took employment with a second Architectural Firm. Here his design skills involved him in drawings and structural improvements for large shopping malls and commercial buildings. After a year and a half he was offered a better position by a third and larger Architectural Firm where he is now employed. Certainly Brandon made his father very proud when his creative thinking and design skills were used to develop the corporate logo and insignia now prominently used in both the company name and the marketing aspects of his father's new business. Brandon and Karine have bought a house in the East York section of Toronto where they now reside.



Brandon has a non-marital relationship with **Karine HUBERDEAU**. Karine was born on 4 Feb 1985 in Quebec, Canada.



Starting at a young age, Karine has always had a strong interest in both individual and team sports and has competed provincially in badminton and ringette. This sporting background has been carried forward into adulthood and into her partnering with Brandon where they both now share a competitive interest in a number of individual and team sports. Karine graduated with honours from Champlain Regional College in 2004, obtained a Degree in Pure and Applied Science, then graduated with distinction from Concordia University in 2009 with a B.Eng. Degree in Building Engineering. Karine is currently employed with an Engineering firm in Toronto working as a mechanical designer on sustainable and energy efficient building systems. Her goal is to become a member of the Professional Engineers of Ontario within the next two years. She also has 'itchy' feet and as she loves to travel, she has seen much of North, Central and South America as well as parts of Asia.

- 134 F ii. **Laura Ashley KUPERS** was born on 20 Jun 1988 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 13 Nov 1988 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.



Laura maintained high scholastic marks and also won three consecutive community achievement awards during her high-school years. She has twice donated her long hair to "Angel Hair", an organization that makes wigs for children who have lost their hair because of cancer treatments. At age 14, Laura was one of 12 Ontario Girl Guides who were chosen to represent Canada in Mexico. After this time she was awarded her Canada Cord, The Lady Baden Powell Award and has since received other Guiding awards. She has also traveled to Southern France, Italy, Scotland & Ireland with Guiding groups and in August, 2011 she went to Portugal and Spain with another Guiding group that will also included her younger sister and 2 cousins. In her final High School year (2006), she graduated with Honours and also won a number of scholarships.

Laura loves animals and held a part-time job at a local Veterinary Clinic in Brampton for several years. As a young girl she always wanted a dog and dreamed of becoming a Vet, and it helped when her parents became involved in fostering puppies for the "Canine Vision Program". So all this led her to enroll at the University of Guelph, majoring in Veterinary Medicine where she graduated -- with Honours and Distinction -- in 2010. She has now been accepted into the prestigious Veterinary College program in Guelph where she will graduate as a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in 2014. Laura also has worked part time during her school years and full time during summers to help put herself through school. She currently works part-time at a Brampton Animal Hospital and the Oakville/Mississauga Emergency Animal Hospital, and much of her summer vacation at both, as she gains valuable medical experience and veterinary skills.

- 135 F iii. **Amanda Madison KUPERS** was born on 28 Oct 1991 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada.



Like her older siblings, Amanda also maintained high scholastic averages throughout all her elementary school years. She achieved letters of recognition for Honours from Grade 6 through Grade 12. Amanda also joined the Girl Guides and still remains an active member with her Brampton Ranger Unit. Like her sister, she has also traveled extensively with Guiding groups and has also been awarded her Canada Cord. During middle and high school years, Amanda always enjoyed her music and played the Flute in the school band. She also became very interested in Theatre arts during this time and had the second lead in the "Wizard of Oz" and was also in the school production of "Grease".

Amanda is also a serious competitor in team sports and was on both the Girls Wrestling and Lacrosse Teams for all four years of high school. During high school she also held a part-time job for 3 years at a local Veterinary Hospital and in her final year also taught swimming lessons for the City of Brampton. She graduated from High School in June, 2009 with a scholarship to Brock University to study concurrent education. Amanda maintained her high academic average and has been successful in receiving a second scholarship for year two. She currently is also working part-time jobs at a Peel School Daycare, an Animal Emergency Hospital as well as a local veterinary clinic to help pay for her schooling.

90. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** (Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 31 Mar 1963 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 1 Dec 1963 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Arlene was born with an 'RH negative blood factor', which at that time required an immediate blood transfusion even though she was only a few hours old. As the father, I had the traumatic experience of transferring her in a mobile incubator, (in my own car accompanied by a nurse), from the Queensway General hospital in Etobicoke where she was born, to Toronto's Sick Children's Hospital where the blood transfusion was performed.

As a teenager, Arlene achieved the "Canada Cord", (then the highest award attainable in the Girl Guide Movement). She





made the "Dean's List" and graduated with Honours from Ryerson University in Toronto with a Bachelor of Business Management Degree. Arlene enjoys singing and her choir activities and before her retirement from this activity, she was the longest serving member of her church choir. She has been called upon as a soloist at weddings (including those of both her sisters). Arlene and her future husband Graham first met in their teenage years, when as part of their respective Guide and Scout troops, they both happened to be working on the same renovation project at a district summer camp. It turned out they were both assigned to paint the same washroom -- and it's been true love ever since! (It's also interesting to note Graham now does all the painting). Arlene is currently a Contract Administrator in Ontario Power Generation - Nuclear, one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro.

Arlene married **Graham Keith EDDY**, son of Brian Edgar EDDY and Elaine Daisy MARSHALL, on 12 Sep 1987 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Graham was born on 4 Jun 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Graham and Arlene first met as teenagers when they were both active in the Scout and Girl Guide movements (where they both obtained the then highest awards possible). His full-time employment is as a Service and Warranty Manager for a large heavy equipment manufacturer, and is in sharp contrast to the part-time jewelry repair and manufacturing business he once operated. Graham is also an ardent sports fisherman and for many years was as an annual participant in the Lake Ontario fishing derby until he sold his boat.



When his son Jason started to experiment with a homemade bow and arrow at the family cottage, it caught Graham's attention and this soon developed into a new sports activity for both of them. Graham has now graduated to professional equipment and has become very competitive. It is now obvious he has a natural ability and he has worked and trained very hard to learn the fundamentals. He accelerated his training and has competed at international levels with archers from around the world at tournaments in both Canada and the USA. His employer has also recognized his achievement and has contributed financially to his training and tournament costs as Graham continues to develop his archery skills. He receives coaching assistance as he trains and competes with some of Canada's Olympic hopefuls. In the Fall of 2006, Graham took the Gold medal as he won the Ontario Provincial Championship and at that time was ranked 6th in Canada. (All this in a little over a year). His goal was to become one of the three archery team members to represent Canada in the 2008 Olympics. Sadly, he missed out in the qualifying round by a very narrow margin.

They had the following children.

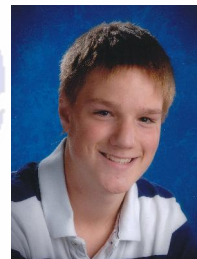
- 136 F     i. **Kristen Elizabeth EDDY** was born on 25 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 21 Feb 1993 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Kristen is active in school sports and also worked 2 mornings a week as a volunteer at her former school's Breakfast Club, (serving hot breakfasts to kids who may not otherwise get a proper meal at home). Over the last few years Kristen has also worked hard at water safety courses, put in many hours of volunteer work and completed all the necessary training. Her dedication to work and safety ethics has paid off as she is currently a Supervising Water Safety Instructor and Head Life Guard with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department where she works part-time. Like her mother, Kristen enjoys music and has sung in church choirs starting from the age of 5. She is active in archery both in school and local tournaments, enjoys skiing in the winter and is also involved with Rangers (Girl Guides). Kristen is now enrolled in the Mississauga campus of the University of Toronto and majoring in Business Administration.



- 137 M     ii. **Jason Michael EDDY** was born on 9 Feb 1995 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 24 Sep 1995 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like his mother Arlene before him, Jason had an exciting birth experience. (He decided to be born about two months early). Because of expected birth complications, Arlene was rushed by ambulance from Peel Hospital in Brampton to Women's College Hospital in downtown Toronto where a higher level neo-natal care was available. Jason started to arrive in the ambulance and Arlene barely made it inside the doors of the hospital before Jason was born. He remained in an incubator until removed from the critical list and was then transferred back to Peel Memorial for another 2 weeks and the remainder of his hospital care.



Jason has always been active, whether playing soccer or badminton on school teams, or just riding a bike or skateboard around the neighbourhood. He is also an avid archer like his father and enjoys skiing in the winter. Like his sister, Jason has also completed all swimming and first aid training up to the level of Assistant Water Safety Instructor and has now been successful in obtaining a part-time job with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department. Following in his father's footsteps, Jason has a love of tools and working on cars and engines. It was therefore a clear choice for him when he decided to attend the area's largest vocational high school -- with the intent of heading towards a career in the automotive industry. Jason received a Citizenship Award upon Grade 6 Graduation and received the Vice-Principal's Award at his Grade 8 Graduation.

91. **Sandra DICK** (Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL, Robert Blythe, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 13 Mar 1958 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

Sometime after the tragic death of Sandra's mother Elaine, the family surname was legally changed to Wilson and this was the name used by Sandra until her marriage. It is known Sandra had graduated and worked as a physiotherapist until her marriage and family commitments intervened. Her marriage later ended in divorce and Sandra has not kept in touch. Her present whereabouts are unknown.



Sandra married (\_\_\_\_\_) **SINCLAIR** about 1985 in Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. (\_\_\_\_\_) was born in Canada.

At the time of his divorce from Sandra he owned a gardening and landscaping contracting business.

They had the following children.

- 138 F     i. **Arlene SINCLAIR** was born in 1989 in Ontario, Canada.
- 139 F     ii. **Shannon SINCLAIR** was born in 1991 in Ontario, Canada.

95. **Jeffrey Scott CAMPBELL** (David Wood, Hector Peter MacLean, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born on 12 Dec 1957 in Hackensack, NJ, USA.

Jeffrey married **Diane Elizabeth LEUNG** on 4 May 1986 in St Joseph's Ch, E Rutherford, NJ, USA. Diane was born on 23 Oct 1960 in Hackensack, NJ, USA.

They had the following children.

- 140 F     i. **Sara Elizabeth CAMPBELL** was born on 4 Aug 1988 in Hackensack, NJ, USA.
- 141 F     ii. **Samantha Rose CAMPBELL** was born on 1 Sep 1991 in Hackensack, NJ, USA.

97. **Malcolm CARMICHAEL** (Euphemia CAMPBELL, Flora, Alexander, Mary, Donald) was born in 1955 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Malcolm married **Janice MACALUM** in Scotland. Janice was born in Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 142 F     i. **Karin Jessica CARMICHAEL** was born in 1990 in Yorkshire, England.
- 143 F     ii. **Allison CARMICHAEL** was born in Jan 1993 in Yorkshire, England.

## Tenth Generation

105. **Marion CAMERON** (Isobel TURNER, Marion CAMPBELL, Archibald, Alexander, Mary).

Marion married (\_\_\_\_\_) **HALLIDAY** in Scotland. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 144 F     i. **Tanya HALLIDAY**.



# Family and Descendants of Hector MACKENZIE

## First Generation

1. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born about 1730 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Currently a source entry for this branch of the line. While the crest stored with this name is the one reputedly used by the Earl of Seaforth, the historic MacKenzie Clan Chieftain, it is not knowingly associated with this branch of the MacKenzie line other than by name. Birth and marriage data from LDS submitted entries.

*The name Kenneth is the Anglicized translation of the ancient Celtic name of "Coinneach" or "Coinnich". When the prefix of "Mac" (for "son of") was later added, it became the Anglicized surname known today as MacKenzie. Exact dates are not known for when the MacKenzie surname came into general use. However, it was certainly well established when the MacKenzie clan is recorded as helping to drive the Norsemen from Scotland at the battle of Largs in 1263.*



Hector married **Prudence** (\_\_\_\_) about 1753 in Gairloch Ross, Scotland. Prudence was born about 1735 in Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 2 F i. **Elinore MACKENZIE** was born on 15 Feb 1756 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 16 Nov 1814 in Rosshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 5002939.
- + 3 M ii. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born in 1757.
- 4 M iii. **Thomas MACKENZIE** was born about 1758 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date and location.  
Birth record and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

## Second Generation

3. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** (Hector) was born in 1757 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch # 8827830. Marriage record LDS: M110602

Kenneth married **Margaret MCLEAY** on 6 Jan 1789 in Contin, Rosshire, Scotland. Margaret was born about 1760 in Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- + 5 M i. **John MACKENZIE** was born in 1788.

## Third Generation

5. **John MACKENZIE** (Kenneth, Hector) was born in 1788 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 5 Oct 1788 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

(Some records use a prefix of "Mac" and others use "Mc"). John shows up on the 1841 census at Badachro, Gairloch, (age 60) with his wife Mary and three children. Nothing more is currently known about him but it is most likely he lived and died in the same general area of Gairloch as did several generations of his descendants. Marriage record: LDS M110662. Birth record: LDS Batch #7534648.

John married **Mary FRASER** on 29 May 1813 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Mary was born about 1790 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.



John and Mary had the following children.

- + 6 M i. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born in 1813. He died in unknown date.
- 7 M ii. **William MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 8 M iii. **John MACKENZIE** was born on 14 Oct 1823 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 16 Jan 1829 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 9 F iv. **Isabella MACKENZIE** was born about 1825 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.  
Birth record: LDS #C110662
- 10 F v. **Catharine MACKENZIE** was born on 29 May 1826 in Gairloch Ross, Scotland.
- 11 M vi. **James MACKENZIE** was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Dec 1829 in Rosshire, Scotland.
- 12 F vii. **Mary MACKENZIE** was born on 7 Jan 1832 in Rosshire, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Apr 1832 in Rosshire, Scotland.

## Fourth Generation

6. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** (John, Kenneth, Hector) was born in 1813 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was christened on 19 Nov 1813 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland.

Family information and belief is his given name was Kenneth. This is because it is KNOWN his grandson was Hector, and locally in Gaelic, Hector was called "Hector Murdo Kenneth". (This compound name was a time-honoured application of a Scottish 3-generation naming formula making it reasonably certain the Christian given name for Hector's grandfather was in fact "Kenneth"). The 1881 census for Gairloch lists him as a "fisherman" with his wife Isabella and one son Kenneth still living at home. He shows with his parents on the 1841 census taken at "Badachro", age 28, with two younger siblings William 20 and Isabella 15. ("Badachro" was known to have been the established family homestead for several generations). Marriage record LDS: M110664. Birth record LDS: C110662.

Kenneth married **Isabel MCLEOD**, daughter of Roderick MCLEOD and Catherine MACKENZIE, on 24 Feb 1831 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Isabel was born on 15 Apr 1814 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date in Rosshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C110662.

*The image displayed is reputedly the family crest of Clan McLeod domiciled in the Isle of Lewis. There is currently no information available to connect this crest to this section of the family line.*



They had the following children.

- + 13 M i. **Murdo MACKENZIE** was born about 1832. He died in unknown date.

## Fifth Generation

13. **Murdo MACKENZIE** (Kenneth, John, Kenneth, Hector) was born about 1832 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Little is known about Murdo. He was most likely a fisherman, as that was the prevailing occupation in this remote seaside community at that time, although he is listed on the 1881 census simply as a "Crofter". In the same census, (FHL Film #0203409), his two sons then still at home, Kenneth and Hector, are listed as "fishermen". It's also noted that while present day family members use a spelling of "MacKenzie", the census listing spells the name as "McKenzie" which, may or may not simply be a Registrar's spelling error.

Murdo married **Catherine MCIVER "Kate"** on 16 Mar 1854 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Kate was born about 1834 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She was buried in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Currently a source entry for this part of the line.

They had the following children.

- 14 M i. **Roderick MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Apr 1855 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 15 M ii. **Kenneth MACKENZIE** was born on 16 Jan 1858 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.  
Birth record: LDS #C110661
- + 16 M iii. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born on 17 Apr 1860. He died after 1910.
- 17 M iv. **Alexander MACKENZIE** was born on 2 Sep 1861 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died on 15 Aug 1863 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.
- 18 F v. **Catherine MACKENZIE** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.
- 19 F vi. **Annie MACKENZIE** was born on 22 May 1863 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.
- 20 M vii. **Duncan MACKENZIE** was born on 17 Feb 1865 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 21 M viii. **Alexander MACKENZIE** was born on 21 May 1867 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.  
He was apparently a "replacement" child for an earlier Alexander who died in 1863.
- 22 M ix. **George MACKENZIE** was born on 9 Dec 1871 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 23 M x. **John MACKENZIE** was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date.
- 24 F xi. **Isabella MACKENZIE** was born on 28 Aug 1874 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died in unknown date.

## Sixth Generation

16. **Hector MACKENZIE** (Murdo, Kenneth, John, Kenneth, Hector) was born on 17 Apr 1860 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died after 1910 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He was buried in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

He made his living as a fisherman and was also the local sail-maker. Hector and Kate had 11 children all born in the small fishing village of Gairloch. The first 5 were born in "Badachro" House and the last 6 in "Badininal" House. Birth21.



Hector married **Christina MACLEAN "Christy"**, daughter of Alexander MACLEAN "Mate" and Isabella MORRISON, on 25 Apr 1889 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. Christy was born on 18 Mar 1866 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 28 Mar 1935 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1935 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Nothing is known about Christina other than she apparently lived all her life in Gairloch where she raised 11 children. LDS Birth record: C110661.



They had the following children.

- 25 F i. **Catherine (Kate) MACKENZIE** was born on 4 Oct 1890 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died after 1933 in London, England. She was buried in Brompton, London, England.  
Kate reportedly committed suicide in London, England by jumping from a bridge into the Thames river and drowning.
- 26 M ii. **Alexander "Wee Ec" MACKENZIE** was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in Mar 1973 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Alexander was apparently quite short in stature and so acquired the Gaelic nickname of "Wee Ec", (or "Little Alec"). A

bachelor all his life, he was the last MacKenzie to own and live in "Badaninal" house in Gairloch which for several generations had been a major part of the family heritage. (He sold it for £100 UK Sterling in 1957 when he thought he was getting a "bit old"). He then moved a short distance away -- and carried his furniture on his back -- over the hills to his new home "Port Henderson". (This is reportedly about a 20-minute walk -- without furniture). Birth177.

- 27 M iii. **John MACKENZIE** was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in Jul 1957 in Taber, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Taber, Alberta, Canada.

John immigrated to Canada -- date unknown -- and remained a bachelor all his life. For the latter part of his life in Canada, he lived and worked as a shepherd on the Benson ranch which, at that time (1957), was one of the largest free-range sheep ranches in the vast prairie flatlands of southwestern Alberta. It was a life of isolation -- many miles from the nearest town of Taber -- with only the sheep and his herd dogs for company. His sisters Isa and Peggy, niece Maree (Campbell) Logan and myself, attended his funeral. We later visited his last campsite and I vividly recall the serenity of this location. Without a tree or any man-made structure in sight, one could turn in any direction and see only the flat prairie grassland right up to the horizon. If you wanted to be alone with your thoughts, this surely had to be the place. Birth178.

- 28 M iv. **Roderick MACKENZIE** was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Badachro, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died after 1918 in Argyll, Scotland. He was buried after 1918 in Argyll, Scotland.

Roderick was in the British Navy during WW I and reportedly worked as a fencer in Oban, Argyllshire, after the war.

- + 29 F v. **Maggie "Peggy" MACKENZIE** was born on 28 Feb 1898. She died on 29 Mar 1990.

- + 30 F vi. **Isabella "Isa" MACKENZIE** was born on 7 Feb 1900. She died on 4 Jan 1966.

- 31 M vii. **Murdo "Mass" MACKENZIE** was born on 16 May 1902 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died on 6 Mar 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Mar 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

According to his sisters, his nickname of "Mass" was derived from "Massacre". He was said to have been the strongest boy in school where he reportedly seldom lost a school-yard fight. It was always a "massacre" - hence the nickname. He immigrated to Canada sometime after WWI -- date unknown. He served overseas with the Canadian Army during WWII (and with a nickname like "Mass" it was good to know he was on our side). After the war and until his death, Mass was employed by the City of Toronto works department. He married sometime after the war but sadly his wife almost immediately took ill and was admitted to hospital where she died shortly afterwards.

- + 32 F viii. **Ann (Annie) MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Dec 1904.

- 33 F ix. **Christina "Chrissie" MACKENZIE** was born on 27 Sep 1906 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

At last report Chrissie was living in "Port Henderson House", which was formerly owned by her brother Alec. (She had nursed him through a period of ill health and before he died he willed the house to her). Chrissie never married.



- 34 F x. **Maisie MACKENZIE** was born on 6 May 1908 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Maisie married **Colin ROBERTSON** in Dunoon, Scotland. Colin was born in 1906 in Scotland. He died in 1982 in Dunoon, Scotland. He was buried in 1982 in Scotland.

- 35 M xi. **Hector MACKENZIE** was born on 10 May 1910 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. He died in 1973 in Paisley, Scotland. He was buried in 1973 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.



## Seventh Generation

29. **Maggie "Peggy" MACKENZIE** (Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John, Kenneth) was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Badachro, Wester Ross, Scotland. She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Riverdale Hosp, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Toronto [cremation].

Both her Christening & Birth Certificates confirm "Maggie" was her given name. However, it was a name she apparently didn't like as she chose to use and was known publicly, as Margaret, or the nickname Peggy. She immigrated to Canada in 1925 with her sister Isabella (Isa) when Isa was coming to Canada to marry Robert Campbell. It was at this time Peggy was introduced to and eventually married, Robert's brother John.



Peggy married **John CAMPBELL "Jack"**, son of Alexander CAMPBELL and Euphemia KENNEDY "Effie", on 6 Aug 1925 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Jack was born on 13 Mar 1889 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 5 Jul 1970 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Toronto [cremation].

A retired Metropolitan Toronto Police Officer. His granddaughter, and her husband, are now also with the Metropolitan Toronto Police. John and his brother Robert both married MacKenzie sisters.



They had the following children.

- + 36 F i. **Marjorie CAMPBELL** was born on 31 Oct 1926. She died on 10 Aug 2010.

- 37 F ii. **Norma CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

For many years, Norma worked in Washington, DC, as a secretary in the World Bank, (a financial subsidiary of the United Nations). Norma returned to Canada after her retirement where she purchased her mother's former home in east-end Toronto.

Norma never married.

- + 38 M iii. **John Roderick "Jack" CAMPBELL** was born on 31 Mar 1930.

- 39 M iv. **Douglas Howard CAMPBELL** was born on 6 Sep 1933 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Doug worked at a news service known as "Canadian Press"



Douglas married **Theresa Marie LAVOIE** on 18 Mar 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Theresa was born on 9 Aug 1927 in Prince Albert, Sask, Canada.



30. **Isabella "Isa" MACKENZIE** (Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John, Kenneth) was born on 7 Feb 1900 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland. She died on 4 Jan 1966 in Riverdale Hosp, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 6 Jan 1966 in Pine Hills Cem, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

Before immigrating to Canada in 1925, Isabella (she much preferred and was generally known as "Isa"), worked as a cook in a manor estate home known as Glenfinart House near Glasgow and is where she acquired her well-known recipes for plum pudding and shortbread. During this time, Isa worked with Flora Campbell and was introduced to Flora's brother Robert, Isa's eventual husband, although they would not get married until years later after they had both immigrated to Canada. (Isa and her sister "Peggy" both married Campbell brothers as outlined elsewhere in their respective biographies). While a non-



smoker herself, Isa died from lung cancer in Riverdale hospital in Toronto. It is now believed her cancer was caused by the second-hand cigarette smoke from her husband Bob who was a life-long heavy smoker. Isa is buried with her husband in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Section 5, Grave #1357.

Isa married **Robert Blythe CAMPBELL "Bob"**, son of Alexander CAMPBELL and Euphemia KENNEDY "Effie", on 12 Jun 1925 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. Bob was born on 2 Apr 1896 in Tighnabruaich, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 4 Jan 1967 in Oak-Traf Hosp, Oakville, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 6 Jan 1967 in Pine Hills Cem, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.



Robert served with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders regiment during WWI and was severely wounded in France from a shrapnel burst. In his younger days he had crewed on a yacht in Scotland and also captained his field hockey team which won the Glasgow Celtic Society Shinty Cup two years in a row. Robert was a twin brother of Mary. He immigrated to Canada after WWI and for many years was employed by the City of Toronto. He developed severe skin irritations attributed to his war wounds, (pieces of shrapnel remained embedded in his back all his life). This forced him to seek less active work as a security guard. Robert and his brother John both married MacKenzie sisters as detailed in other notes. Robert was a heavy smoker and this finally caught up to him. In the last few years of his life he developed severe Emphysema, which almost completely disabled him. This progressed to the point he was hospitalized in the Oakville-Trafalgar hospital where he died in 1967 just one year to the day after the death of his wife. He is buried with his wife in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ontario, Section 5, Grave #1357.

They had the following children.

- + 40 F i. **Catherine Christina CAMPBELL** was born on 8 Jul 1927. She died on 17 Jul 2001.
- + 41 F ii. **Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL** was born on 19 Dec 1928.
- + 42 F iii. **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Sep 1930. She died on 14 Dec 1995.
- + 43 F iv. **Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL** was born on 5 Jul 1932. She died in Dec 1968.

32. **Ann (Annie) MACKENZIE** (Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John, Kenneth) was born on 27 Dec 1904 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.



Ann married **James (WATSON)** about 1929 in Kensington, London, England. The marriage ended in divorce. James was born on 3 Jul 1902 in Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in London, England. He was buried in England.

The "brackets" around the surname is to note that James was born a "Watson". He later legally changed his surname by Deed Poll from "Watson" to "Glass-Watson" in the late 1940's. His objective was to perpetuate his mother's surname which was "Glass". James had two sons, Hector, who also adopted the new surname and Kenneth, who retained Watson as his surname. (This of course effectively created two different surnames in the same family).

They had the following children.

- + 44 M i. **Kenneth Christian MacKenzie WATSON** was born in Oct 1931.
- + 45 M ii. **Hector John (WATSON)** was born in Jul 1933.

Ann also married **Duncan BROWN** on 7 Sep 1946 in Smailholm, Berwickshire, England. Duncan was born in 1889 in Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1968 in Gifford, East Lothian, Scotland. He was buried in 1968 in Berwickshire, England.

Duncan was the head groundskeeper at a large estate in Gifford, Scotland. While employed there, he lived in one of the gate houses on the estate.

## Eighth Generation

36. **Marjorie CAMPBELL** (Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Aug 2010 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Toronto [cremation].

Marjorie died in Mt. Sinai hospital. She had broken her leg about a month previously and never fully recovered from this setback. Marg's cremation ashes were scattered in Mount Pleasant cemetery in the same general area as her husband's.



Marjorie married **William MARTIN "Bill"** on 23 Dec 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Bill was born on 2 Dec 1917 in Newcastle, Northumberland, England. He died on 1 Dec 2005 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Toronto [cremation].

In his younger days, Bill was a better than average amateur golfer. Right up till his death, Bill kept in shape by playing a lot of tennis (when he was not playing golf). Bill was a transit driver in Toronto, (bus, streetcar and subway trains), before his retirement. Bill's cremation ashes were scattered in Mount Pleasant cemetery.

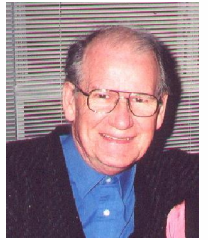


They had the following children.

- + 46 M i. **Malcolm MARTIN** was born on 10 Dec 1954.

38. **John Roderick "Jack" CAMPBELL** (Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Jack owned and operated his own Insurance Agency for a while before returning to private employment.



Jack married **Betty Gertrude CANNINGS** on 25 Sep 1954 in Donlands U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Betty was born on 20 Jun 1930 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Betty was the Maid of Honour for our wedding in 1952



They had the following children.

- + 47 M i. **Kevin CAMPBELL Doctor** was born on 31 Jan 1956.  
+ 48 F ii. **Lorraine Margaret CAMPBELL** was born on 20 Aug 1958.  
+ 49 F iii. **Beverley Anne CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Dec 1959.  
+ 50 M iv. **Roderick Bruce CAMPBELL** was born on 2 Sep 1965.

40. **Catherine Christina CAMPBELL** (Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born on 8 Jul 1927 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Jul 2001 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Mississauga [cremation].

Cathy died at home of a massive heart attack. After cremation, a private family memorial service was held on 21 July 2001. Her ashes were later scattered at the family cottage.





Catherine married **Norman Alexander COWAN** on 11 Jun 1949 in Rhodes Ave U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Norman was born on 1 Oct 1926 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Norm was employed by the same medical supply and hospital equipment company for his entire working life. Starting in the stock room right out of school, he first learned the business, then later demonstrated and sold medical equipment and supplies to Toronto area hospitals. In retirement, Norm enjoys his wood-working projects.



They had the following children.

- 51 F i. **Linda Anne COWAN** was born on 13 Nov 1953 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada. She was christened in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada.

Born in the Oakville-Trafalgar Hospital



- + 52 M ii. **David Norman COWAN** was born on 12 Dec 1957.

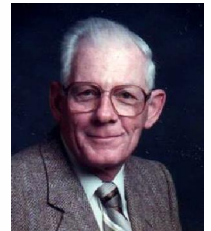
41. **Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL** (Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born on 19 Dec 1928 in Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Maree was born in her mother's family home in Gairloch, Scotland during a visit home by her mother. Her mother had long been enchanted with the natural beauty of the area around "Loch Maree" in Scotland, hence the name, so the spelling of "Maree" is correct and not a "typo". (That said, Maree is not too pleased with her mother's choice of "Euphemia" for her second name). Maree is a dedicated duplicate bridge player who now holds "Life Master" status and will travel almost anywhere at any time to participate in a tournament. She now resides in White Rock, BC.



Maree married **Doctor Ralph Walter LOGAN** on 12 Jun 1948 in Rhodes Ave U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ralph was born on 29 May 1920 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 21 Mar 2011 in White Rock, BC, Canada from Alzheimer's disease and old age.

Ralph was a Flying Instructor with the RCAF during WW II. After the war, he went back to school and became an Optometrist. He set up practice in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba where he operated his own business for many years. Ralph was an active member of the local Rotary Club as well as a School Trustee in Portage. After selling his business he retired to White Rock, B.C.



They had the following children.

- + 53 M i. **Captain Alan Campbell LOGAN** was born on 2 Aug 1949. He died on 6 Jan 2006.
- + 54 F ii. **Carol Ann LOGAN** was born on 13 Apr 1954.
- + 55 F iii. **Elaine Maree LOGAN** was born on 4 Mar 1958.
- 56 F iv. **Janice Mae LOGAN** was born on 4 Mar 1958 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She was christened in 1958 in Danforth U. Church, Toronto.

TWIN: sister of Elaine. Janice was by far the smaller of the two, born very prematurely and not expected to survive. Her birth weight was less than two pounds and she remained in hospital for close to six months.



42. **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL** (Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born on 15 Sep 1930 in East York Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 15 Feb 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Dec 1995 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 18 Dec 1995 in Brampton [cremation].

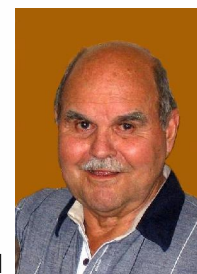


Isabell's name was intended to be "Isabella" (after her mother), but somehow the letter "A" never made it to her birth certificate. She was happiest when she was knitting -- a skill she learned from her mother -- and she turned out a prodigious amount of knitted baby wear and other items for all her children as well as gifts for others. Prior to becoming a full-time homemaker, she was employed as a legal secretary. Isabell became and remained a Girl Guide Leader until after her youngest daughter had started in Guiding. Today she would be pleased to learn all her granddaughters have also been active in the Girl-Guide movement. Isabell loved to play cards and board games with her daughters and grandchildren and did so with an enjoyment and intensity level which was hard to believe. (Possibly one major character flaw was she found it extremely difficult to pass a Bingo Parlour). Developing health problems forced the sale of the long-time family home in Etobicoke and a move to a condominium apartment in Brampton in May of 1995. She didn't have long to enjoy it, as just a few months later in December, Isabell died in the Credit Valley Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario, after a lengthy 3-year battle with pancreatic and breast cancer.

**BURIAL:**

*Cremation took place at Meadowvale Crematorium, Mississauga, Ontario, 15 Dec 1995. A Memorial Service was held in Brampton, Ontario, 18 Dec 1995 and her cremation ashes were later scattered at the family cottage at Miller Lake, Ontario, during a short family service held the following spring.*

Isabell married **James Henry WADDELL "Jim"**, son of James WADDELL "Scotty" and Marjorie Louise HARDING, on 24 May 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Jim was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 25 Nov 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



Jim was employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric Power Authority), for over 40 years in a variety of customer service, sales and marketing positions before retiring in 1988 as a Marketing Training Officer. In 1985, he was elected president of the employee's Quarter Century Club in the club's 50th year. In younger days he served 4 years in the Canadian Militia (Signal Corps) attaining the rank of Sergeant and later joined the Masonic Order to become a Master Mason. Until moving to Brampton, he was a volunteer for several years in the Intensive Care Unit of the Queensway General Hospital in Etobicoke. In Brampton, he did volunteer work for Peel Hospice for a while and later completed a 3-year term on the Board of Directors for the Condo building where he presently resides. He enjoys his computer and email contacts as he searches the 'net' while working on his various family genealogy research projects.

As health problems began to develop for both himself and Isabell, home maintenance became increasingly difficult. The logical alternative was the sale of the long-time home in Etobicoke in 1995, and a move to a Condominium apartment in Brampton to be near their three married daughters. Unfortunately, Isabell died from the effects of pancreatic and breast cancer just a few short months after they moved in. In 1996 he met Florence, a widow, who was also a resident in the building. They were married in 1997 in a private ceremony in the party room of their condo building in the presence of all members of both families, including their combined 11 grandchildren. They enjoyed some 13 years of happily married life with many trips, cruises and other excursions until Florence died in June 2010 after a lengthy battle with cancer. During their time together, Florence became a loving step-grandmother to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her.

**FOOTNOTE:**

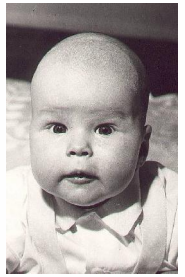
*Like many others over the years, Jim accumulated numerous photos and other family history items, (some of it inherited from his parents), and most of it stored away in albums and shoe boxes -- seldom to be looked at. With his first computer he realized he now had an excellent method of organizing this collection into some semblance of a family history. Even then, it took a question from one of his daughters in July of 1992 as to the names of her great-grandparents, (that he couldn't then answer), to really push him into getting started. The search to identify and learn about existing relatives, let alone find out about those of previous generations, soon became a never ending project and hobby. The convenience of Email became the quick and easy way to connect with many far-distant relatives and other family members, some of whom he had never met and probably would never even have known of otherwise. All of these communication aids therefore added immensely to the fast and easy interchange of information between interested relatives of many family lines and helped to make the assembly and distribution of this and other Family Reports easy, rewarding and enjoyable.*

They had the following children.

- + 57 F i. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** was born on 28 Jul 1956.

- 58 M ii. **Russell James WADDELL** was born on 10 Apr 1958 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

Russell was unfortunately born mentally handicapped and also suffered from frequent epileptic seizures in his short lifetime. His condition worsened to the point where it became necessary for him to have round-the-clock care in a Children's Hospital in Orillia. Just after his 7th birthday, he died in hospital when he failed to recover from a seizure. However, part of Russell lives on. It was arranged to have his corneas transplanted and we subsequently learned one cornea went to a blind typist, (who later wrote us a letter), with the other going to a carpenter who had lost his sight in an industrial accident.



- + 59 F iii. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1960.  
+ 60 F iv. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** was born on 31 Mar 1963.

43. **Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL** (Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born on 5 Jul 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died in Dec 1968 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Elaine took her own life in her home in Kitchener, Ontario just before Christmas in 1968. She had been on a number of medications for a serious kidney infection for some time and it is believed some sort of drug misadventure or overdose was the root cause of her action.



Elaine married **Ronald DICK** on 2 Sep 1950 in Danforth U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ronald was born about 1924 in Ontario, Canada.

Originally a tool and die maker, Ron went back to school, acquired a teaching certificate and then became a "shop" teacher in local area high schools until his retirement. After the death of his wife Elaine, Ron had the family surname legally changed to Wilson. This was the name used by their daughter Sandra until her marriage. Ron later remarried -- this time to a divorcee with no less than five daughters!



They had the following children.

- + 61 F i. **Sandra DICK** was born on 13 Mar 1958.

44. **Kenneth Christian MacKenzie WATSON** (Ann (Annie) MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born in Oct 1931 in London, England.

Kenneth continued the MacKenzie family tradition and joined the navy as a "Boy Entrant" and was a naval gunner for many years.

Kenneth married **Helen** (\_\_\_\_\_) on 1 May in Paisley, Scotland. Helen was born about 1933.

Helen was a widow when she married Ken. (Her married name had been Campbell - her maiden name is not known). Helen reportedly had two married children from her first marriage. No other details available.

They had the following children.

- 62 F i. **Pauline WATSON** was born in London, England.

Pauline married **SORLEY** on 3 Sep in Paisley, Scotland. SORLEY was born in Paisley, Scotland.

A letter of Oct. 26/92 from Chrissie MacKenzie states "there are three (?) in the family" -- see MRIN 72

- 63 F ii. **Elizabeth WATSON** was born in Paisley, Scotland.

There are reportedly at least two boys and a girl in Elizabeth's family. One boy is said to be named John - no other information available.

Elizabeth married **MCNAMARA** in Paisley, Scotland. MCNAMARA was born in Paisley, Scotland.

Elizabeth has "three children" -- Oct 26/92 letter from Chrissie MacKenzie

- 64 F iii. **Anne Maree WATSON** was born in Paisley, Scotland.



Anne reportedly has one son named Neil. No other information available.

Anne married (\_\_\_\_\_) **ADAMS** in Paisley, Scotland. (\_\_\_\_\_) was born in Paisley, Scotland.

Anne Maree "has one boy" -- Oct 26/92 letter from Chrissie MacKenzie

65 M iv. **Ian WATSON** was born in Paisley, Scotland.

66 M v. **John WATSON** was born in Paisley, Scotland.

Kenneth also married **Ella** (\_\_\_\_\_) in Paisley, Scotland. Ella was born about 1933.

45. **Hector John (WATSON)** (Ann (Annie) MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth, John) was born in Jul 1933 in Badaninal, Gairloch, Rosshire, Scotland.

Hector was the last family member to be born in "Badaninal House", Gairloch, Rosshire which, had been a major part of the MacKenzie family heritage for several generations. The "brackets" around the name is to note Hector was born with the surname of "Watson". He had his surname legally changed to "Glass-Watson" at the same time as his father did in the late 1940's. (See notes for James Watson\*). As Hector's children were born AFTER the surname change, their entries correctly list their surnames as "Glass-Watson".

Hector married **Kathleen Joyce MERCER** about 1955 in Scotland. Kathleen was born about 1938 in Scotland. She died in Lusaka, Zambia. She was buried in (cremation) in Lusaka, Zambia.

According to an Oct. 26/92 letter from Chrissie MacKenzie, the family went to Africa (Lusaka, Zambia), when the children were very young. Unfortunately, after only three weeks, Kathleen was "murdered" there. Hector and the family returned to Scotland after Kathleen's funeral and cremation service in Lusaka Cathedral, Zambia. No other information available.

They had the following children.

- + 67 M i. **Duncan Francis MacKenzie GLASS-WATSON** was born on 12 Oct 1957.  
68 F ii. **Sheena Josephine GLASS-WATSON** was born on 16 Jun 1961 in Buxted, Sussex, England.  
69 F iii. **Amanda Catharine GLASS-WATSON** was born on 18 Jan 1967 in Cuckfield, Sussex, England.

## Ninth Generation

46. **Malcolm MARTIN** (Marjorie CAMPBELL, Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 10 Dec 1954 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.



Malcolm was in a common law marriage with **Susan CRANDALL**. Susan was born on 17 Nov 1960 in Moncton, NB, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 70 M i. **Rory Crandall MARTIN** was born on 23 Apr 1991 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Malcolm also married **Skeeta Natalie SOBRIAN** in Mar 2001 in Trinidad. The marriage ended in divorce. Skeeta was born on 15 Sep 1959 in Trinidad.

47. **Kevin CAMPBELL Doctor** (John Roderick CAMPBELL, Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 31 Jan 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

A Dentist in Mississauga, Ontario.

Kevin married **Karen Eleanor SOUTER** on 22 Jul 1988 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Karen was born on 3 Aug 1961 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Kevin and Karen had the following children.

- 71 M i. **Ryan John CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Aug 1990 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 72 F ii. **Nicole Anne CAMPBELL** was born on 22 May 1994 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 73 F iii. **Stefanie Paige CAMPBELL** was born on 21 May 1996 in York, Ontario, Canada.

48. **Lorraine Margaret CAMPBELL** (John Roderick CAMPBELL, Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 20 Aug 1958 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.



Lorraine married **Peter Alan BARKER** on 22 Sep 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Peter was born on 2 Feb 1948 in Todmorden, England.



They had the following children.

- 74 M i. **Kyle David BARKER** was born on 7 Oct 1981 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 75 M ii. **Joshua Albert BARKER** was born on 31 Jan 1985 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

49. **Beverley Anne CAMPBELL** (John Roderick CAMPBELL, Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

A Police Officer with Metro Toronto as is her husband Gary. Bev's grandfather was also a Police Officer with Metro Toronto.



Beverley married **Gary Curtis LOGAN** on 4 May 1985 in Kingston Rd U Ch, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Gary was born on 1 Jun 1953 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

A Police Sergeant with the Metro Toronto force. His wife Beverley is also a Police Officer with Metro Toronto.



They had the following children.

- 76 M i. **MacKenzie Curtis LOGAN** was born on 2 May 1989 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- 77 M ii. **Matthew Campbell LOGAN** was born on 14 Sep 1994 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 78 M iii. **Mitchell Campbell LOGAN** was born on 24 Oct 1996 in East York, York Cty, Ontario, Canada.

50. **Roderick Bruce CAMPBELL** (John Roderick CAMPBELL, Maggie MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 2 Sep 1965 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Roderick married **Melissa JOHNSON "Lisa"** on 30 May 2005 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Lisa was born in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Roderick and Lisa had the following children.

79 M i. **Jerad CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Jun 2005 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

52. **David Norman COWAN** (Catherine Christina CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 12 Dec 1957 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada.

David was born in the Oakville-Trafalgar Hospital. He and his wife Joanne enjoyed a "fantasy honeymoon". They eloped and were married in Juneau while on an Alaskan cruise onboard the S.S. Rotterdam.



David married **Joanne LEVINSKY** on 25 Jul 1991 in Juneau, Alaska, USA, (on the S.S. Rotterdam). Joanne was born on 28 Nov 1957 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

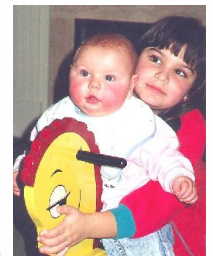


They had the following children.

80 F i. **Tara Lindsay COWAN** was born on 6 Sep 1992 in Cred Valley Hosp, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.



81 F ii. **Shelby Elizabeth COWAN** was born on 12 Jun 1998 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.



53. **Captain Alan Campbell LOGAN** (Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 2 Aug 1949 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 6 Jan 2006 in Vernon, BC, Canada.

Alan was the ring-bearer at our wedding when he was about 3 years old. Like his father before him, Alan also became a pilot. He obtained his commercial license and for a while worked as a "bush-pilot" flying supplies, people and freight in and out of remote northern Canadian communities. He later became a full Captain with Canadian Airlines where he stayed until 1999 when he was assigned for a while to Air Jamaica. After the merger of Air Canada and Canadian Airlines in 2000, Alan returned to the new Air Canada until retiring for health reasons in 2003. At the time of his parent's 50th wedding anniversary in 1998, we were able to connect with Alan and fly with him to Vancouver. He got our tickets up-graded to first class and I was able to sit in the flight deck with him for both the take-off and landing. Getting a panoramic view of the Rockies from the flight deck was an exciting experience I'll not soon forget.

The last few years of Alan's life involved a long battle with cancer. First it was lung cancer, from which he largely recovered although the treatment obviously weakened him. He then developed a brain tumour, which he couldn't beat. He died in his home in Vernon, B.C. just after New Years 2006.

Alan married **Carol JOHNSON** about 1972 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Carol was born





about 1951 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

They had the following children.

82 M i. **Kristin LOGAN** was born on 26 Jul 1976 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

1/2 brother to Miranda.

Alan also married **Sherry BADGER** on 26 Jan 1979 in White Rock, BC, Canada. Sherry was born on 20 Jul 1949 in Saskatoon, Sask, Canada.



They had the following children.

83 F ii. **Miranda Leigha LOGAN** was born on 4 Aug 1983 in White Rock, BC, Canada.

1/2 sister to Kristin.

54. **Carol Ann LOGAN** (Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 13 Apr 1954 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.



Carol married **Bruce Edward HAYWARD** on 15 Oct 1977 in Trinity U Ch, Ptge La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. Bruce was born on 18 Dec 1952 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Bruce works in computer programming in the Winnipeg area.



They had the following children.

84 M i. **Anthony Logan HAYWARD** was born on 10 Nov 1978 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

55. **Elaine Maree LOGAN** (Maree Euphemia CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 4 Mar 1958 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. She was christened in 1958 in Danforth U. Church, Toronto.

TWIN: sister of Janice. Elaine loves to play the piano. She holds a piano teaching certificate and before moving to Morgan Hill, near San José, California, Elaine gave lessons in her home. (IBM transferred her husband and family to that location.) With the move, the piano is now almost as well-traveled as Elaine. The family moved from Portage La Prairie to Toronto, then to Vancouver, back to the Toronto area, then to Newmarket and now to Morgan Hill, California where Elaine is once again giving piano lessons from her home. As this is written (Spring 2001), she is also planning to return to the work force as a part-time school teacher. Elaine has written and passed her exams for this and is expecting to start this new career in the Fall session.



Elaine married **James Allen REIMER** on 7 Nov 1982 in Trinity U Ch, Ptge La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. James was born on 19 Jan 1957 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Jim and his family are now naturalized American citizens after he was hired away from IBM Canada and re-located with the IBM branch in San José, California. (The family now resides in nearby Morgan Hill, a few miles south of Jim's work location in San José). Jim works in new product development and his "trouble-shooting" assignments for IBM require frequent international travel. He has a doctorate in computer science as well a professional engineering degree. (IBM Canada had previously granted him a sabbatical as he worked towards his master's degree during which time he also lectured at the University of British Columbia). In his present position in San José, he was given a free hand to organize a new advanced Product Development Division. The new division started with one employee, (Jim), and has now grown to over 600. Jim has been awarded US patents, with more pending, for his work in computer software development. In the summer of 2000, he was made a 'non-management' executive of IBM with the title of "Distinguished Engineer" in a special corporate event in Montreal. In 2002, Jim was further recognized by IBM when he was elected to their exclusive top 300 employee list as a result of his work in new product development.



They had the following children.

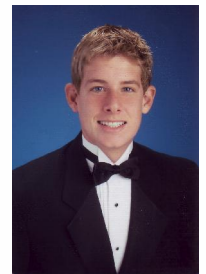
- 85 F      i. **Kate Maree REIMER** was born on 2 Mar 1986 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Kate has received a number of scholarships and will be attending the University of Berkeley, California starting with the fall semester in 2004.



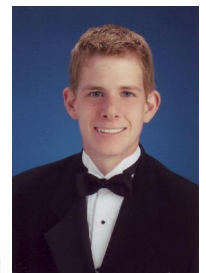
- 86 M      ii. **Andrew James REIMER** was born on 26 Jan 1990 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

TWIN: brother of William.



- 87 M      iii. **William Logan REIMER** was born on 26 Jan 1990 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

TWIN: brother of Andrew.



57. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** (Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 28 Jul 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 18 Nov 1956 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Barb, (never call her Barbara), followed her mother as a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. With a friend she operated a home-craft business for a while but has since given that up. She is currently employed in a clerical function with Ontario Power Generating, (one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro). Barb also has a talent for cake decorating and often finds herself called upon to provide one of her 'specials' whenever the family holds a birthday or anniversary gathering.



Barbara married **Dana Clinton LEGASSIE**, son of Lloyd Clinton LEGASSIE and Mary Rebecca DAYE, on 29 Apr 1978 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Dana was born on 17 Jan 1954 in Chipman, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dana is an electronics technician engaged in the repair and servicing of commercial computing equipment. He was a Boy Scout leader for many years and is the recipient of a Provincial long service award and a community service award from the City of Brampton recognizing his many years of community service in the Boy Scout movement.



They had the following children.

- 88 F i. **Heather Allison LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Sep 1981 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like her mother and grandmother before her, Heather has devoted many hours to the girl-guide movement. She is a graduate of George Brown College as a Certified Children's Counselor and now is employed by the Peel Board of Education as a Guidance Counselor working with special needs students and where she also takes part in her school's "Breakfast Program" providing nutritious breakfasts for students who might otherwise not have one. Heather also does volunteer work with sports teams associated with the Brampton Special Olympics and works part-time as a Respite Care Worker with a handicapped boy.



Heather has a non-marital relationship with **Kevin BRITTON**. Kevin was born on 7 Feb 1981 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Kevin is a graduate of Laurentian college. He is currently working in power and boiler maintenance at the GTAA, (Pearson Airport), in Toronto.



- 89 M ii. **Scott Ian LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Aug 1984 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Scott is a "quick study" and consistently recorded high scholastic marks. He received a special achievement award in his last year in middle school. Like his father before him, he was active for many years as an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement but now volunteers his time working with handicapped athletes in the "paralympics" sledge-hockey program. He is on the Board of Directors for the "Brampton Cruisers", a local sledge hockey team. Scott traveled to Vancouver in March 2010 where he was an active supporter of the Canadian team at the paralympic games. Scott's full-time job is with the Parks and Recreation Department in Oakville, Ontario.



59. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** (Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 1 May 1960 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 26 Jun 1960 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

In the family tradition, Judy also became a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. Later, when her own daughters were of an age to join, she went back as a leader for several more years. (She was sworn in as a leader for the second time on the evening following her mother's funeral, and as it was very meaningful to her, Judy wore her mother's leader's pin then and throughout the remainder of her second stay in the Girl Guide movement). Judy worked in full time employment as an administrative assistant in the former Supply Division of Ontario Hydro for fifteen years and this was where she met her future husband John. She retired to assist her mother during her last few months and also to care for her then young family in Brampton where the family resides. At the same time, for the next four years Judy also provided home daycare for several families while continuing volunteer work both with the Girl Guides and her children's schools, while also taking part in their activities.

Judy then took on part-time work for the Peel District School Board and within three years became full time and soon afterwards moved up to Office Manager at one of the largest Elementary Schools in Brampton. By now the family was also fostering puppies for The Lion's Club "Seeing Eye" program and the family worked with 10 dogs in succession. However, when their 5th dog was retired from his "Canine Vision" service and needed a permanent placement, they ended the puppy fostering part of the program to adopt dog #5 and supply him with a 'retirement' home location. It has also been gratifying for the family to see the dogs which 'graduated' being successfully placed with needy handicapped recipients





and with whom they have kept in touch.

Judy married **John James KUPERS**, son of John Michael KUPERS and Florence Elizabeth STEELE, on 19 Jun 1982 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. John was born on 14 Sep 1959 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

John met Judy when they were both employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric power authority). John is a licensed machinist and instrument maker and has long used these skills to turn his hobby of sailing and boating into a lucrative part-time business of repairing boats and/or building accessories for them. (He built and sold his first catamaran, then took up sail making and the manufacture of custom boat parts and the refurbishing of various other boating components). For several years, John was also an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement in the Brampton area and was also a successful boys' soccer coach.

John has long demonstrated he is an 'idea' man with amazing design and problem solving capabilities. He has the uncanny skill to mentally visualize and design complex mechanical parts needed to solve a problem, the ability to translate this 'vision' into a computerized drawing -- and then -- he also has the necessary machinist and mechanical skills to actually make the part or adjustment he has just mentally designed. As a result, his (former) employer now holds patent rights on several tools and procedures John had designed and built over the years and which are presently being used throughout Canada and the USA in the refurbishing of nuclear power plants. These specialized skills won him wide-spread recognition by his then employer, and more importantly, a well-earned job promotion at that time.

John had long yearned to work for himself in his own business, and in early 2010 he got his chance. After some 32 years of employment with Ontario Hydro and its successor company Kinectrics, he took early retirement to enter into a joint-partnership business with a long-time friend and former co-worker. Together they have set up their own registered company where they design and manufacture a variety of custom parts and accessories for wheelchairs and other medical items which are then sold to hospitals and other institutions across Canada and internationally.

They had the following children.

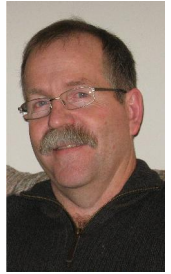
- 90 M     i. **Brandon Tyler KUPERS** was born on 29 Mar 1986 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

In his primary school years, Brandon always had a strong interest in a number of sports. One year he had the thrill of scoring the winning goal in overtime as his soccer team went through an undefeated season. His sporting interests still include soccer as well as extreme biking, golf, hockey and volleyball. He also spent his early years in Beaver, Cubs and Scouting activities as well as the service projects and camping activities associated with them. Brandon also developed an interest in art and building design, starting with his childhood Lego construction kits. In Grade nine he was awarded a Peel District Award for being in the top ten in his first year. With his strong background in Art, he became interested in Architecture at the beginning of Grade 11 and after he graduated from High School in 2004 he entered Ryerson University to pursue a career in Architecture.

During his high school and early University years Brandon helped put himself through school by working various part-time jobs for several years including summer-time employment with a Toronto Architectural Firm. He graduated from Ryerson in 2008 with a B.ArchSc. Degree and promptly took employment with a second Architectural Firm. Here his design skills involved him in drawings and structural improvements for large shopping malls and commercial buildings. After a year and a half he was offered a better position by a third and larger Architectural Firm where he is now employed. Certainly Brandon made his father very proud when his creative thinking and design skills were used to develop the corporate logo and insignia now prominently used in both the company name and the marketing aspects of his father's new business. Brandon and Karine have bought a house in the East York section of Toronto where they now reside.

Brandon has a non-marital relationship with **Karine HUBERDEAU**. Karine was born on 4 Feb 1985 in Quebec, Canada.

Starting at a young age, Karine has always had a strong interest in both individual and team sports and has competed provincially in badminton and ringette. This sporting background has been carried forward into adulthood and into her partnering with Brandon where they both now share a competitive interest in a number of individual and team sports. Karine graduated with honours from Champlain Regional College in 2004, obtained a Degree in Pure and Applied Science, then graduated with distinction from Concordia University in 2009 with a B.Eng. Degree in Building Engineering. Karine is currently employed with an Engineering firm in Toronto working as a mechanical designer on sustainable and energy efficient building systems. Her goal is to become a member of the Professional Engineers of Ontario within the next two years. She also has 'itchy' feet and as she loves to travel, she has seen much of North, Central and South America as well as parts of Asia.



- 91 F      ii. **Laura Ashley KUPERS** was born on 20 Jun 1988 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 13 Nov 1988 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Laura maintained high scholastic marks and also won three consecutive community achievement awards during her high-school years. She has twice donated her long hair to "Angel Hair", an organization that makes wigs for children who have lost their hair because of cancer treatments. At age 14, Laura was one of 12 Ontario Girl Guides who were chosen to represent Canada in Mexico. After this time she was awarded her Canada Cord, The Lady Baden Powell Award and has since received other Guiding awards. She has also traveled to Southern France, Italy, Scotland & Ireland with Guiding groups and in August, 2011 she went to Portugal and Spain with another Guiding group that will also include her younger sister and 2 cousins. In her final High School year (2006), she graduated with Honours and also won a number of scholarships.



Laura loves animals and held a part-time job at a local Veterinary Clinic in Brampton for several years. As a young girl she always wanted a dog and dreamed of becoming a Vet, and it helped when her parents became involved in fostering puppies for the "Canine Vision Program". So all this led her to enroll at the University of Guelph, majoring in Veterinary Medicine where she graduated -- with Honours and Distinction -- in 2010. She has now been accepted into the prestigious Veterinary College program in Guelph where she will graduate as a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in 2014. Laura also has worked part time during her school years and full time during summers to help put herself through school. She currently works part-time at a Brampton Animal Hospital and the Oakville/Mississauga Emergency Animal Hospital, and much of her summer vacation at both, as she gains valuable medical experience and veterinary skills.

- 92 F      iii. **Amanda Madison KUPERS** was born on 28 Oct 1991 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada.

Like her older siblings, Amanda also maintained high scholastic averages throughout all her elementary school years. She achieved letters of recognition for Honours from Grade 6 through Grade 12. Amanda also joined the Girl Guides and still remains an active member with her Brampton Ranger Unit. Like her sister, she has also traveled extensively with Guiding groups and has also been awarded her Canada Cord. During middle and high school years, Amanda always enjoyed her music and played the Flute in the school band. She also became very interested in Theatre arts during this time and had the second lead in the "Wizard of Oz" and was also in the school production of "Grease".



Amanda is also a serious competitor in team sports and was on both the Girls Wrestling and Lacrosse Teams for all four years of high school. During high school she also held a part-time job for 3 years at a local Veterinary Hospital and in her final year also taught swimming lessons for the City of Brampton. She graduated from High School in June, 2009 with a scholarship to Brock University to study concurrent education. Amanda maintained her high academic average and has been successful in receiving a second scholarship for year two. She currently is also working part-time jobs at a Peel School Daycare, an Animal Emergency Hospital as well as a local veterinary clinic to help pay for her schooling.

60. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** (Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 31 Mar 1963 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 1 Dec 1963 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Arlene was born with an 'RH negative blood factor', which at that time required an immediate blood transfusion even though she was only a few hours old. As the father, I had the traumatic experience of transferring her in a mobile incubator, (in my own car accompanied by a nurse), from the Queensway General hospital in Etobicoke where she was born, to Toronto's Sick Children's Hospital where the blood transfusion was performed.

As a teenager, Arlene achieved the "Canada Cord", (then the highest award attainable in the Girl Guide Movement). She made the "Dean's List" and graduated with Honours from Ryerson University in Toronto with a Bachelor of Business Management Degree. Arlene enjoys singing and her choir activities and before her retirement from this activity, she was the longest serving member of her church choir. She has been called upon as a soloist at weddings (including those of both her sisters). Arlene and her future husband Graham first met in their teenage years, when as part of their respective Guide and Scout troops, they both happened to be working on the same renovation project at a district summer camp. It turned out they were both assigned to paint the same washroom -- and it's been true love ever since! (It's also interesting to note Graham now does all the painting). Arlene is currently a Contract Administrator in Ontario Power Generation - Nuclear, one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro.





Arlene married **Graham Keith EDDY**, son of Brian Edgar EDDY and Elaine Daisy MARSHALL, on 12 Sep 1987 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Graham was born on 4 Jun 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.



Graham and Arlene first met as teenagers when they were both active in the Scout and Girl Guide movements (where they both obtained the then highest awards possible). His full-time employment is as a Service and Warranty Manager for a large heavy equipment manufacturer, and is in sharp contrast to the part-time jewelry repair and manufacturing business he once operated. Graham is also an ardent sports fisherman and for many years was as an annual participant in the Lake Ontario fishing derby until he sold his boat.

When his son Jason started to experiment with a homemade bow and arrow at the family cottage, it caught Graham's attention and this soon developed into a new sports activity for both of them. Graham has now graduated to professional equipment and has become very competitive. It is now obvious he has a natural ability and he has worked and trained very hard to learn the fundamentals. He accelerated his training and has competed at international levels with archers from around the world at tournaments in both Canada and the USA. His employer has also recognized his achievement and has contributed financially to his training and tournament costs as Graham continues to develop his archery skills. He receives coaching assistance as he trains and competes with some of Canada's Olympic hopefuls. In the Fall of 2006, Graham took the Gold medal as he won the Ontario Provincial Championship and at that time was ranked 6th in Canada. (All this in a little over a year). His goal was to become one of the three archery team members to represent Canada in the 2008 Olympics. Sadly, he missed out in the qualifying round by a very narrow margin.

They had the following children.

- 93 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth EDDY** was born on 25 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 21 Feb 1993 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

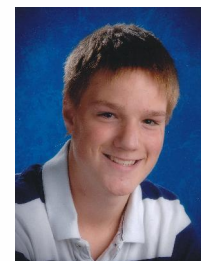
Kristen is active in school sports and also worked 2 mornings a week as a volunteer at her former school's Breakfast Club, (serving hot breakfasts to kids who may not otherwise get a proper meal at home). Over the last few years Kristen has also worked hard at water safety courses, put in many hours of volunteer work and completed all the necessary training. Her dedication to work and safety ethics has paid off as she is currently a Supervising Water Safety Instructor and Head Life Guard with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department where she works part-time. Like her mother, Kristen enjoys music and has sung in church choirs starting from the age of 5. She is active in archery both in school and local tournaments, enjoys skiing in the winter and is also involved with Rangers (Girl Guides). Kristen is now enrolled in the Mississauga campus of the University of Toronto and majoring in Business Administration.



- 94 M ii. **Jason Michael EDDY** was born on 9 Feb 1995 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 24 Sep 1995 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like his mother Arlene before him, Jason had an exciting birth experience. (He decided to be born about two months early). Because of expected birth complications, Arlene was rushed by ambulance from Peel Hospital in Brampton to Women's College Hospital in downtown Toronto where a higher level neo-natal care was available. Jason started to arrive in the ambulance and Arlene barely made it inside the doors of the hospital before Jason was born. He remained in an incubator until removed from the critical list and was then transferred back to Peel Memorial for another 2 weeks and the remainder of his hospital care.

Jason has always been active, whether playing soccer or badminton on school teams, or just riding a bike or skateboard around the neighbourhood. He is also an avid archer like his father and enjoys skiing in the winter. Like his sister, Jason has also completed all swimming and first aid training up to the level of Assistant Water Safety Instructor and has now been successful in obtaining a part-time job with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department. Following in his father's footsteps, Jason has a love of tools and working on cars and engines. It was therefore a clear choice for him when he decided to attend the area's largest vocational high school -- with the intent of heading towards a career in the automotive industry. Jason received a Citizenship Award upon Grade 6 Graduation and received the Vice-Principal's Award at his Grade 8 Graduation.



61. **Sandra DICK** (Elaine Roberta CAMPBELL, Isabella MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 13 Mar 1958 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

Sometime after the tragic death of Sandra's mother Elaine, the family surname was legally changed to Wilson and this was the name used by Sandra until her marriage. It is known Sandra had graduated and worked as a physiotherapist until her marriage and family commitments intervened. Her marriage later ended in divorce and Sandra has not kept in touch. Her present whereabouts are unknown.



Sandra married (\_\_\_\_\_) **SINCLAIR** about 1985 in Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. (\_\_\_\_\_) was born in



Canada.

At the time of his divorce from Sandra he owned a gardening and landscaping contracting business.

They had the following children.

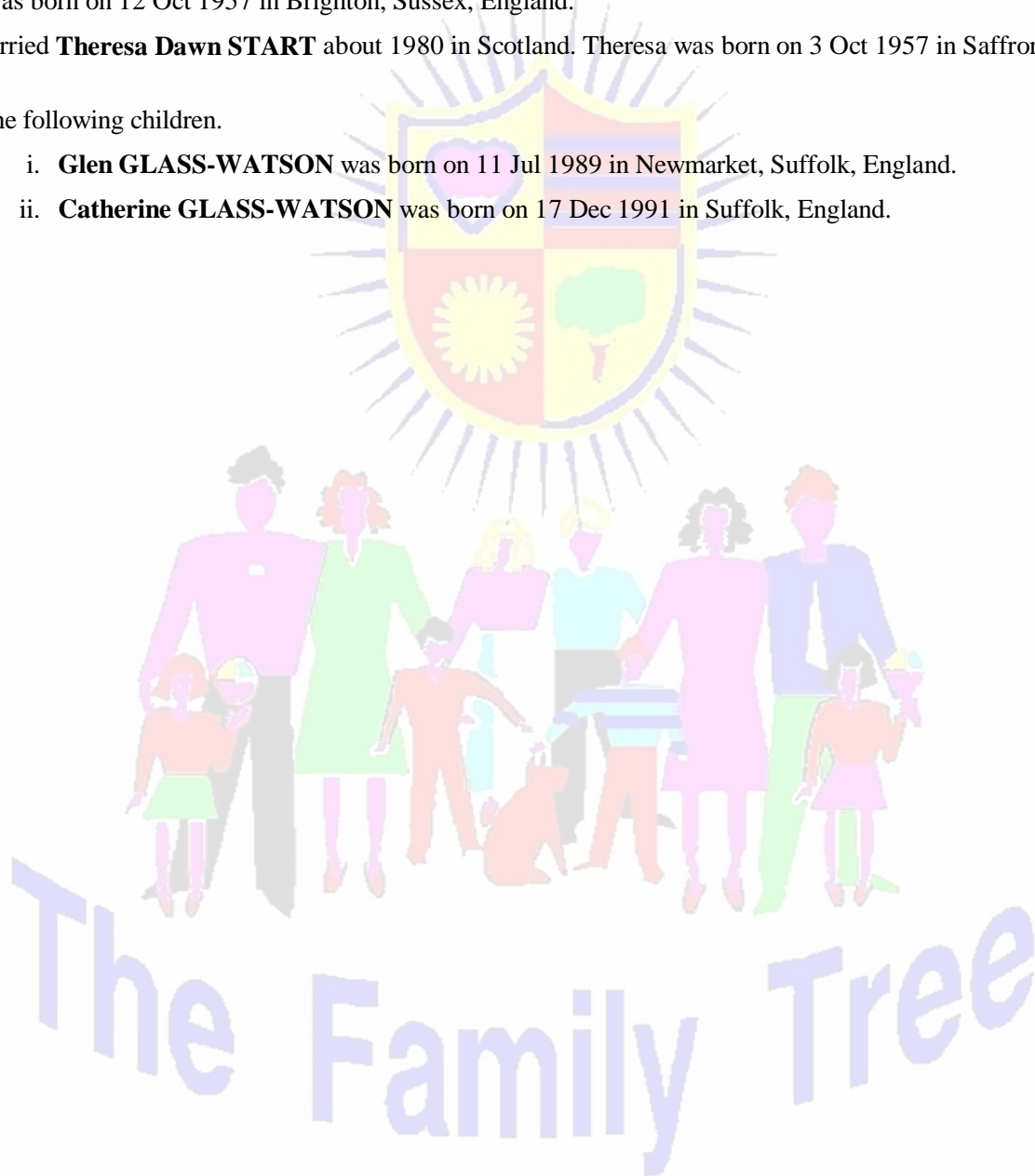
- 95 F     i. **Arlene SINCLAIR** was born in 1989 in Ontario, Canada.
- 96 F     ii. **Shannon SINCLAIR** was born in 1991 in Ontario, Canada.

67. **Duncan Francis MacKenzie GLASS-WATSON** (Hector John (WATSON), Ann (Annie) MACKENZIE, Hector, Murdo, Kenneth) was born on 12 Oct 1957 in Brighton, Sussex, England.

Duncan married **Theresa Dawn START** about 1980 in Scotland. Theresa was born on 3 Oct 1957 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

They had the following children.

- 97 M     i. **Glen GLASS-WATSON** was born on 11 Jul 1989 in Newmarket, Suffolk, England.
- 98 F     ii. **Catherine GLASS-WATSON** was born on 17 Dec 1991 in Suffolk, England.



# Family and Descendants of John HARDING

## First Generation

1. **John HARDING** was born about 1705 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date in Leicester, England.

This is currently a source entry for this branch of the line. Birth record LDS submitted entry. Marriage record LDS Batch #A457653. Beyond these records, little is known about John and Elizabeth other than this section of the line and their descendants were domiciled for several generations in the Leicester area. This section also contains some general historical Harding information.



*The image shown is of a reputed Harding Family Crest or Coat of Arms. It's authenticity has not been verified and there is presently no evidence to connect it to this section of the Harding line.*

Some Surname Directories consider "Harding" to be one of several variants of an earlier Norman surname reportedly brought to England in the time of William the Conqueror. There also seems to be general agreement it is a "patronymic", (or a father's name), with the "ing" suffix added and used to denote "son of". Some references promote an original English spelling of "Heard" (or "Hearding" with the suffix), and sometimes spelled with or without an "e" added. This spelling was then apparently pronounced and written out, as "Hard" or "Harding(e)".

There is also much contradictory opinion as to the actual "meaning" of Harding as a surname. Some accounts interpret it literally to mean a stern or severe individual. Others claim it relates to farming and specifically as to "he who dwelled, (farmed on), the hard ground" and when the suffix "ing", for "son of", was added, it became Harding. Other interpretations consider Harding to mean "firm or loyal", as in a staunch friendship or a trustworthy individual. There is also an opinion the name relates to deafness as in those who were "hard" of hearing. Any (or none) of these "opinions" could apply, as surnames are known to have evolved in many different ways due to the local economic, social and political conditions prevalent at or about the time around the 1200's when formal surnames first came into general use. Later written records (and obviously the education and writing skills of the clerks compiling them), then further influenced the spelling of what had previously been only a verbal surname. It is therefore easy to see how "Harding" (and of course many other surnames), were later mis-interpreted and recorded in a number of different spellings. This process often effectively produced additional surnames, sometimes even in the same family unit for births and deaths. Census records were also similarly affected and this combination of circumstances often made it difficult to accurately track a family line.

John married **Elizabeth DODSON**, daughter of Nicholas DODSON and Elizabeth SEAL, on 16 Oct 1734 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. Elizabeth was born in 1710 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 17 Sep 1710 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date in Leicester, England.

Birth date and location based on an LDS submitted entry which also reports a marriage to John Harding.

They had the following children.

- + 2 F i. **Sarah HARDING** was born in 1735. She died on 15 Jan 1785.
- + 3 M ii. **John HARDING** was born in 1737.
- 4 F iii. **Elizabeth HARDING** was born in 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 4 May 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film Number: 457653. Marriage date and location based on an LDS submitted entry.

Elizabeth married **George PUTT** on 5 Apr 1762 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. George was born on 26 Jun 1736 in Lubenham, Leicester, England. He was christened on 29 Jun 1736 in Lubenham, Leicester, England. He died in date unknown.

- + 5 F iv. **Anne HARDING** was born in 1741.
- + 6 M v. **William HARDING** was born in 1743. He died on 19 Apr 1812.
- + 7 F vi. **Mary HARDING** was born in 1748.
- + 8 F vii. **Alice HARDING** was born in 1750. She died on 10 Jan 1789.

## Second Generation

2. **Sarah HARDING** (John) was born in 1735 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 7 Sep 1735 in Great

Bowden, Leicester, England. She died on 15 Jan 1785 in Leicester, England.

Three of Sarah's seven children died at an early age -- reasons unknown.

Sarah married **Robert PERKINS** on 4 Dec 1757 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. Robert was born about 1732 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 9 M i. **Thomas PERKINS** was born in 1758 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 6 Aug 1758 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
  - 10 F ii. **Sarah PERKINS** was born in 1763 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 4 Apr 1763 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in May 1763 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was buried on 29 May 1763 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
  - 11 F iii. **Elizabeth PERKINS** was born in 1764 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 8 Jul 1764 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in May 1767 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was buried on 24 May 1767 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
  - 12 F iv. **Elizabeth PERKINS** was born in 1767 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 6 Sep 1767 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.
  - 13 M v. **John PERKINS** was born in 1769 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 9 Jul 1769 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
  - 14 M vi. **William PERKINS** was born in 1771 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 12 May 1771 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
  - 15 F vii. **Sarah PERKINS** was born in 1772 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 30 Dec 1772 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in Nov 1776 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was buried on 28 Nov 1776 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
3. **John HARDING** (John) was born in 1737 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 16 Oct 1737 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

John married **Mary COWPER** on 15 Feb 1761 in Norton Twycross, Leicester, England. Mary was born about 1740 in Norton Twycross, Leicester, England.

They had the following children.

- 16 M i. **William HARDING** was born in 1768 in Norton Twycross, Leicester, England. He was christened on 26 Oct 1768 in Norton Twycross, Leicester, England.  
  
William married **Elizabeth WHITE** on 10 Sep 1797 in Wigston Magna, Leicester, England. Elizabeth was born about 1770 in Leicester, England.
5. **Anne HARDING** (John) was born in 1741 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 19 Apr 1741 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

According to LDS records, Anne was married the same day her first child was Christened, (which may or may not be correct although apparently this was not unusual for the times).

Anne married **John CLEAVER** on 11 Feb 1765 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. John was born in 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 1 Apr 1739 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 17 F i. **Anne CLEAVER** was born in 1765 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 11 Feb 1765 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died on 20 Mar 1807 in Leicester, England.
- 18 M ii. **John CLEAVER** was born in 1767 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 24 May 1767 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
- 19 M iii. **William CLEAVER** was born in 1769 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 12 Feb 1769 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
- 20 M iv. **Thomas CLEAVER** was born in 1774 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 13 Feb 1774 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.



6. **William HARDING** (John) was born in 1743 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 23 Oct 1743 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died on 19 Apr 1812 in Leicester, England.

Marriage record LDS: Batch M064502.

William married **Elizabeth COULSON**, daughter of Thomas COULSON and Ann LEVITT, on 13 Jun 1759 in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicester, England. Elizabeth was born in 1745 in Barwell, Leicester, England. She was christened on 18 Jun 1745 in Barwell, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch #C034362.

They had the following children.

- 21 F i. **Ann HARDING** was born in 1768 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 11 Sep 1768 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.
- + 22 M ii. **William HARDING** was born in 1770.

7. **Mary HARDING** (John) was born in 1748 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 7 May 1748 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

The LDS records for Mary's marriage and two known children spell the surname as "Hardin".

Mary married **Samuel JAMES** on 30 Jan 1769 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England. Samuel was born about 1744 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 23 F i. **Ann JAMES** was born about 1770 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England. She died in Mar 1770 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England. She was buried on 30 Mar 1770 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England.
- 24 M ii. **Samuel JAMES** was born in 1774 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England. He was christened on 1 Jan 1775 in Saddington, G.B., Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
8. **Alice HARDING** (John) was born in 1750 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 17 Mar 1750 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died on 10 Jan 1789 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

Alice married **John WESTON** on 19 May 1771 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. John was born about 1741 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 25 F i. **Susanna WESTON** was born in 1771 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 29 Sep 1771 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.
- 26 M ii. **William WESTON** was born in 1772 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 22 Nov 1772 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died about 1775 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
- 27 M iii. **Thomas WESTON** was born in 1774 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 25 Dec 1774 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
- 28 M iv. **William WESTON** was born in 1776 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 30 Dec 1776 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
- He appears to have been a "replacement" son for an earlier William born to this family.
- 29 M v. **Robert WESTON** was born in 1778 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 6 Dec 1778 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
- 30 M vi. **John WESTON** was born in 1781 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 11 Feb 1781 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died about 1784 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
- 31 M vii. **John WESTON** was born in 1785 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 22 Jul 1785 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died on 22 Oct 1785 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

## Third Generation

22. **William HARDING** (William, John) was born in 1770 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He was christened on 14 Mar 1770 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film #457697. Marriage record LDS submitted entry.

William married **Ann PEAK**, daughter of William PEAK and Catherine SPRIGG, on 26 Sep 1794 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. Ann was born in 1775 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 2 Jul 1775 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- + 32 M i. **William HARDING** was born on 8 Jan 1796. He died in unknown date.
- 33 F ii. **Elizabeth HARDING** was born on 3 Apr 1802 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 12 Oct 1831 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She died in unknown date.

Elizabeth married **Isaac SUMPTER** on 28 Dec 1831 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. Isaac was born about 1800 in Leicester, England. He died in unknown date.

While born in 1802, LDS records indicate she wasn't Christened until Oct 1831, just a few months before her wedding.

- + 34 M iii. **John HARDING** was born on 19 Feb 1810. He died before 1861.

## Fourth Generation

32. **William HARDING** (William, William, John) was born on 8 Jan 1796 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died in unknown date.

William married **Maria COMPTON** on 26 Oct 1815 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. Maria was born about 1795 in Leicester, England. She died in unknown date.

They had the following children.

- 35 F i. **Harriet HARDING** was born about 1829 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.
- 36 M ii. **Frederick HARDING** was born about 1846 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

34. **John HARDING** (William, William, John) was born on 19 Feb 1810 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. He died before 1861 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

The 1841 census taken at Bowden Magna, (AKA Great Bowden), Leicester lists him with his wife Elizabeth and 5 children then at home. By 1851 two more children are added, while the two youngest have moved on. The 1861 census shows John's wife as a widow and a "charr woman" so it is assumed John had died sometime prior to the 1861 census. Marriage record: LDS M047601.

John married **Elizabeth FOWKES**, daughter of John FOWKES and Elizabeth STONE, on 6 Jul 1828 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. Elizabeth was born on 27 Mar 1813 in Leicester, Leicester, England. She was christened on 14 Jun 1813 in Leicester, Leicester, England. She died before 1861 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England.

Nothing is known about this lady. She is not listed on the 1861 census with her husband John and their family, so it is presumed she had died sometime prior to the census date in 1861. Birth record LDS Batch # C079111.

They had the following children.

- 37 F i. **Elizabeth HARDING** was born on 30 Jul 1829 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 21 Aug 1829 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record: LDS C079211

- 38 F ii. **Mary Ann HARDING** was born on 1 Feb 1830 in Great Bowden, Leicester, England. She was christened on 5 Dec 1831 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record: LDS #C079211. Marriage record: LDS M059811.

Mary married **Thomas TEBBATT** on 16 Jul 1855 in Saint George, Leicester, England. Thomas was born on 23 Sep 1826 in Loughborough, Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS: Batch #C091811.

- + 39 M iii. **John HARDING** was born on 17 Oct 1834. He died after 1901.
- 40 M iv. **William HARDING** was born about 1837 in Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.
- 41 M v. **James HARDING** was born about 1840 in Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

## Fifth Generation

39. **John HARDING** (John, William, William, John) was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. He was christened on 15 Mar 1835 in Market Harborough, Leicester, England. He died after 1901 in Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch #C079211. Family oral history reported him as a being a Shepherd in England and he is listed as such on his son John Thomas Harding's birth certificate as well as his marriage certificate, dated July 6, 1857, (Marriage98). Both the 1861 and 1871 census listings show him as a Shepherd. The 1881 British census lists him as an "agricultural labourer". FHL Film #1341744. By the time of the 1891 census at Thorpe-Langton, only his youngest son George (age 15) was still at home. The 1901 census reports his son George as a "Baker", and as the "Head" of the family, although both John and Lucy are still listed.

John married **Lucy NEAL**, daughter of Edward NEAL and Mary TRUSLER, on 6 Jul 1857 in Easton, Stamford, Northampton, England. Lucy was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Stamford, Northampton, England. She died after 1901 in Leicester, England.

Lucy is listed on the 1851 census, age 11, with her father, mother and 5 siblings. On the 1861 census at Thorpe Langdon she is shown married to John and listed as a "shoe binder". The marriage registration reports her as the daughter of a railway policeman. Birth99.

They had the following children.

- + 42 M i. **John Thomas HARDING** was born on 4 Oct 1858. He died in Nov 1943.
- 43 F ii. **Ann HARDING** was born in Dec 1862 in Bingham, Leicester, England. She died before 1863 in Leicester, England.

Ann apparently died as a young child, (1864 or earlier), as another Elizabeth Ann was born to this family in 1865.
- 44 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth "Annie" HARDING** was born in 1863 in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicester, England. She was christened on 22 Apr 1863 in Ashby De La Zouch, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS C064501. It appears this Ann was a "replacement" for another Ann in this family who had died at an early age. The 1881 census records her living and working as a 'domestic servant' at a nearby residence in Leicester. FHL # 1341744.

Annie married **Jesse HARRIS** on 4 Jan 1883 in Misterton, Leicester, England. Jesse was born about 1853 in Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS submitted entry.
- 45 M iv. **Edward HARDING** was born about 1864 in Thorpe Langton, Leicester, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

Edward shows on the 1881 census with his parents and other family members at Thorpe-Langton. His occupation was listed as a "Groom". Family oral history reported he immigrated to South Africa about the turn of the century. He was not been found on the 1891 census -- but -- an unnamed "Harding" of the right age, WAS found on shipping lists to Capetown in 1892, (age 27). So while it has NOT been proven this is the same Edward, the reported family "oral history" just MIGHT be true.
- 46 F v. **Clara HARDING** was born about 1870 in Thorpe Langton, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Clara is listed as a "house maid" at a retired magistrate's house in the 1891 census taken at "Stoke Albany House", Market Harborough.
- 47 F vi. **Louisa HARDING** was born about 1873 in Thorpe Langton, Leicester, England. She died in an unknown date and location.

Louisa is listed unmarried, on the 1891 and 1901 census as a "kitchen maid".
- 48 M vii. **George HARDING** was born in 1877 in Knossington, Leicester, England. He was christened on 7 Oct 1877

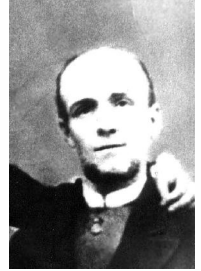


in Knossington, Leicester, England. He died in 1912 in Leicester, England.

Birth record LDS Batch # I071457. Shown on the 1891 census at Thorpe Langton with his parents. (Last child still at home). George is listed as a "Baker" on the 1901 census with his parents at Thorpe Langton.

## Sixth Generation

42. **John Thomas HARDING** (John, John, William, William, John) was born on 4 Oct 1858 in East Langton, Harborough, Leicester, England. He died in Nov 1943 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Canada.



John was the only grandparent I was ever able to meet. This was in 1936 when I was 8 and I visited with my mother at his farm near Lafleche, Sask. The 1881 British census lists him working as a waiter in St. Pancras, London, England, where he married and his first child was born. On April 16, 1892 he sailed from Liverpool on the "Lake Huron" and landed in Montreal, Canada on April 26 with his wife and four surviving children. (The year of immigration is confirmed on the 1901 Canadian census Film # T-6515, page 5). Settling first in Brome County in the eastern part of Quebec, he reportedly worked as a carpenter for Mr. Adams, the founder of Adamsville, Quebec and then later farmed locally. The remaining three children in the family, (including my mother), were born and raised here. In 1907, John went west to Saskatchewan to try his hand at homesteading and on June 13, 1908, he filed a land grant near present-day Lafleche. He built a sod shanty to establish his homestead and moved there the following Spring with his wife and two youngest children, Clara (13), and Joe (10). The rest of the family including my mother remained in Quebec at that time, although most of them would later move west to farm near Lafleche as well. Reportedly, one of John's brothers immigrated from England to Johannesburg, S. Africa where he is said to have established a "plantation" -- but no evidence has been found to support this. Two of John's sisters who remained in England reportedly became Nuns, but again, no evidence has been found to support this. John was living with his youngest son Joe in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, when he died in 1943. Birth16. Marriage16.

John married **Catherine PROSSER "Kate"**, daughter of Philip PROSSER and Ellen MATTHEWS, on 3 Aug 1879 in St. Pancras, London, England. Kate was born on 2 Apr 1859 in St Martins, Herefordshire, England. She was christened on 2 Jun 1861 in Saint Nicholas, Hereford, Hereford, England. She died in 1936 in Battleford, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1936 in Sask, Canada.



Little is known about Catherine other than she was born in England, (Birth record LDS: C137112), and immigrated to Canada early in 1892 along with her husband and four surviving children. The 1901 census for Adamsville, Brome County, Quebec lists her Birth Date as 2 Apr 1859, confirms the year of immigration as 1892, and lists the family then still at home, including my mother. (Catherine had been pregnant during the voyage over and my mother was born in Adamsville, Quebec shortly after the family arrived in Canada). Catherine's travels were not yet over as she later accompanied her husband and their two youngest children to a homestead farm near Lafleche, Sask. Whether or not the rigors of pioneering and the severe prairie winters were part of the cause will never be known, but Catherine was later confined to a mental institution where she died, reportedly of a brain tumour.

They had the following children.

- + 49 F i. **Ethel Mary HARDING** was born on 2 Jun 1880. She died on 11 Apr 1925.
- + 50 M ii. **John Frederick (Fred) HARDING** was born on 24 Feb 1883. He died on 10 Jul 1967.
- + 51 M iii. **Franklin "Frank" HARDING** was born on 14 Mar 1885. He died on 14 Nov 1962.
- 52 M iv. **George HARDING** was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died in an unknown date and location.

George is known to have married in the Montreal area and family verbal information is there were at least seven children in his family. Birth order and dates are not known but the reported children's names were Doreen, Elsie, Eileen, Marjorie, Stanley, Ernest and Herbert. George is picked up on the 1911 census, age 21, just before he was married and living in Montreal. Marriage399.

George married **Lucy HICKS**, daughter of Richard HICKS and Margueritte, on 10 Aug 1912 in Montreal, Que, Canada. Lucy was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- 53 M v. **Alfred HARDING** was born in Jun 1890 in Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died in Dec 1890 in Wirral, Cheshire, England. He was buried in England.

Family oral history reports Alfred became very sick as a young child and his father went to get the Doctor and (presumably while waiting for him), he reportedly got to drinking and wound up in a gambling game. When he returned home, Alfred was found dead in his mother's arms. In 1892, the family immigrated to Canada and settled in Adamsville, Quebec where the last three children in his family, including my mother, were born.

- + 54 F vi. **Marjorie Louise HARDING** was born on 23 Aug 1892. She died on 18 Jul 1973.
- + 55 F vii. **Clara HARDING** was born on 9 May 1895. She died on 8 Dec 1984.
- + 56 M viii. **Joseph HARDING** was born on 19 May 1899. He died on 25 Jan 1963.

## Seventh Generation

49. **Ethel Mary HARDING** (John Thomas, John, John, William, William) was born on 2 Jun 1880 in St Pancras, London, England. She was christened on 2 Nov 1880 in St Pancras, London, England. She died on 11 Apr 1925 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1925 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

Ethel is shown on the 1881 census for London, Middlesex (age 10 months) with her father and mother. At the time of the 1901 Canadian census, Ethyl was not listed with the rest of the Harding family as she was then married and living with Harry Hitz on a neighbouring farm. They later moved west and after several stops, eventually settled in Moose Jaw, Sask., where Ethel took sick with pneumonia and died at age 45. Marriage398.



Ethel married **Harry (Smith) HITZ "AKA Henry"**, son of Henry HITZ and Sarah Elizabeth Emily CHURCHWARD, on 22 May 1900 in Adamsville, E Farnham Twp, Brome Cty, Quebec. He was adopted by his father. He was a biological child of his mother. AKA Henry was born on 22 Oct 1877 in Holborn, London, England. He died on 12 Mar 1965 in Vancouver, BC, Canada. He was buried in [cremation] Vancouver, BC, Canada.



Some reports claim his name was Harry and some Henry with a reported birth date of 22 Oct 1877 -- in either London or Wales. However, no birth record for a either a "Harry" or "Henry" Hitz has been found to support either name with that birth date, but as explained later, there IS documentary evidence showing he was born as "Harry Smith" on that date in London.

*It should be mentioned at this point, NO Hitz family members have been found -- on any census records -- in either England or Wales up to and including the 1881 census.*

There is however, a birth record for a "Harry Smith" born to Sarah and her first husband Robert Smith in London in 1877. There is also a record showing Robert died in 1878 shortly after his son Harry's birth. In 1882, there is also a record of a "Henry Hitz" marrying the widow Sarah, inferring this Henry then apparently adopted Robert and Sarah's son "Harry" -- either formerly or informally -- and gave him the Hitz surname at that time.

"Henry" next shows up as "Harry" on the 1901 Canadian census at East Farnham Twp, Brome County, Quebec where the record claims his birth place was "Quebec" -- and that he was of "Welsh racial origin". It HAS been established "Harry" and Ethel Harding were married at that time and living with Harry's parents when this census was taken. But it is NOT known who supplied the information of the reported birth "location" information for the census.

The fact is, given the documented birth and marriage records referred to in the opening paragraph above, Harry's reported birth "location" information on the 1901 census simply cannot be true.

The later 1911 census, taken when Harry and Ethel then resided on Wolf Ave in Moose Jaw, confirms the earlier documented evidence of his birth location as London, England. This census information for 1911 would have been supplied by either Harry or his wife Ethel and appears to indicate they were aware of his actual birth circumstances. His death registration in 1965 in Vancouver listed him as "Henry Hitz".

It is known Harry was the first-born in his family and an older brother of Alice (who was later married to his wife's brother Frank Harding). Between the 1901 and 1911 census, Harry and Ethel were very mobile. Family oral history reports they moved west and farmed at Caron, Saskatchewan for several years before re-locating to Vancouver where Harry took employment with the B.C. Sugar Refinery. From here, the family went back to farming in the Rainy River district of Ontario before moving to Moose Jaw where Harry worked as an engineer with the Robin Hood Flour Mill and where the family was listed on the 1911 census. It was during their time in Moose Jaw that Ethel took sick and died from pneumonia in 1925 at the young age of 45. Sometime after this, and with his three oldest daughters already on their own, Harry, with his son Melvin and youngest daughter Mildred, now set out for the Peace River district of Northern Alberta to take up homesteading. (Mildred didn't stay and moved on to be with her other sisters in Vancouver while Harry and Melvin made this their final stop). In 1928 as partners, Harry and Melvin bought a bush lot near present-day Dixonville and over the years developed it into the farm still occupied by their descendents today.

They had the following children.

- + 57 F i. **Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ** was born on 15 Mar 1901. She died on 2 Mar 1976.

- 58 F ii. **Elsie HITZ** was born about 1906 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. She died in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

I vaguely recall Elsie visiting my parents in Toronto, sometime in the late 1940's. She was passing through after a visit with relatives in Quebec. Elsie never married.



- 59 F iii. **May HITZ** was born about 1909 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. She died in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.



May married (\_\_\_\_\_) **TAYLOR** in B.C., Canada.

- + 60 F iv. **Mildred HITZ** was born about 1911.

- + 61 M v. **Melvin John HITZ** was born on 13 Feb 1913. He died on 28 Nov 1989.

50. **John Frederick (Fred) HARDING** (John Thomas, John, John, William, William) was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Monks Copenhall, Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1967 in Melaval, Sask, Canada. He was buried in Jul 1967 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.

John was his first given name, however he was generally known as Fred and was said to have been a general all-purpose tradesman. He moved to Nova Scotia for a while where he reportedly became the construction superintendent for the Moirs Chocolate factory built in Halifax. He met his wife Rose at the factory. Sometime after their marriage they moved west in 1917 where they settled and raised their family in Saskatchewan. There were 12 children with the last 8 born on the family farm in Saskatchewan and the births registered at nearby Lafleche. Fred built his own house on his father's farm then later moved to a farm of his own. As well as farming, he operated his own blacksmith shop repairing neighbourhood farm machinery. His carpentry skills were also used to make coffins for the neighbours when they died. When his sister and her husband, (Clara & Bob Fogal), decided to travel and take on custom farming in the USA, Fred built them their first house trailer.

In 1936, I met Fred and Rose for the first and only time. My mother and I had taken a train trip west and were making the rounds visiting the families of her sister, brothers and her father. I was only 8 at the time, and a city kid who had never been on a farm, so the rural prairie lifestyle in the mid-1930's was quite an experience. (No flush toilets or electricity, and the heat, dust and a plague of locusts, were all hard to get used to). Their 3 youngest boys and I were all about the same age and they were soon showing this city kid how to set traps for gophers -- (although I don't recall we ever caught any). What I do recall, is I thought it was great fun to sneak away behind the barn and chase the hens to get them flying every which way. They had a young pup which soon joined in with me. That was fine, until one time he caught, killed and started to eat a hen. I went back to the house and told on him. One of the older brothers then said, "Well, we can't have a dog on a farm who kills and eats chickens". He then took the dog out behind the barn -- **AND KILLED HIM**. This certainly left a lasting impression on me. I was smart enough to keep the circumstances to myself, and my mother never did hear the truth of it. (*It's certainly not something I'm proud of -- but I was only 8 -- and it WAS fun chasing the hens*).

John married **Rose YOUNG**, daughter of John William YOUNG and Miriam (\_\_\_\_\_), on 14 Feb 1912 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Rose was born on 17 Nov 1895 in Quoddy, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 29 May 1994 in Melaval, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1994 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.

Rose was born in Nova Scotia and was reportedly a miner's daughter. She apparently had worked at the Moirs chocolate factory in Halifax and is where she met her future husband. In 1917, age 22, and already with 3 young children, the family moved to Saskatchewan to live a life of pioneers where another 8 children were born to this family. Rose was in her 98th year when she died in 1994.

They had the following children.

- + 62 F i. **Miriam Marjorie Kathleen HARDING** was born on 21 Jan 1913.

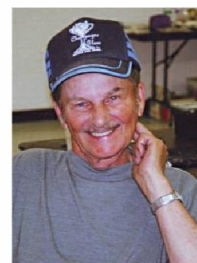
- 63 M ii. **Joseph HARDING** was born in 1914 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He died in 1914 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Reportedly died soon after birth.



- + 64 M iii. **John Douglas HARDING** was born on 20 Feb 1915. He died on 9 Aug 2001.
- + 65 F iv. **Aurelia Pearl "Rita" HARDING** was born on 27 Sep 1916.
- + 66 F v. **Elsie HARDING** was born on 10 Feb 1918.
- + 67 M vi. **Earl HARDING** was born on 29 May 1919. He died on 5 Aug 1949 from a heart attack while swimming.
- 68 F vii. **Basil HARDING** was born in 1921 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died in 1923 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1923 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.  
Reportedly died of a ruptured appendix at about 2 years.
- + 69 F viii. **Ella HARDING** was born on 22 Dec 1923.
- 70 F ix. **Rose HARDING** was born in 1925 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died in 1926 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1926 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Reportedly died of Measles and Chicken Pox before her first birthday.
- + 71 M x. **Ronald "Ronnie" HARDING** was born on 23 Feb 1927.
- + 72 M xi. **James Morris HARDING** was born in 1929. He died in 2004.
- 73 M xii. **Gerald Dennis "Denny" HARDING** was born on 7 Aug 1931 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. He died on 10 May 2010 in Gravelburg, Sask, Canada.

One of three Harding brothers who each married a Layman sister from a neighbouring farm. Dennis, (he apparently preferred his second name and was known as 'Denny'), farmed his father's farm, as well as the original family homestead belonging to both his and my grandfather, John Thomas Harding.



Denny married **Evelyn LAYMAN** on 16 Jun 1956 in Melaval, Sask, Canada. Evelyn was born on 22 Dec 1937 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

51. **Franklin "Frank" HARDING** (John Thomas, John, John, William, William) was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Crewe, Cheshire, England. He died on 14 Nov 1962 in Vancouver, BC, Canada. He was buried in BC, Canada.

Although he was always known as "Frank", his full given name was "Franklin" according to the 1901 Canadian census taken at the family farm in Adamsville, Quebec. At that time, all the children with the exception of the oldest daughter Ethel, were at home and listed on the census. (Ethel had married Harry Hitz from a neighbouring farm and the census lists her as living with her husbands' family). The same census also confirms 1892 as the year the Harding family immigrated to Canada from England. Frank farmed in Quebec for a while, then like his older brother, he headed west to try his hand at homesteading. He is picked up on the 1911 census near Yorkton, Sask., and sometime afterwards he established his own homestead. In 1936 when my mother and I made the rounds to visit relatives, I'm sure we visited Frank and Alice at that time but I've no recollection of meeting them. Death Reg. Number: 1962-09-013763.

Frank married **Alice Elica HITZ**, daughter of Henry HITZ and Sarah Elizabeth Emily CHURCHWARD, about 1910 in Quebec, Canada. Alice was born on 16 Mar 1884 in West Ham., London, England. She died on 6 Jul 1952 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

Alice is a sister of Harry #446.

They had the following children.

- 74 F i. **May HARDING** was born in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.
- 75 F ii. **Hazel HARDING** was born in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

54. **Marjorie Louise HARDING** (John Thomas, John, John, William, William) was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 25 Jun 1893 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 Jul 1973 in North York, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 19 Jul 1973 in Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

My Harding grandparents immigrated from England in 1892, landing in Montreal from Liverpool and settled in Adamsville, Quebec. (My grandmother was pregnant with my mother during the voyage over, probably not a very pleasant experience in those days, and my mother was born shortly after they arrived). I don't have a lot of details about my mother's early life in Quebec other than she was raised on a farm. I recall her telling me that during WWI, she had a job in a munitions plant in Montreal which made artillery shells. (She said she often wondered if they worked). She married my father in Toronto where they settled and lived the rest of their days. Sometime after my father's death, my mother developed severe arthritis in both her hands to the extent they became virtually useless. She became unable to care for herself and was admitted to a nursing home. While there, she slipped and fell breaking her hip. She never fully recovered from this set back and died soon afterwards in the nursing home. She is buried with her husband in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Section 54, Grave #1988.



Marjorie married **James WADDELL "Scotty"**, son of David WADDELL and Margaret EADIE "Maggie", on 21 Dec 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Scotty was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Feb 1969 in East Gen Hosp, E. York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 25 Feb 1969 in Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



Although his name was James, he became known as "Scotty" in Canada. He is found on the 1901 census at "Little Camoquhill" farm with his parents and 6 sister siblings then still at home. (His three older brothers had already left home). He first came to Canada about 1905 and after two return trips to Scotland, immigrated to stay in 1909 and traveled around the prairies doing farm work. He is picked up on the 1911 census on a farm near Regina and it is believed it was around this time he first met his future wife Marjorie. She had been visiting her sister Clara and her husband Bob Fogal on their farm near Lafleche, Sask., when dad came calling looking for work. It's not known how long he stayed, but obviously he kept in touch after he left. It is known they met again in the Montreal area where Mom worked for a while before Dad went west again. Eventually they both wound up in Toronto where they married and settled to stay. Dad once told me about his experiences on one of his trips home. After saying hello to his mother, he went to the barn where his father was harnessing a horse. When he called out a greeting, the strange voice startled the horse which then kicked out and broke his father's leg. Dad's homecoming was then extended until his father could manage on his own.

Once settled in Toronto, he worked first as a teamster for Hendrie cartage, then the freight agent for CN Railways. Although the use of trucks was increasing, horses were still a major form of transport before WWII. (The Toronto harbour would often then freeze hard in the winter and Dad told me he once drove a team and sleigh with supplies across the ice to the Toronto Islands where a sizable number of people then lived year-round). We lived on the 2nd floor of a company house at #5 Peter Street next door to his work location, on the north-east corner of Peter and Front streets across from where the Rogers Sky-Dome is today. As part of his rental arrangement for the company flat, Dad was required to help feed and water the horses on weekends. However, after a work related injury in 1936, (his first broken leg), he was let go. (These were the "depression" pre-war years and there were no unions in those days to protect the worker's interests).

He later became a shipper-receiver for a trucking company specializing in moving machinery and other heavy equipment. It was hard physical work and once again, employment injuries took their toll. He suffered several serious accidents including having both legs broken, one for the second time. These injuries later developed into severe arthritis leaving him virtually immobile in his later years. His first leg operation in 1936 had been "botched" and required another operation which in turn, left him with a permanent limp. The Employment Compensation Board then awarded him a generous (?) "Life-time" pension of \$5.00 a month. But he was a tough old bird and when he lived longer than they expected, the Board later "signed him off" with a lump sum payment of \$250.00 on his 75th birthday. He had taught himself to play the "squeeze box", a small accordion he had brought with him from Scotland. It was certainly a life-time of enjoyment for him over the miles and years. As the fabric dried out and the seams split, he patched it with tape to keep it going much to the delight of his granddaughter Barbara who always pressured him to play it for her.

One evening in his sleep, he lapsed into a coma from which he never regained consciousness. Moved to a hospital, he died there peacefully about a week later. He is buried with his wife in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Section 54, Grave #1988. Birth7.

They had the following children.

- 76 M     i. **Baby WADDELL** was born on 25 Nov 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

A still-born male birth. Death 1631.

- +     77 M     ii. **James Henry "Jim" WADDELL** was born on 8 Sep 1928.

55. **Clara HARDING** (John Thomas, John, John, William, William) was born on 9 May 1895 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 3 Nov 1895 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She died on 8 Dec 1984 in Tampa, FL, USA. She was buried in [cremation] Tampa, FL..



Clara was only 13 in 1909, when with her parents and 10 year-old brother Joe, she moved from the family farm in Adamsville, Quebec to take up the life of pioneers on the prairies near Lafleche, Sask. During one visit I had with her at her retirement home near Tampa Florida a year or so before she died, she told me they took the train to Regina, Sask., (then the end of the line), where her father acquired a team and wagon and purchased other supplies. They then set off on a three-day trek, (sleeping under the wagon at night), across the grasslands to their new home which was a sod shanty her father had built the year before to establish his homestead rights. It was not many years since the last great herds of buffalo had passed that way, so laughingly, Clara said one of the chores she and her brother Joe had for a while, was to collect the "buffalo chips" which were then still in great abundance. (These were piled near the walls of the shanty and used for fuel).

In 1936 my mother and I visited Clara and Bob on their farm near Lafleche. (We made a circuit and met with all my mother's brothers and their families at that time). I don't have a lot of recollections, but I do vividly recall we were caught in a tornado which hit one night while we were at Clara's. We all huddled in the cellar. (I was carried to the cellar as I was asleep when the storm hit and didn't know about it till morning). Fortunately, there was no real damage to the house or barn as I recall, and the horses were OK. *But the outhouse was carried away and never found -- leaving me wondering just where it went and if someone had received an unexpected 'surprise'!* I also remember a wagon my uncle was working on, was picked up and dropped basically undamaged in the next field. The storm cut a very narrow swath, as farms on either side were not even touched. (This was all very mysterious and left a lasting impression on an eight-year old city kid who had never been on a farm before).

Clara died at her retirement home in Tampa, Florida. After cremation there, her ashes were returned to Lafleche and scattered on the old homestead still owned and farmed today by some of her descendants.

Clara married **Robert Henry FOGAL**, son of George Henry FOGAL and Anne ROSS "Annie", on 29 Dec 1913 in Anglican Ch, Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. Robert was born on 8 Dec 1887 in Henfryn, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Jan 1972 in Tampa, FL, USA. He was buried in [cremation] Tampa, FL..



Robert was born in Henfryn, Ontario. This was a small village, which then was a "whistle stop" on the old CN rail line east of Brussels, Ontario. (When the rail line was later abandoned, Henfryn effectively ceased to exist and has now been dropped from most map references). He is listed as a "boarder" in the 1911 census in Moose Jaw. While there, on March 11, 1911, Robert filed for a homestead land grant near the present town of Lafleche, Sask. This location remains the basis of the family farm still owned and operated by his descendents today. At the end of WWII, Robert and his wife Clara traveled and did custom combining and other farm work in the USA before formally immigrating to the USA and retiring in Florida. After his death and cremation in Florida, his ashes were later returned and scattered on the family homestead at Lafleche. Robert is a 1/2 brother to John, on his mother's side and on his father's side to Frederick (Emerson), Leslie, and several others not listed in this summary.

They had the following children.

+ 78 M i. **Budrick Lawrence "Bud" FOGAL** was born on 7 Jan 1916.

79 F ii. **Aileen FOGAL** was born on 2 Aug 1917 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Her first husband, Emile Regimbal was a Pilot Instructor with the RCAF and was killed during a training flight in 1941 shortly after their marriage. There were no children in the first marriage but reportedly two sons in the second marriage. No further details available.

Aileen married **Emile REGIMBAL "Mush"** before 1941 in Sask, Canada. Mush was born about 1918 in Sask, Canada. He died on 17 Feb 1941 in Sask, Canada. He was buried in Feb 1941 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Emile went by the nickname Mush. He was a Pilot Instructor with the RCAF and was killed on a training flight in 1941 shortly after his marriage. Regimental #R/56882. Buried in the St. Radegonde cemetery, Lafleche, Sask., lot 21, grave 26.

Aileen also married **Carl COLLINS** about 1942 in Canada. Carl was born about 1915.

+ 80 M iii. **Raymond FOGAL** was born on 17 Feb 1920.



56. **Joseph HARDING** (John Thomas, John, John, William, William) was born on 19 May 1899 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. He died on 25 Jan 1963 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was buried in 1963 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

Joe served overseas with the Canadian Army in WW I and was wounded four times. (He was only 16 when he ran away from home to enlist in March of 1915. He lied about his age and joined up as an under-age volunteer -- regimental #925501). After discharge from the Army, he got a job with CN Rail as a fireman and later became an engineer. In WW II, he joined up again and this time served as a stoker on a corvette in convoy duty with the Canadian Navy.

Joe most certainly had to be one of very few Canadian veterans who were engaged in active military service in both the 1st and 2nd World Wars.

After his discharge, Joe resumed employment with CN Rail as a locomotive engineer in the coal-fired steam engine days. As he then lived in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, his work section included the northern Ontario bush country route from Winnipeg to Port Arthur (now Thunder bay). In this line section, he told me train crews often encountered deer and moose on the tracks feeding on the grain which spilled from the freight cars. Mostly, they would move when the horn was sounded, but in rutting season, the moose would often stand their ground, particularly the big bulls who would sometimes even charge the engine as they attempted to defend their territory. Joe said the train never even shuddered as bits of blood, bone and hide would splatter along the side of the engine. It must have been quite an experience!

Joseph married **Grace Catherine ABBOTT**, daughter of Frederick ABBOTT and Lucy HENRY, on 18 Jun 1923 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. Grace was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 25 Sep 2001 in Kenora, Ontario.

Grace was in her 97th year when she died in the Pinecrest home for the aged in Kenora, Ontario



They had the following children.

- + 81 F i. **Norma Lorraine HARDING** was born on 6 Sep 1926.
- + 82 M ii. **Robert Joseph HARDING** was born on 19 Aug 1934. He died in Dec 2010.

## Eighth Generation

57. **Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ** (Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 15 Mar 1901 in E. Farnham Twp, Brome Cty, Quebec. She was christened on 25 Aug 1901 in E. Farnham Twp, Brome Cty, Quebec. She died on 2 Mar 1976 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Sometime after divorcing her first husband, Eva embraced the Kabalarian philosophy which has a concept of "constructive living" based on "numerology". This appears to have occurred around the time of her second marriage to Ross Richardsen, (who was apparently already a Kabalarian adherent). This philosophy was most likely the reason behind her change of her given name from "Eva Alice" to "Rae". It is noted Rae's death registration, #B13350, listed her as "Rae Richardsen". Birth531.

### SPECIAL NOTICE

*It is not the purpose of this report to register an opinion on Kabalarian beliefs which seemly led to the family name changes, but only to record the family relationship facts so as to be able to identify and record the line of descent for this family history.*

Eva married **Edward Arthur WRIGHT** on 5 Dec 1918 in Vancouver, BC, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Edward was born on 1 May 1881 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He died on 24 Nov 1958 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Arthur served in the Canadian Army in WWI. Regimental #645819.

They had the following children.

- + 83 M i. **Elroy Allen WRIGHT** was born on 9 Feb 1921. He died on 31 Dec 1980.

Eva also married **Herbert (Harry) RICHARDSON "Harry"** on 28 Jan 1926 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. Harry was born about 1897 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. He died on 24 Feb 1970 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

Reported information is his surname was originally spelled with an "O" and is the way his name is listed in this record. However, when he became an adherent of Kabalarian philosophy, he changed the "O" to an "E" making it RICHARDSEN and it was recorded that way in his death



registration. The revised spelling has been used for his child with Eva. While he was known to the family as "Ross", apparently his given name was originally "Herbert" and was how he was listed on his marriage registration to Eva. For the record, he was known to have been married three times. The third and last marriage was to Eva.

They had the following children.

+ 84 F ii. **Hazel Diane RICHARDSEN** was born on 14 May 1926. She died on 11 Apr 1991.

60. **Mildred HITZ** (Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born about 1911 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. She died in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.



Mildred married **John EBENSTINER** on 2 Apr 1931 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. John was born in May 1908 in Vienna, Austria.

They had the following children.

85 F i. **Norma EBENSTINER** was born about 1932 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

86 M ii. **Ray EBENSTINER** was born about 1934 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

87 F iii. **Marlene EBENSTINER** was born in 1937 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

88 M iv. **Melvin EBENSTINER** was born in 1937 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

89 M v. **Lorne EBENSTINER** was born in 1946 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

61. **Melvin John HITZ** (Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. He died on 28 Nov 1989 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

After the death of his mother in Moose Jaw, Melvin and his father moved to the Peace River district of northern Alberta to take up homesteading. They lived for about a year with two of his father's brothers, Albert and Arthur where they helped on their farm (and were paid \$2.00 a day). They searched around for their own land and in 1928, for \$20.00, they bought a bush lot in partnership near what is present-day Dixonville. This eventually became the family farm which remains with their descendents today. In 1929 it was all unbroken land. They bought 4 horses, harness and a breaking plow to start work on the homestead and also to cut and haul logs for their first shack and barn. (The first winter they lived in one end with the horses in the other). One can only imagine the hardships they endured and had to overcome to get established. Always adventuresome, Melvin was certainly a strong believer in free enterprise. In addition to farming, he and the family also operated a poolroom, gas station and a sawmill over the years. Now normally this would be enough for anyone, but in 1948 Melvin took flying lessons and earned his pilot's license. In 1954 he retired from the farm but remained in Dixonville. Looking back later on his many achievements, Melvin proudly stated in a historical article he later wrote, "This land turned out to be my lifetime's work and is now occupied by my two sons and my only daughter and her husband".



Melvin married **Josephine Mary HOULE**, daughter of Louis HOULE and Emile ST. ARNAULT, on 30 Oct 1933 in Alberta, Canada. Josephine was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Clear Hills, Alberta, Canada. She died on 5 Jun 2008 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.



They had the following children.

+ 90 M i. **Clifford Louis HITZ** was born on 22 Dec 1935.

+ 91 F ii. **Gladys Ethel HITZ** was born on 7 Oct 1937.

+ 92 M iii. **Stanley Melvin HITZ** was born on 10 Sep 1942.

62. **Miriam Marjorie Kathleen HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 21 Jan 1913 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in B.C., Canada.

Miriam married **John Constantine MEHAIN** in 1935 in Sask, Canada. John was born on 14 May 1908 in Romania. He died in 1993 in Heffley Creek, BC, Canada. He was buried in 1993 in BC, Canada.

They had the following children.

93 F i. **Stanna Beverly MEHAIN** was born on 10 Feb 1938 in Limerick, Sask, Canada.

Stanna married **Melvin FURNESS** in Kamloops, BC, Canada.

94 M ii. **John Frederick MEHAIN** was born in May 1944 in Regina, Sask, Canada.

95 M iii. **David MEHAIN** was born on 27 Jan 1948 in Limerick, Sask, Canada.

64. **John Douglas HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 20 Feb 1915 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 9 Aug 2001 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.

John married **Shirley COOK**, daughter of Fred COOK and Hazel Emma DEMPSEY, in 1944 in USA. Shirley was born on 16 Jul 1926 in USA.

They had the following children.

96 M i. **Paul Douglas HARDING** was born on 9 Sep 1945 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Paul married **Deanna MAES** in Regina, Sask, Canada. Deanna was born on 23 Jan 1947 in Regina, Sask, Canada.

97 F ii. **Gloria Jean HARDING** was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Gloria married **Emile LAMONTAGNE** on 16 Aug in Assinaboia, Sask, Canada.

98 F iii. **Lora Lee "Lee" HARDING** was born on 27 Dec 1949 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

While her first name is Lora, she apparently prefers her second name of Lee.

Lee married **Gilbert SEPRESTRE** in Regina, Sask, Canada.

+ 99 F iv. **Deborah Anne "Debbie" HARDING** was born on 5 May 1951.

100 F v. **Christine HARDING** was born on 8 Mar 1954 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Christine married **Leon DE CAP** in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

101 F vi. **Penny Louise HARDING** was born on 18 Oct 1955 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Penny married **Fred FENTEMAN** in Sask, Canada.

102 F vii. **Nancy Rose HARDING** was born on 29 Nov 1957 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Nancy married **Larry FUHR** on 10 Apr 1977 in Regina, Sask, Canada.

65. **Aurelia Pearl "Rita" HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 27 Sep 1916 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died in Sask, Canada.

Rita married **Daniel E MATHESON** in 1940 in Regina, Sask, Canada. Daniel was born on 11 Feb 1916 in Sask, Canada. He died on 4 Dec 1985 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. He was buried in Dec 1985 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

103 M i. **Daniel MATHESON** was born in 1942 in Sask, Canada.

104 F ii. **Sharon Rose MATHESON** was born on 24 Feb 1943 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Sharon married **Steve PARKE** on 2 Dec 1967 in Los Vegas, Nevada, USA.

66. **Elsie HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 10 Feb 1918 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died in Sask, Canada.

Elsie married **William CHAMBERS** in 1943 in Regina, Sask, Canada. William was born in Regina, Sask, Canada. He died in 1945 in Sask, Canada. He was buried in Canada.



Elsie also married **John HOSKIN** after 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 105 F i. **Patricia HOSKIN** was born after 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 106 F ii. **Donna HOSKIN** was born after 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 107 F iii. **Heather HOSKIN** was born after 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

67. **Earl HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 29 May 1919 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. He died on 5 Aug 1949 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada from a heart attack while swimming. He was buried in Aug 1949 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Earl and his oldest son died together in a tragic accident. It started as a family picnic around a local pond. Someone had shot a duck, and Earl swam out to get it, with his son Joey on his back, arms tightly around his father's back. Earl was a strong swimmer, but Joey couldn't swim. Apparently Earl had a heart attack and they both drowned. His wife was left to raise four young children, one only a few months old.

Earl married **Rolande ROY "Rollie"** on 14 Feb 1940 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. Rollie was born about 1921.

They had the following children.

- 108 M i. **Joseph Earl HARDING** was born on 5 Apr 1943 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. He died on 5 Aug 1949 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada from drowning with his father in a swimming accident . He was buried in Aug 1949 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.
- 109 M ii. **Larry HARDING** was born on 3 Nov 1944 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.
- 110 F iii. **Delores HARDING** was born on 6 Jun 1946 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Delores married **Grant ARISS** in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.  
Delores also married **David ORR** in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.
- 111 M iv. **Wayne HARDING** was born about 1947 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.
- 112 F v. **Jeannie HARDING** was born on 23 Mar 1949 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Jeannie married **Melvin BARCLAY** in Sask, Canada.

69. **Ella HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 22 Dec 1923 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Ella is the granddaughter of John Harding and was a major contributor of data for this section of the Harding line. She was born on the family farm, as were most family members, with the births registered in the nearby town of Lafleche. Ella joined the Canadian Army in 1942 and served as a transport driver. With the impending arrival of her first child, she was honourably discharged in 1944. At last report, she lived in Moose Jaw, Sask.

Ella married **Melvin John YATES** on 15 Dec 1942 in Sask, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Melvin was born in Jan 1914 in Tregaske, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 113 M i. **Rodney Frederick YATES** was born on 26 Sep 1944.
- 114 F ii. **Georgina Rose YATES** was born on 28 Nov 1946 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.  
Georgina married **Ben SMART** on 10 Oct 1964 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 115 M iii. **Melvyn Douglas YATES** was born on 31 Jan 1948.

Ella also married **Steve SHUMAY** on 25 Sep 1964 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. Steve was born on 7 Apr 1937 in Springside, Sask, Canada.

At last report Steve was a building inspector for the city of Moose Jaw.

71. **Ronald "Ronnie" HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 23 Feb 1927 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

One of three Harding brothers who each married a Layman sister.

Ronnie married **Mildred LAYMAN** in 1952 in Melaval, Sask, Canada. Mildred was born on 10 Jul 1932 in USA.

They had the following children.

- 116 F i. **Bonnie Elaine HARDING** was born on 9 Feb 1953 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.  
Bonnie married **Richard TAYLOR** in 1973 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.
- 117 F ii. **Rhonda Gail HARDING** was born on 11 Jan 1955 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.  
Rhonda married **Brian WALZ** on 1 Oct 1983 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.
- 118 F iii. **Corrinne HARDING** was born on 10 Jul 1958 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. She died on 19 Jul 1973 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. She was buried in 1973 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.
- 119 M iv. **Earl HARDING** was born on 20 Feb 1961 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

72. **James Morris HARDING** (John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John, William) was born in 1929 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. He died in 2004 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

One of three Harding brothers who each married a Layman sister.

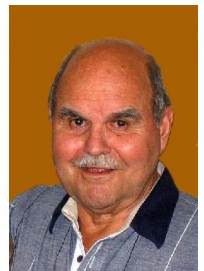
James married **Lois LAYMAN** on 22 Jul 1949 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. Lois was born on 24 Sep 1928 in USA.

They had the following children.

- 120 M i. **Alan HARDING** was born on 8 Feb 1950 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.
- 121 M ii. **Barry HARDING** was born on 1 Jun 1951 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Barry married **Deborah DASH** on 13 May 1978 in Gravelbourg, Sask, Canada.
- 122 F iii. **Susan HARDING** was born on 6 Sep 1953 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Susan married **Peter BRIERE** on 3 Mar 1972 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.
- 123 M iv. **Murray HARDING** was born on 21 Oct 1955 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Murray married **Beverley LA CHAPPEL** on 12 Oct 1991 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.
- 124 M v. **Bert HARDING** was born on 21 May 1960 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.  
Bert married **Donata KOHLER** on 7 Jun 1986 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

77. **James Henry "Jim" WADDELL** (Marjorie Louise HARDING, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 25 Nov 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Jim was employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric Power Authority), for over 40 years in a variety of customer service, sales and marketing positions before retiring in 1988 as a Marketing Training Officer. In 1985, he was elected president of the employee's Quarter Century Club in the club's 50th year. In younger days he served 4 years in the Canadian Militia (Signal Corps) attaining the rank of Sergeant and later joined the Masonic Order to become a Master Mason. Until moving to Brampton, he was a volunteer for several years in the Intensive Care Unit of the Queensway General Hospital in Etobicoke. In Brampton, he did volunteer work for Peel Hospice for a while and later completed a 3-year term on the Board of Directors for the Condo building where he presently resides. He enjoys his computer and email contacts as he searches the 'net' while working on his various family genealogy research projects.



As health problems began to develop for both himself and Isabell, home maintenance became increasingly difficult. The logical alternative was the sale of the long-time home in Etobicoke in 1995, and a move to a Condominium apartment in Brampton to be near their three married daughters. Unfortunately, Isabell died from the effects of pancreatic and breast cancer just a few short months after they moved in. In 1996 he met Florence, a widow, who was also a resident in the building. They were married in 1997 in a private ceremony in the party room of their condo building in the presence of all members of both families, including their combined 11 grandchildren. They enjoyed some 13 years of happily married life with many trips, cruises and other excursions until Florence died in June 2010 after a lengthy battle with cancer. During their time together, Florence became a loving step-grandmother to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her.

FOOTNOTE:

*Like many others over the years, Jim accumulated numerous photos and other family history items, (some of it inherited from his parents), and most of it stored away in albums and shoe boxes -- seldom to be looked at. With his first computer he realized he now had an excellent method of organizing this collection into some semblance of a family history. Even then, it took a question from one of his daughters in July of 1992 as to the names of her great-grandparents, (that he couldn't then answer), to really push him into*

getting started. The search to identify and learn about existing relatives, let alone find out about those of previous generations, soon became a never ending project and hobby. The convenience of Email became the quick and easy way to connect with many far-distant relatives and other family members, some of whom he had never met and probably would never even have known of otherwise. All of these communication aids therefore added immensely to the fast and easy interchange of information between interested relatives of many family lines and helped to make the assembly and distribution of this and other Family Reports easy, rewarding and enjoyable.

Jim married **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL**, daughter of Robert Blythe CAMPBELL "Bob" and Isabella MACKENZIE "Isa", on 24 May 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Isabell was born on 15 Sep 1930 in East York Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 15 Feb 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Dec 1995 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 18 Dec 1995 in Brampton [cremation].



Isabell's name was intended to be "Isabella" (after her mother), but somehow the letter "A" never made it to her birth certificate. She was happiest when she was knitting -- a skill she learned from her mother -- and she turned out a prodigious amount of knitted baby wear and other items for all her children as well as gifts for others. Prior to becoming a full-time homemaker, she was employed as a legal secretary. Isabell became and remained a Girl Guide Leader until after her youngest daughter had started in Guiding. Today she would be pleased to learn all her granddaughters have also been active in the Girl-Guide movement. Isabell loved to play cards and board games with her daughters and grandchildren and did so with an enjoyment and intensity level which was hard to believe. (Possibly one major character flaw was she found it extremely difficult to pass a Bingo Parlour). Developing health problems forced the sale of the long-time family home in Etobicoke and a move to a condominium apartment in Brampton in May of 1995. She didn't have long to enjoy it, as just a few months later in December, Isabell died in the Credit Valley Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario, after a lengthy 3-year battle with pancreatic and breast cancer.

#### BURIAL:

*Cremation took place at Meadowvale Crematorium, Mississauga, Ontario, 15 Dec 1995. A Memorial Service was held in Brampton, Ontario, 18 Dec 1995 and her cremation ashes were later scattered at the family cottage at Miller Lake, Ontario, during a short family service held the following spring.*

They had the following children.

- + 125 F i. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** was born on 28 Jul 1956.
- 126 M ii. **Russell James WADDELL** was born on 10 Apr 1958 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.

Russell was unfortunately born mentally handicapped and also suffered from frequent epileptic seizures in his short lifetime. His condition worsened to the point where it became necessary for him to have round-the-clock care in a Children's Hospital in Orillia. Just after his 7th birthday, he died in hospital when he failed to recover from a seizure. However, part of Russell lives on. It was arranged to have his corneas transplanted and we subsequently learned one cornea went to a blind typist, (who later wrote us a letter), with the other going to a carpenter who had lost his sight in an industrial accident.
- + 127 F iii. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1960.
- + 128 F iv. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** was born on 31 Mar 1963.



Jim also married **Florence Edna CEELY "Ted"**, daughter of Henry CEELY and Lillian Amy WILKINS, on 23 Aug 1997 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Ted was born on 18 Jan 1929 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 12 May 1929 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Jun 2010 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Brampton, [cremation].



After graduating from the Brampton Business College, Florence first worked at the "Conservator" office, then the Town of Brampton newspaper. She later supervised a typing pool at Orenda Engines before leaving to become the bookkeeper in her first husband's service station business. This was located at 29 Main Street South, which today, is partially the site of the Brampton City Hall. Her last employment before retiring in 1994, was as an Office Administrator in the Brampton office for Nabisco Ltd. While Florence was her given name of record, she was widely known by the nickname "Ted" which was given to her by her father. He had lost a younger brother Edward (or Ted), during the first World War. As a result, when he started his own family he was hoping for a son whom he intended to name Edward. After the arrival of his second daughter, he said, "You may be named Florence but you'll always be Ted to me" -- and the 'nickname' stuck for the rest of her life. In her younger days, "Ted" once demonstrated her adventuresome spirit by entering -- and winning -- a "Powder Puff Derby" while driving her husband's vehicle in a local stock car racing event.

After her first husband John Herkes died in 1981, Florence remained a widow until she married Jim in 1997. They had met as residents of the same condominium building and after seeing each other socially for about a year, they were married in the building's party room in a private ceremony with only their immediate families including all eleven grandchildren in attendance. Florence soon became a loving step-grandmother



to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her. They enjoyed almost 13 years of happily married life until Florence died in 2010 after a long lingering battle with cancer.

78. **Budrick Lawrence "Bud" FOGAL** (Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 7 Jan 1916 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Bud, (in partnership with his youngest son Mark), farmed the original 1911 Fogal homestead (and other adjoining acreage purchased since), near Lafleche, Saskatchewan. Bud was extensively involved in politics. He has been a councilor in the local municipal government, took part in several Provincial elections and ran unsuccessfully as a candidate in a Federal Election. He was also a delegate in the National Farmer's Union for several years. Somewhere in all of this, Bud also found time to attend the University of Regina for a course in Economics and Political Science.

Bud married **Elnora Bernice BOURASSA "Min"** on 18 Nov 1937 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. Min was born on 25 Apr 1917 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

She prefers to be known by the nickname Min. After graduation from a business college in Regina, she worked for a while as a bookkeeper in her father's department store in Lafleche. After marriage, her "career" was first centered on raising a family and farming. Later on, Min returned to the University of Regina and graduated from the College of Education in 1967. She then taught school in Gravelburg and Lafleche until retiring back to the farm in 1980.

They had the following children.

- + 129 M i. **Willard Henry FOGAL** was born on 12 Jun 1939.
- + 130 F ii. **Constance Clara FOGAL** was born on 7 Aug 1940.
- + 131 M iii. **Gerald Clarence "Buzz" FOGAL** was born on 19 Feb 1945.
- + 132 F iv. **Marcia Yvonne FOGAL** was born on 4 Aug 1946. She died on 9 Feb 2011.
- 133 F v. **Valerie FOGAL** was born on 2 Jun 1950 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died on 3 Jun 1953 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She was buried in Jun 1953 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.
- + 134 M vi. **Mark Lawrence FOGAL** was born on 21 Jan 1956.

80. **Raymond FOGAL** (Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 17 Feb 1920 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Ray served with the RCAF during World War II and later farmed near Melaval, Sask., before retiring to Assiniboia, Sask.

Raymond married **Elizabeth TRISKA "Bessie"** on 14 Nov 1940 in Limerick, Sask, Canada. Bessie was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 135 M i. **Larry FOGAL** was born on 12 Sep 1941.

81. **Norma Lorraine HARDING** (Joseph, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 6 Sep 1926 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

Norma married **Osborne Dalton CORBETT "Ossie"** on 20 Oct 1951 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. Ossie was born on 20 Mar 1928 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 May 2010 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in [cremation].

He was an Inspector with the Criminal Investigation Branch of the Ontario Provincial Police before his retirement in 1985. For a hobby, Ossie collected and refurbished antique chime clocks of which he had a large collection. He was a Sergeant in charge of the OPP detachment in Kenora, Ontario when he first met Norma, his eventual wife. Norma told me Ossie once had to arrest her father for being "drunk in a public place" and had him spend the night in jail to sleep it off. *(This must have put a strain on their relationship. I don't know the timing of this incident, other than it was before the wedding).* Certainly her father Joe was legendary in the family for his partying and Ossie was probably tested a few times before he finally felt he had to take action. I met the family in 1951 when with my parents, we drove up to Sioux Lookout, the year before Ossie and Norma were married.



Norma and Ossie had the following children.

- + 136 M i. **Garry Dalton CORBETT** was born on 16 Jun 1953.
- + 137 M ii. **David Harrison CORBETT** was born on 9 Sep 1955.
- + 138 F iii. **Catherine Lorraine CORBETT** was born on 12 Mar 1960.

82. **Robert Joseph HARDING** (Joseph, John Thomas, John, John, William) was born on 19 Aug 1934 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. He died in Dec 2010 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

Like his father before him, Robert became a Railway Engineer -- but with CP Rail whereas his father was with CN Rail. He enjoys fishing, trapping and hunting. For a while, Robert was also a local hockey referee.



Robert married **Dorothy Yvonne FOX** in 1954 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Dorothy was born on 8 Jan 1934 in Trenton, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 139 F i. **Denise Catherine HARDING** was born on 10 Aug 1954 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

Denise is a registered nurse and for a while worked in the Intensive Care Unit of the Etobicoke General Hospital. She is now out of the nursing profession and at the time of this entry, was the Canadian Sales Manager for an international medical supply business.

Denise married **Rex SHERIDAN** on 8 Dec 1979 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Rex was born on 11 Apr 1951 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Rex operates a Business Consulting venture.

- + 140 M ii. **Roger Dale HARDING** was born on 17 Dec 1958.
- + 141 M iii. **Daniel Robert HARDING** was born on 8 Jan 1960.
- + 142 M iv. **Joseph Dean HARDING** was born on 11 Mar 1962.
- 143 F v. **Heather Dawn HARDING** was born on 19 Dec 1966 in The Pas, Manitoba, Canada.

In her capacity as a communications specialist with the Canadian Army, Heather completed a tour of duty in Kagali, Rwanda as part of the United Nations peace-keeping mission in that country. To the delight of family members, Heather was one of the soldiers chosen from that group to be interviewed on national television for the Christmas messages sent to family and friends back home.

Robert also married **Joan** (\_\_\_\_\_) in 1975 in Ontario, Canada. Joan was born in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

## Ninth Generation

83. **Elroy Allen WRIGHT** (Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 9 Feb 1921 in Seattle, King Cty, Washington, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

He was born "Elroy Allen Wright". However, effective May 1, 1945, about the time of his mother's second marriage, he also adopted his mother's beliefs in Kabalarian philosophy and legally changed the family names. "Elroy" then officially became known as "Allen Warren Richardsen". (*For this report, his original birth name has been retained for family historical purposes, but the name change procedure has been noted in this file for his descendents' records*).

Elroy married **Alison Ross HOWATT** on 4 Jun 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Alison was born on 20 Dec 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 29 Mar 2010 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

Allison was a "War Bride" who immigrated to Canada in 1944 with the two sons then born to her in Scotland. On May 1, 1945, in line with her husbands' Kabalarian beliefs, her given and married names were legally changed to "Alisen Richardsen".

Elroy and Alison had the following children.

- + 144 M i. **Ivon RICHARDSEN** was born on 20 Jul 1942.
- + 145 M ii. **Colin RICHARDSEN** was born on 21 Aug 1944. He died on 25 Nov 2007.
- 146 M iii. **Dean RICHARDSEN** was born on 31 Oct 1955 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Dean was born after his parents had legally changed their surnames, so he was born as a "Richardsen" and did not go through the name change procedure his siblings did.

Dean married **Joan CROZIER** on 14 Sep 1991. Joan was born on 31 May 1942.

84. **Hazel Diane RICHARDSEN** (Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 14 May 1926 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. She died on 11 Apr 1991 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

While her first name was Hazel, she apparently was known by her second name of Diane. Diane first married David Lovey and there were 2 boys in this marriage. In a second marriage to Lavern Howatt, there were 2 adopted daughters.

Hazel married **David LOVEY** about 1945 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- + 147 M i. **Teary (Lovey) HOWATT** was born on 26 Jun 1946.
- + 148 M ii. **Wayne (Lovey) HOWATT** was born on 30 Jun 1949.

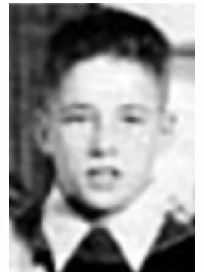
Hazel also married **Laverne HOWATT** about 1950 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. Laverne was born in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

There were two adopted daughters in this marriage; Cindi adopted 11 Feb 1964 and Carlie adopted 18 Feb 1966.

They had the following children.

- 149 F iii. **Cindi HOWATT** was born in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. Cindi was adopted 11 Feb 1964 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada She was adopted.
- 150 F iv. **Carlie HOWATT** was born in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. Carlie was adopted 18 Feb 1966 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada She was adopted.

90. **Clifford Louis HITZ** (Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 22 Dec 1935 in Clear Hills, Alberta, Canada.



Clifford married **Roberta Joan BENNET "Joan"** on 16 Mar 1957 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. Joan was born on 6 Sep 1940 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 151 F i. **Laura Lynn HITZ** was born on 15 Jan 1959.
- 152 F ii. **Shirley Ann HITZ** was born on 23 Feb 1961 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. She died on 2 Sep 1961 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.
- + 153 F iii. **Tracey Dawn HITZ** was born on 11 Apr 1973.



91. **Gladys Ethel HITZ** (Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 7 Oct 1937 in Golden Ridge, Alberta, Canada.



Gladys married **Henry Rosser HODGSON** on 1 Feb 1954 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. Henry was born on 4 Aug 1934 in Barkerville, B. C. Canada. He died on 8 Oct 1982 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 154 F i. **Darlene Mary HODGSON** was born on 29 Jun 1955.
- + 155 F ii. **Debra Lee "Debbie" HODGSON** was born on 5 Sep 1957.
- + 156 F iii. **Brenda May HODGSON** was born on 3 Nov 1958.
- + 157 F iv. **Lila Gladys HODGSON** was born on 24 Mar 1961.

Gladys also married **Howard Wardale BYE** on 5 Nov 1983 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Howard was born on 19 Jul 1933 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

They had no children.

92. **Stanley Melvin HITZ** (Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 10 Sep 1942 in Golden Ridge, Alberta, Canada.



Stanley married **Barbara Carol BIERAUGLE** on 5 Jul 1963 in Manning, Alberta, Canada. Barbara was born on 15 Jul 1942 in Manning, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 158 F i. **Zana Rose HITZ** was born on 20 Dec 1964.
- + 159 F ii. **Kimberly Marie HITZ** was born on 16 Jan 1967.
- + 160 M iii. **Clayton Stanley Melvin HITZ** was born on 12 Oct 1968.
- + 161 M iv. **Christopher Stanley Robert HITZ** was born on 9 May 1971.

99. **Deborah Anne "Debbie" HARDING** (John Douglas, John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John) was born on 5 May 1951 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Debbie married **William SMITH** in Regina, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 162 M i. **Lee HARDING** was born about 1974 in Melaval, Sask, Canada.

Lee's mother was Debbie Harding, but for reasons and circumstances not known, Lee was raised and later adopted by his grandparents, John and Shirley Harding. Lee is a well educated social activist who holds several degrees and at varying times has been a Freelance Writer, a Newspaper Columnist, a Political Fundraiser, a Director with the Canadian Taxpayers Federation and at last report (2010), a Parliamentary Assistant to a Member of the House of Commons in Ottawa. Of particular interest to this part of the Harding family history is that Lee is also the author of a family historical short story, entitled "Every Thorn Has Its Rose". (The "Rose" in the title refers to his Great-Grandmother Rose Young). Lee's story gives a graphic -- yet very humorous personal insight -- into the life and times of his Harding parents and grandparents, as their pioneer lifestyle unfolded on a prairie homestead in the years before the second world



war. It was published in the Saskatchewan "Wood River Free Press" 5 June 2006, and follows verbatim:

"Every Thorn Has Its Rose"

*By Lee Harding*

"Hard work, mischief, untimely deaths, guns, and good clean fun were all part of growing up on the Harding farm. Carving out a new life on the prairies was a combination of hardship and adventure, helping neighbours and helping yourself, sowing and reaping, bitter winters and hot summers, and having the satisfaction of seeing how far you got from what little you started with.

The first Harding homestead, which led to this adversity and adventure was founded by my great-great-grandfather. John Thomas Harding, an Englishman who had worked in Adamsville Quebec since 1895, built his first sod shack at NW 32-9-4 in 1907. He walked all the way to Moose Jaw to get his land title. Two years later, the fifty-year-old brought his wife Katherine, and youngest children Clara (13) and Joe (10) to live with him. They hired a wagon from Caron to bring them, their kitchen utensils, bunk beds, and wooden chests of clothing to a barren prairie void of fence lines, roads, or even markers.

But it was JT's oldest son Fred who would be best remembered. Fred, the oldest son of John Thomas, moved to the farm in 1917 with his wife Rose Young (formerly of Halifax), and his oldest children Marjorie, and John Douglas (my grandfather). By this time Fred's sister Clara had already married Bob Fogal (who lived close by), and Joe had left to fight in the war. Fred was 34 at the time, Rose, 22. The adjustment was thornier for the young Rose, who got quite a shock seeing the mud walls and cobblestone floor of her small new home. She washed the clothes by hand, and learned how to cook and bake. "There, it's done," she told her husband after making her first loaf of bread. "God sent the food," her father-in-law hesitated, then added, "but the devil sent the cook." But Rose would have the last laugh. While she was in labour some years later, her father-in-law stood on the roof, waving a lantern to guide the doctor to the mud shack. Rose had to smile when she looked up and saw J.T.'s foot coming through the sod above her head!

Fred built his own house on his dad's farm, then moved it to his own after purchasing the Fred Kennedy Estate, S½ 33-9-4. Here, they raised the children born to them on the prairies: Rita, Elsie, Earl, Basil, Ella, Ronald, Morris, and Dennis. Basil died of a ruptured appendix short of her third birthday, and Rosie died of measles and chicken pox at eight months of age. All rest of the children, including Marjorie and John, attended Jesmond School, 4 ½ miles away. Marjorie remembers driving the horses with buggy or sleigh to get there. She still remembers those early years and her grandfather, who lived until 1943.

"John and I used to walk from our farm down to Granddads," recalls Marjorie, now living in Heffley Creek, BC, "and there he'd be sitting at the table eating limburger cheese and a slice of bread. And he'd say to John and I, 'Well, would you like some?' And I'd say, Well, a little bit,' and John would say, 'No, I don't want to.' And he'd keep the fly swatter on him. A fly would land and--swat, down would go the fly [on the cheese] and he'd go right on eating. John and I used to just cringe. . . . But I liked old granddad.

Another time John noticed his grandpa eating mushrooms with worms crawling out of them. "Why do you eat them if there's worms coming out? the boy asked. "Because that's how you know they're not toadstools," J.T. replied. And, once again, he kept right on eating. Some days during the depression, those mushrooms, worms or not, were what the children had for breakfast. The hard work of the parents was shared by the children. All of them helped with the farm. Marj herself shot guns, broke horses, and worked in the field on the stook wagon. "Before I went to school I had to milk two cows," remembers Marj, "After supper I did the same thing. I used to harrow the crops. I'd be about eleven or twelve, four horses on the harrow, nothing to ride on, walk behind the harrow. It didn't hurt me one dang bit!"

If all work and no play made Jack a dull boy, maybe that's why no Harding was ever called Jack. "We never lacked for fun," Marj recalls, "Everything was fun for us. We were kids." She remembers cutting out pieces of wood and bark to build a little barn, carving out horses, and tying them all together with string. In the summer, the children camped with other kids on the Wood River between Gravelbourg and Lafleche. Every Sunday, the neighbourhood kids gathered to play baseball in the Harding farmyard. In the winter, they skated on the pond, or played hockey, using a horse turd for a puck.

The quirky Harding sense of humour made the difficulties of farm life bearable. Rose was especially known for her jokes. Marj says, "You could tell mom a joke, a cute joke. She'd repeat it. You'd never recognize your joke; it was twice as funny when she told it!" "I remember one time Dad was sitting in the front room reading a paper and that and Mom got dressed in a man's outfit. She'd be quite young. And she had a man's cap on, put her hair up underneath. And she had a little suitcase, knocked on the door." Fred answered, thinking his wife to be a salesman. "She started to giggle. Dad knew then, so then chase was on. I can still see them scurrying, running around the house outside, Dad trying to catch Mom, laughing their heads off!"

That same sense of fun was in their children, not to mention the mischief. As a nine-year-old, Ronny tried to lasso one of their pigs. The pig ran around a barrel of used motor oil, and from the force of the rope, overturned the whole barrel, leaving the big squealing in the black ooze. Ronny tethered the pig to a tree, and hid in the bushes, hoping to somehow avoid a spanking. Ronny also remembers "tin-canning" the neighbour's bull -- covering its eyes with a pail wired to its neck. "Dwight Sewell, he had this old gramophone you could beller through," remembers Ronny, They'd call the bull over with it and put him over in the box stall, rub his ass with a steel brush, put turpentine on him and can him, and growl! {It} raced to the dugout and took down

about half a mile of fence! Poor old Ted [Bourassa] was fixing the fence the next day."

One Halloween, Ronny, Earl, Dave Foster, and two others tried to tin-can Bill Olderking's cow. But as it turned out, the wire got wrapped around its neck and choked it to death. Olderking recognized Foster's raspy voice and the five boys were on the hook for the bill. The cost was \$75, \$15 for each of the boys, and they decided to recoup some of the costs by skinning the cow. They were surprised again when, having found the remains of the animal, they discovered the pigs had eaten it all! "We had nothing hardly, so we had to make our own fun," remembers Ronny. Morris used to say, "We were so damned poor, we had to cut holes in our pockets just to have something to play with!"

Earl inherited more of his mother's mischief than the other boys it seems, and got a charge out of pulling pranks. He almost broke Morris' foot when he hid a battery inside of the box they used for 'kick the can.' Another time, he connected a battery to the doorknob of the farmhouse, hoping to shock a neighbour who visited. His mom was the victim instead. But the worst shock Earl gave his mom required his mother's assistance. "He was downtown in the truck in the old Model A and I was on my motorbike," remembers Ron. "He said, 'Let's scare mom. I'll put your motorbike in the back and I'll drive into the yard. And I'll get out and tell her.' I was laying there with dirt all over my face, looked like I had an accident. And Earl told her, 'Mom, we've got bad news.' No damned wonder she was so jumpy! Looked in the back of the truck and of course I'm laying down. She got quite a shock!"

Another time, Earl had a very real accident, but managed to play it up. He rode with neighbour Warren Bourassa down a grid road and lost control. The dust stirred up could be seen for miles, and caught the attention of Dennis, Ella, and others. When they got to the accident scene, the car was turned over, and Earl and Warren were laying on the roof of the car. But Dennis remembers that as the concerned friends and relatives got close to them, Earl and Warren jumped up and "laughed like hell."

It was sadly ironic then, that Earl met an untimely death with the family watching. They were gathered at the pond swimming that day. Someone had shot a duck, and Earl swam out to get it, carrying his son Joey on his back. Although Earl was a good swimmer, something went wrong, and both Earl and Joey drowned. The coroner said Earl had a heart attack, and that they found no water in his lungs. Joey, seven, did not know how to swim and went down with his father. The family pulled through this devastating loss, and stood by Earl's remaining family. They helped his widow, Rollie Roy, and their remaining children Larry, Delores, Wayne, and Jeannie. In time, Rollie married Ken Free, and to this day the children and grandchildren from this marriage still come to Harding reunions.

Thank God no Hardings died of gun shots. Guns were as much a part of growing up on the farm as the chores. Young Dennis began hunting gophers when he was seven, and never stopped shooting. "We'd shoot inside the house just for luck, right in the corner of the porch or the kitchen or some place like that," he recalls. Maybe this was why the house seemed like the best place to try out a new gun Ronald bought from Eaton's. "We shot all the ornaments off of every shelf in the house," said Dennis. "You know, we had to practice; we had to do that!" he jokes. Ronny does remember firing a gun in the kitchen, but can't recall shooting ornaments, adding, "I don't remember shooting any knickknacks but he [Dennis] might have done it while I was gone!"

But Ronny and Dennis both agree on one thing: Jack Brown was bewildered when he tried to put electric wiring in the Harding farmhouse in the 1950's. "Was this house ever wired before?" Brown asked. "No, that's why I hired you," replied Fred. "Well, I was just wondering because the whole house is full of holes." Even the outhouse wasn't spared the peppering. Occasionally, the boys got a kick by firing over the heads of people on the can. You don't stand up when you're on the toilet," laughs Dennis. "You might get hit!" Some boys never grow up. Dennis remembers when they played the prank on their brother-in-law, George Mattson in the early '70's. We shot at the toilet just a little bit above his head, so he comes running out with his pants down!" recalls Dennis. "That was one of our tricks. But we used to shoot cigarettes out of each others' mouths, too, you know. Morris and I used to shoot cigarettes out of Ronny's mouth. But we wouldn't let Ronny shoot them out of ours because he was left-handed." "We were pretty wild with guns. We were good shots at that time. We thought we were, anyway."

Ironically, Dennis's scariest gun stories were the unintentional misfires of a 12-gage pump-action shotgun, an 1897 Winchester, to be exact. "John [his brother] was out hunting partridges with it, and he hung it up on the pegs in the porch out of the road of the kids, eh? So the neighbour come over, and my dad says, 'Well I'll show you my new shotgun.' So he pulls it down—John had left the shells in it—and as he had it down, he must have been squeezing the trigger. It went off and just about blew the neighbour's head off. Sometime later, Ronny sat on the open door of the wood stove, taking the shells out of the gun. Morris sat in a chair a few feet away, and, seeing the barrel pointed straight at him, scolded his brother to put the gun down. Ronny did, and, to his own surprise, blew a hole right through the kitchen floor!

By the early 1950's the gun belonged to Dennis, and he sold it to Joe Walters. But Walters had an accident of his own. "The side of the shotgun had blown out and pretty near took his thumb off!" remembered Dennis. Hearing of this, Dennis bought the gun back from him for ten dollars. A few years later, Alf Bourassa, who lived on a neighbouring farm, saw the gun and wanted to buy it. Its too dangerous! I won't sell it to you," said Dennis, telling him about all the mishaps. "Oh, I'll be careful," replied Bourassa. But one fateful day he thought it would be alright to unload the gun in the house while his father slept in the next room. "It went off," says Dennis, "and it went through the clothes closet where [Alf's brother] Ted had hung his brand new



suit. And through the clothes closet [where] his dad was sleeping on the other side of the partition. The bullet shot through the wall six inches from Ovala Bourassa's head. "He got up pretty quick!" says Dennis. Alf's brother Ted complained to Rose Harding about the suit, which now had a hole in the crotch. Its a good thing you didn't have the suit on!" Rose quipped.

What was wrong with the gun, Dennis can only guess. "There's probably a lot of worn parts, eh? When you take the shell out it would cock the hammer back. And when you pull the slide back forward again to get another shell, the hammer would go off." Whatever the problem, Harding bought the gun back a second time, and dismantled it. "I've just got the barrel and a few spare parts. But I pretty much destroyed it because it almost killed three guys!"

While there were no shotgun weddings to speak of, the Hardings had their share of funny stories from dances. "I can remember going to a dance on Friday night and getting home late," says Marj. "We had to get up at almost sunrise in the morning, and I'd say to Elsie, 'Do you see Dad anywhere?' and she said no.' And I said 'Well, you do a little bit of stooking and watch, I'm going to have a little sleep.' So I'd fell asleep behind the stooking, until I heard, 'Dad's coming! Hurt like heck!" When Marj was 18, she was quarantined for measles. The disease was going around, but she didn't have it herself, as things turned out. But she told her parents she was going to the dance anyway. That night she put the ladder up to her window before she went to bed. Later that night, she climbed down from her window, walked to the trees in her nighty, and changed into her dance clothes. Her friends picked her up there and brought her to the dance.

Later that night, she returned to the trees, changed back into her nighty, and walked into the house. But on her way upstairs, she fell over the coal pail and woke up her father. "Who is it?" he growled. "It's me," said Marj, yawning. "Who put that coal pail there? I had to go to the outhouse. I could have hurt myself." "Go to bed," he replied. And that was all.

Fred advised his boys to watch how the girls they dated treated their mothers and sisters, and how those girls' parents treated their husbands. He said if they treated each other well, that's what they would get in a wife. Apparently, the Laymans were nice to each other, because Ron, Morris, and Dennis each married a Layman sister—Mildred, Lois, and Evelyn, respectively. "You'd almost think that [we sisters were] the only ones around there," says Mildred. Ron remembers how Morris waited for Lois for their dates, sometimes in vain. "Morris would go up to get Lois in the old Essex, he had an old car. And he wouldn't go in the house, eh, [just] sit in the car. And Mrs. Layman wouldn't let Lois go out unless he come in. And so one night he fell asleep! I think they had to wake him up to tell him to get the hell home!"

The grandchildren that followed also enjoyed the sights and sounds of the farm. Inspired by his grandson Danny, Fred built a treehouse that his grandchildren enjoyed for many years. John passed away in 2001, and Morris in 2004. Marj Mehain; Ella Schumay, Rita Matheson, and Ronald Harding of Moose Jaw; Elsie Hoskin of Wetaskawin, AB, and Dennis Harding of Melaval remain to pass on the stories of life on the farm.

Our family left their mark not only on the history of the land, but also its landscape. Fred and his sons laid down the sidewalks in Limerick, Melaval, and Lafleche. Later, with Inland construction, Ronny, Morris, and John built a number of buildings, including the Department of Highways building in Moose Jaw and the Town N' Country Mall. Cancer overtook Fred on July 10, 1967, fifty-five years after he married Rose. Rose continued to live on the farm for many years, surviving a tornado which blew out the windows of her house in 1977. She spent her last days at the care home in Gravelbourg, her wit and humour still with her. When she died in 1994 at the age of 98, she had one hundred descendants—testament to a full and rich life and a legacy that lives on".

-- END --

113. **Rodney Frederick YATES** (Ella HARDING, John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John) was born on 26 Sep 1944 in Chilliwack, BC, Canada.

Rodney married **Barbara Ann WRIGHT** on 2 Nov 1963 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. Barbara was born on 16 Jan 1946 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

163 M     i. **Todd Frederick YATES** was born on 20 Dec 1963 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

115. **Melvyn Douglas YATES** (Ella HARDING, John Frederick (Fred), John Thomas, John, John) was born on 31 Jan 1948 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

Melvyn married **Beverley FARRELL** on 30 Aug 1969 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada. Beverley was born on 10 Feb 1947 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

164 F     i. **Traci Nicole YATES** was born on 11 Jan 1971 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

165 M     ii. **Tyler Douglas YATES** was born on 22 Oct 1973 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

125. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** (James Henry WADDELL, Marjorie Louise HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 28 Jul 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 18 Nov 1956 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Barb, (never call her Barbara), followed her mother as a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. With a friend she operated a home-craft business for a while but has since given that up. She is currently employed in a clerical function with Ontario Power Generating, (one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro). Barb also has a talent for cake decorating and often finds herself called upon to provide one of her 'specials' whenever the family holds a birthday or anniversary gathering.

Barbara married **Dana Clinton LEGASSIE**, son of Lloyd Clinton LEGASSIE and Mary Rebecca DAYE, on 29 Apr 1978 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Dana was born on 17 Jan 1954 in Chipman, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dana is an electronics technician engaged in the repair and servicing of commercial computing equipment. He was a Boy Scout leader for many years and is the recipient of a Provincial long service award and a community service award from the City of Brampton recognizing his many years of community service in the Boy Scout movement.



They had the following children.

- 166 F i. **Heather Allison LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Sep 1981 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like her mother and grandmother before her, Heather has devoted many hours to the girl-guide movement. She is a graduate of George Brown College as a Certified Children's Counselor and now is employed by the Peel Board of Education as a Guidance Counselor working with special needs students and where she also takes part in her school's "Breakfast Program" providing nutritious breakfasts for students who might otherwise not have one. Heather also does volunteer work with sports teams associated with the Brampton Special Olympics and works part-time as a Respite Care Worker with a handicapped boy.



Heather has a non-marital relationship with **Kevin BRITTON**. Kevin was born on 7 Feb 1981 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Kevin is a graduate of Laurentian college. He is currently working in power and boiler maintenance at the GTAA, (Pearson Airport), in Toronto.



- 167 M ii. **Scott Ian LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Aug 1984 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Scott is a "quick study" and consistently recorded high scholastic marks. He received a special achievement award in his last year in middle school. Like his father before him, he was active for many years as an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement but now volunteers his time working with handicapped athletes in the "paralympics" sledge-hockey program. He is on the Board of Directors for the "Brampton Cruisers", a local sledge hockey team. Scott traveled to Vancouver in March 2010 where he was an active supporter of the Canadian team at the paralympic games. Scott's full-time job is with the Parks and Recreation Department in Oakville, Ontario.



127. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** (James Henry WADDELL, Marjorie Louise HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 1 May 1960 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 26 Jun 1960 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

In the family tradition, Judy also became a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. Later, when her own daughters were of an age to join, she went back as a leader for several more years. (She was sworn in as a leader for the second time on the evening following her mother's funeral, and as it was very meaningful to her, Judy wore her mother's leader's pin then and throughout the remainder of her second stay in the Girl Guide movement). Judy worked in full time employment as an administrative assistant in the former Supply Division of Ontario Hydro for fifteen years and this was where she met her future husband John. She retired to assist her mother during her last few months and





also to care for her then young family in Brampton where the family resides. At the same time, for the next four years Judy also provided home daycare for several families while continuing volunteer work both with the Girl Guides and her children's schools, while also taking part in their activities.

Judy then took on part-time work for the Peel District School Board and within three years became full time and soon afterwards moved up to Office Manager at one of the largest Elementary Schools in Brampton. By now the family was also fostering puppies for The Lion's Club "Seeing Eye" program and the family worked with 10 dogs in succession. However, when their 5th dog was retired from his "Canine Vision" service and needed a permanent placement, they ended the puppy fostering part of the program to adopt dog #5 and supply him with a 'retirement' home location. It has also been gratifying for the family to see the dogs which 'graduated' being successfully placed with needy handicapped recipients and with whom they have kept in touch.

Judy married **John James KUPERS**, son of John Michael KUPERS and Florence Elizabeth STEELE, on 19 Jun 1982 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. John was born on 14 Sep 1959 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.



John met Judy when they were both employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric power authority). John is a licensed machinist and instrument maker and has long used these skills to turn his hobby of sailing and boating into a lucrative part-time business of repairing boats and/or building accessories for them. (He built and sold his first catamaran, then took up sail making and the manufacture of custom boat parts and the refurbishing of various other boating components). For several years, John was also an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement in the Brampton area and was also a successful boys' soccer coach.

John has long demonstrated he is an 'idea' man with amazing design and problem solving capabilities. He has the uncanny skill to mentally visualize and design complex mechanical parts needed to solve a problem, the ability to translate this 'vision' into a computerized drawing -- and then -- he also has the necessary machinist and mechanical skills to actually make the part or adjustment he has just mentally designed. As a result, his (former) employer now holds patent rights on several tools and procedures John had designed and built over the years and which are presently being used throughout Canada and the USA in the refurbishing of nuclear power plants. These specialized skills won him wide-spread recognition by his then employer, and more importantly, a well-earned job promotion at that time.

John had long yearned to work for himself in his own business, and in early 2010 he got his chance. After some 32 years of employment with Ontario Hydro and its successor company Kinectrics, he took early retirement to enter into a joint-partnership business with a long-time friend and former co-worker. Together they have set up their own registered company where they design and manufacture a variety of custom parts and accessories for wheelchairs and other medical items which are then sold to hospitals and other institutions across Canada and internationally.

They had the following children.

- 168 M     i. **Brandon Tyler KUPERS** was born on 29 Mar 1986 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.



In his primary school years, Brandon always had a strong interest in a number of sports. One year he had the thrill of scoring the winning goal in overtime as his soccer team went through an undefeated season. His sporting interests still include soccer as well as extreme biking, golf, hockey and volleyball. He also spent his early years in Beaver, Cubs and Scouting activities as well as the service projects and camping activities associated with them. Brandon also developed an interest in art and building design, starting with his childhood Lego construction kits. In Grade nine he was awarded a Peel District Award for being in the top ten in his first year. With his strong background in Art, he became interested in Architecture at the beginning of Grade 11 and after he graduated from High School in 2004 he entered Ryerson University to pursue a career in Architecture.

During his high school and early University years Brandon helped put himself through school by working various part-time jobs for several years including summer-time employment with a Toronto Architectural Firm. He graduated from Ryerson in 2008 with a B.ArchSc. Degree and promptly took employment with a second Architectural Firm. Here his design skills involved him in drawings and structural improvements for large shopping malls and commercial buildings. After a year and a half he was offered a better position by a third and larger Architectural Firm where he is now employed. Certainly Brandon made his father very proud when his creative thinking and design skills were used to develop the corporate logo and insignia now prominently used in both the company name and the marketing aspects of his father's new business. Brandon and Karine have bought a house in the East York section of Toronto where they now reside.



Brandon has a non-marital relationship with **Karine HUBERDEAU**. Karine was born on 4 Feb 1985 in Quebec, Canada.



Starting at a young age, Karine has always had a strong interest in both individual and team sports and has competed provincially in badminton and ringette. This sporting background has been carried forward into adulthood and into her partnering with Brandon where they both now share a competitive interest in a number of individual and team sports. Karine graduated with honours from Champlain Regional College in 2004, obtained a Degree in Pure and Applied Science, then graduated with distinction from Concordia University in 2009 with a B.Eng. Degree in Building Engineering. Karine is currently employed with an Engineering firm in Toronto working as a mechanical designer on sustainable and energy efficient building systems. Her goal is to become a member of the Professional Engineers of Ontario within the next two years. She also has 'itchy' feet and as she loves to travel, she has seen much of North, Central and South America as well as parts of Asia.

- 169 F ii. **Laura Ashley KUPERS** was born on 20 Jun 1988 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 13 Nov 1988 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.



Laura maintained high scholastic marks and also won three consecutive community achievement awards during her high-school years. She has twice donated her long hair to "Angel Hair", an organization that makes wigs for children who have lost their hair because of cancer treatments. At age 14, Laura was one of 12 Ontario Girl Guides who were chosen to represent Canada in Mexico. After this time she was awarded her Canada Cord, The Lady Baden Powell Award and has since received other Guiding awards. She has also traveled to Southern France, Italy, Scotland & Ireland with Guiding groups and in August, 2011 she went to Portugal and Spain with another Guiding group that will also included her younger sister and 2 cousins. In her final High School year (2006), she graduated with Honours and also won a number of scholarships.

Laura loves animals and held a part-time job at a local Veterinary Clinic in Brampton for several years. As a young girl she always wanted a dog and dreamed of becoming a Vet, and it helped when her parents became involved in fostering puppies for the "Canine Vision Program". So all this led her to enroll at the University of Guelph, majoring in Veterinary Medicine where she graduated -- with Honours and Distinction -- in 2010. She has now been accepted into the prestigious Veterinary College program in Guelph where she will graduate as a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in 2014. Laura also has worked part time during her school years and full time during summers to help put herself through school. She currently works part-time at a Brampton Animal Hospital and the Oakville/Mississauga Emergency Animal Hospital, and much of her summer vacation at both, as she gains valuable medical experience and veterinary skills.

- 170 F iii. **Amanda Madison KUPERS** was born on 28 Oct 1991 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada.



Like her older siblings, Amanda also maintained high scholastic averages throughout all her elementary school years. She achieved letters of recognition for Honours from Grade 6 through Grade 12. Amanda also joined the Girl Guides and still remains an active member with her Brampton Ranger Unit. Like her sister, she has also traveled extensively with Guiding groups and has also been awarded her Canada Cord. During middle and high school years, Amanda always enjoyed her music and played the Flute in the school band. She also became very interested in Theatre arts during this time and had the second lead in the "Wizard of Oz" and was also in the school production of "Grease".

Amanda is also a serious competitor in team sports and was on both the Girls Wrestling and Lacrosse Teams for all four years of high school. During high school she also held a part-time job for 3 years at a local Veterinary Hospital and in her final year also taught swimming lessons for the City of Brampton. She graduated from High School in June, 2009 with a scholarship to Brock University to study concurrent education. Amanda maintained her high academic average and has been successful in receiving a second scholarship for year two. She currently is also working part-time jobs at a Peel School Daycare, an Animal Emergency Hospital as well as a local veterinary clinic to help pay for her schooling.

128. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** (James Henry WADDELL, Marjorie Louise HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 31 Mar 1963 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 1 Dec 1963 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Arlene was born with an 'RH negative blood factor', which at that time required an immediate blood transfusion even though she was only a few hours old. As the father, I had the traumatic experience of transferring her in a mobile incubator, (in my own car accompanied by a nurse), from the Queensway General hospital in Etobicoke where she was born, to Toronto's Sick Children's Hospital where the blood transfusion was performed.

As a teenager, Arlene achieved the "Canada Cord", (then the highest award attainable in the Girl Guide Movement). She



made the "Dean's List" and graduated with Honours from Ryerson University in Toronto with a Bachelor of Business Management Degree. Arlene enjoys singing and her choir activities and before her retirement from this activity, she was the longest serving member of her church choir. She has been called upon as a soloist at weddings (including those of both her sisters). Arlene and her future husband Graham first met in their teenage years, when as part of their respective Guide and Scout troops, they both happened to be working on the same renovation project at a district summer camp. It turned out they were both assigned to paint the same washroom -- and it's been true love ever since! (It's also interesting to note Graham now does all the painting). Arlene is currently a Contract Administrator in Ontario Power Generation - Nuclear, one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro.

Arlene married **Graham Keith EDDY**, son of Brian Edgar EDDY and Elaine Daisy MARSHALL, on 12 Sep 1987 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Graham was born on 4 Jun 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Graham and Arlene first met as teenagers when they were both active in the Scout and Girl Guide movements (where they both obtained the then highest awards possible). His full-time employment is as a Service and Warranty Manager for a large heavy equipment manufacturer, and is in sharp contrast to the part-time jewelry repair and manufacturing business he once operated. Graham is also an ardent sports fisherman and for many years was as an annual participant in the Lake Ontario fishing derby until he sold his boat.



When his son Jason started to experiment with a homemade bow and arrow at the family cottage, it caught Graham's attention and this soon developed into a new sports activity for both of them. Graham has now graduated to professional equipment and has become very competitive. It is now obvious he has a natural ability and he has worked and trained very hard to learn the fundamentals. He accelerated his training and has competed at international levels with archers from around the world at tournaments in both Canada and the USA. His employer has also recognized his achievement and has contributed financially to his training and tournament costs as Graham continues to develop his archery skills. He receives coaching assistance as he trains and competes with some of Canada's Olympic hopefuls. In the Fall of 2006, Graham took the Gold medal as he won the Ontario Provincial Championship and at that time was ranked 6th in Canada. (All this in a little over a year). His goal was to become one of the three archery team members to represent Canada in the 2008 Olympics. Sadly, he missed out in the qualifying round by a very narrow margin.

They had the following children.

- 171 F      i. **Kristen Elizabeth EDDY** was born on 25 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 21 Feb 1993 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Kristen is active in school sports and also worked 2 mornings a week as a volunteer at her former school's Breakfast Club, (serving hot breakfasts to kids who may not otherwise get a proper meal at home). Over the last few years Kristen has also worked hard at water safety courses, put in many hours of volunteer work and completed all the necessary training. Her dedication to work and safety ethics has paid off as she is currently a Supervising Water Safety Instructor and Head Life Guard with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department where she works part-time. Like her mother, Kristen enjoys music and has sung in church choirs starting from the age of 5. She is active in archery both in school and local tournaments, enjoys skiing in the winter and is also involved with Rangers (Girl Guides). Kristen is now enrolled in the Mississauga campus of the University of Toronto and majoring in Business Administration.



- 172 M      ii. **Jason Michael EDDY** was born on 9 Feb 1995 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 24 Sep 1995 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like his mother Arlene before him, Jason had an exciting birth experience. (He decided to be born about two months early). Because of expected birth complications, Arlene was rushed by ambulance from Peel Hospital in Brampton to Women's College Hospital in downtown Toronto where a higher level neo-natal care was available. Jason started to arrive in the ambulance and Arlene barely made it inside the doors of the hospital before Jason was born. He remained in an incubator until removed from the critical list and was then transferred back to Peel Memorial for another 2 weeks and the remainder of his hospital care.



Jason has always been active, whether playing soccer or badminton on school teams, or just riding a bike or skateboard around the neighbourhood. He is also an avid archer like his father and enjoys skiing in the winter. Like his sister, Jason has also completed all swimming and first aid training up to the level of Assistant Water Safety Instructor and has now been successful in obtaining a part-time job with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department. Following in his father's footsteps, Jason has a love of tools and working on cars and engines. It was therefore a clear choice for him when he decided to attend the area's largest vocational high school -- with the intent of heading towards a career in the automotive industry. Jason received a Citizenship Award upon Grade 6 Graduation and received the Vice-Principal's Award at his Grade 8 Graduation.

129. **Willard Henry FOGAL** (Budrick Lawrence FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 12 Jun 1939 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.



Willard is a research scientist and at this writing is Chief of Operations with the Canadian Forest Service, Natural Resources Canada, located at Chalk River, Ontario. He is the author of, or has collaborated with others, on numerous internationally accepted publications and studies relating to forestry research. He is also the recipient of numerous awards and scholarships and maintains memberships in several societies and professional organizations. His work has been recognized by NATO who awarded him a Post-Doctoral Fellowship in 1968.

Willard married **Darlene Joan SCHAEFER** on 20 Aug 1960 in Regina, Sask, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Darlene was born on 28 Oct 1939 in Regina, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 173 M     i. **Evan Robert FOGAL** was born on 25 Nov 1961 in Saskatoon, Sask, Canada. He died on 24 Nov 1983 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- 174 F     ii. **Colleen Anne FOGAL** was born on 9 Oct 1964 in Urbana, Illinois, USA.
- 175 M     iii. **Curtis Henry FOGAL** was born on 8 Oct 1967 in Urbana, Illinois, USA.

130. **Constance Clara FOGAL** (Budrick Lawrence FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 7 Aug 1940 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Constance started as a School Teacher. She has received Degrees from four separate Canadian Universities and at this writing is a practicing lawyer specializing in family law in her own legal firm in Vancouver. She is heavily committed to community service work in the Vancouver area and has held elected positions with the Vancouver Parks Board and the Kitsilano Community Resource Boards. Connie has also held appointed positions with the Vancouver Public Library, two local hospitals and has been an unsuccessful candidate in Federal elections. She is also involved with Citizens Against Gambling Expansion. In 1995 she took a strong vocal and monetary part in defending Canadian Unity in the debate leading up to the Quebec referendum on the issue of Sovereignty.



Constance married **John William KEHOE** on 10 Oct 1959 in Regina, Sask, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 176 F     i. **Michele KEHOE** was born on 23 May 1971 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- 177 M     ii. **Graham KEHOE** was born on 5 May 1973 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Constance also married **Harry RANKIN** on 15 Apr 1989 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

131. **Gerald Clarence "Buzz" FOGAL** (Budrick Lawrence FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 19 Feb 1945 in Moose Jaw, Sask, Canada.

After attending the University of Sask. where he received three degrees over the years, (B.Ed, B.A., P.G.D.), Gerald accepted a teaching position with the Saskatoon Catholic School system and has remained with them ever since. He has combined his teaching career with travel. In 1979 he went to the Island of Grenada to work with local teachers through the Canadian Teacher's Federation Program called "Project Overseas". In 1983 he took a sabbatical leave and moved with his children to Trois Rivieres, Quebec so that the family could become functionally bilingual. Gerald has been a principal for over 20 years in several different schools in Saskatoon. He keeps active with skiing, hockey and racquetball and considers them his hobbies.

Buzz married **Joan Gertrude BOLEN** on 28 Dec 1965 in Arbutnot, Sask, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- + 178 M     i. **Bradley Lawrence FOGAL** was born on 2 Jul 1966.
- 179 M     ii. **Jason Gerald FOGAL** was born on 26 Jun 1972 in Saskatoon, Sask, Canada.
- 180 M     iii. **Jordan Robert FOGAL** was born on 10 Jan 1979 in Saskatoon, Sask, Canada.

132. **Marcia Yvonne FOGAL** (Budrick Lawrence FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 4 Aug 1946 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. She died on 9 Feb 2011 in Regina, Sask, Canada.

Marcia worked as an educator for over 20 years after first obtaining her teaching qualifications and later a B.A. (Anthropology), B.Ed., and a M.Ed., in Psychology. All this while raising two children as a single parent. (Marcia and her children have retained the Fogal family name). Marcia enjoyed foreign travel and had visited most of the countries of Europe and the Mediterranean as well as traveling extensively throughout much of Canada, the USA and the Caribbean. She worked as a Counselor/Psychotherapist in private practice in Regina where last resided.





Marcia married **Donald Maxwell MCIVER** on 9 Jul 1966 in Churchill, Manitoba, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

Marcia also married **Eric SLATER** on 15 Mar 1977 in Assininboia, Sask, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

181 M i. **Budrick John FOGAL** was born on 25 Mar 1977 in Gravelbourg, Sask, Canada.

182 F ii. **Sarah Elnora FOGAL** was born on 31 Mar 1978 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

134. **Mark Lawrence FOGAL** (Budrick Lawrence FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 21 Jan 1956 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Mark farms the original land grant his grandfather Robert Fogal homesteaded on near Lafleche, Saskatchewan in partnership with his father.

Mark is also active in the National Farmer's Union and the Masonic order as a Shriner.

Mark married **Daphne MCLEAN** on 11 Jun 1977 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada. Daphne was born on 10 Dec 1955 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

They had the following children.

183 F i. **Vanessa Clara FOGAL** was born on 9 May 1982 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

184 M ii. **Jerrard Robert McLean FOGAL** was born on 12 Aug 1983 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

135. **Larry FOGAL** (Raymond FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 12 Sep 1941 in Lafleche, Sask, Canada.

Larry married **June GRIFFIN** on 6 Feb 1971 in Rockglen, Sask, Canada. June was born in Rockglen, Sask, Canada.

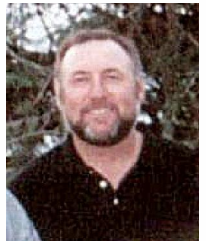
They had the following children.

185 F i. **Dorie FOGAL** was born on 17 May 1972 in Rockglen, Sask, Canada.

186 M ii. **Scott FOGAL** was born on 19 Feb 1976 in Rockglen, Sask, Canada.

136. **Garry Dalton CORBETT** (Norma Lorraine HARDING, Joseph, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 16 Jun 1953 in Balmertown, Ontario, Canada.

At this writing, he is a line foreman with the Kenora office of "Hydro One" (a successor company of the former Ontario Hydro.)



Garry married **Peggy Ann GILLIARD** on 13 Jul 1974 in Geraldton, Ontario, Canada. Peggy was born on 30 Apr 1954 in Ontario, Canada.

Works in the Kenora office of "Hydro One" which is one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro.



They had the following children.

187 M i. **Sean Ryan CORBETT** was born on 3 Aug 1976 in Ontario, Canada.



188 F ii. **Angela Jean CORBETT** was born on 6 Feb 1979 in Ontario, Canada.



137. **David Harrison CORBETT** (Norma Lorraine HARDING, Joseph, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 9 Sep 1955 in Balmertown, Ontario, Canada.

David is a Branch Manager of the Underwriters Adjustment Bureau in Winnipeg, Manitoba.



David married **Kirsten Ann LYONS** on 14 Jul 1979 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. Kirsten was born on 12 Sep 1955 in Canada.

Kirsten is a Lab Technologist with Canadian Blood Services.



They had the following children.

189 M i. **Mark Harrison CORBETT** was born on 26 Aug 1987 in Canada.



190 M ii. **Graham Scott CORBETT** was born on 23 Jan 1989 in Canada.



138. **Catherine Lorraine CORBETT** (Norma Lorraine HARDING, Joseph, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Atikokan, Ontario, Canada.

Cathy is a Dental Assistant in Geraldton, Ontario.



Catherine married **Terrance Joseph O'QUINN** on 9 Jul 1983 in Geraldton, Ontario, Canada. Terrance was born on 3 Jan 1956.

Terry is a trucker for Kimberly Clark.



They had the following children.

191 M i. **Clinton George O'QUINN** was born on 9 Oct 1991 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

TWIN: brother of Bradley RIN 291. The twins were born very prematurely and required extensive hospital care first in Thunder Bay and later in Toronto's Sick children's Hospital.



192 M ii. **Bradley Joseph O'QUINN** was born on 9 Oct 1991 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

TWIN: brother of Clinton RIN 290



193 M iii. **Dalton Terrance O'QUINN** was born on 1 Jul 1993 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.



140. **Roger Dale HARDING** (Robert Joseph, Joseph, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 17 Dec 1958 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

Roger followed his father and grandfather and has become the third generation railway engineer in the family.

Roger married **Carol MCMURRAY** in 1979 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. Carol was born on 13 Dec 1955 in Canada.

Carol was reportedly the first accredited woman "Brakeman" for CP Rail and in the process created a new job title of "Brake woman". (Undoubtedly legislation has probably now got this amended to something like "Brake Person"). Later, family commitments caused her to shift careers and at the time of this writing, Carol owned and operated an Arts & Crafts store in Thunder Bay, Ontario

They had the following children.

194 F i. **Jennifer HARDING** was born on 28 Oct 1979 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

It was intended that Jennifer be born in Thunder Bay, Ontario, but medical complications caused her mother Carol to be moved to Winnipeg where Jennifer eventually arrived. Weighing in at only about 1 1/2 lbs. meant Jennifer had to remain in hospital for the first few weeks of her life.

195 F ii. **Julie HARDING** was born on 15 May 1982 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

141. **Daniel Robert HARDING** (Robert Joseph, Joseph, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 8 Jan 1960 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.



Dan is considered to be the entrepreneur in his branch of the family having established his own successful timber processing business.

Daniel married **Nancy LAATU** on 31 Dec 1984 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. Nancy was born in Canada.

They had the following children.

- 196 M i. **Jacob HARDING** was born on 21 May 1986 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- 197 F ii. **Natasha HARDING** was born on 5 Apr 1989 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- 198 M iii. **Nicholas HARDING** was born on 22 Aug 1990 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

142. **Joseph Dean HARDING** (Robert Joseph, Joseph, John Thomas, John, John) was born on 11 Mar 1962 in Biggar, Sask., Canada.

Joseph married **Susan Darlene MCLEAN** in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. Susan was born on 26 Oct 1969.

They had the following children.

- 199 M i. **Joseph (Joey) Dean HARDING** was born on 2 Oct 1985 in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada.

## Tenth Generation

144. **Ivon RICHARDSEN** (Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 20 Jul 1942 in Alton, Southampton, England.

His name at birth was Robert Stanley Wright but when the family names were changed in 1945, "Robert" became "Ivon Richardsen". He immigrated to Canada with his mother and brother in Oct of 1944. They all arrived at Pier 21 in Halifax on the "Ile de France".

Ivon married **Marjorie Louise MACDONALD** in B.C., Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Marjorie was born on 28 Mar 1949 in Wingham, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 200 F i. **Kelly Louise RICHARDSEN** was born on 8 Dec 1971.
- + 201 F ii. **Jennifer Raye RICHARDSEN** was born on 8 Mar 1974.
- + 202 M iii. **David Michael RICHARDSEN** was born on 12 Jul 1976.
- + 203 F iv. **Sharon Elizabeth RICHARDSEN** was born on 28 Nov 1978.

Ivon also married **Betty Lou** (\_\_\_\_\_) on 28 Aug 1999 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Betty was born on 17 Feb.

145. **Colin RICHARDSEN** (Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 21 Aug 1944 in Farnham, Surrey, England. He died on 25 Nov 2007 in Seattle, Washington, USA.

Colin accompanied his mother and brother when they immigrated to Canada in 1944. Colin was born "Lesley Allen Wright" in England, but with the family name changes, "Lesley" became "Colin Richardsen". That is how and why he is listed by that name in this report. Colin died in the Swedish Medical Centre In Seattle Washington. A memorial service was held in 1 Dec 2007 in Delta, BC.



Colin married **Julie Ann MITCHELL** in 1967 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Julie was born in Mar 1947 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 204 M i. **Craig Dustin RICHARDSEN** was born on 8 Sep 1976.
- + 205 M ii. **James Allen RICHARDSEN** was born on 15 May 1978.
- + 206 M iii. **Michael Andrew RICHARDSEN** was born on 16 May 1980.

Colin also married **Eleanor Elizabeth BARCLAY "Liz"**, daughter of Stuart William Findlay BARCLAY and Eleanor Harriet Sarah TUCK, on 11 Oct 1991 in Richmond B.C., Canada. Liz was born on 14 Nov 1947 in Nelson, B.C., Canada.

While her first name is Eleanor, she prefers and is known as "Liz", the short form of her second name Elizabeth. Liz has been a major contributor of data and information for this section of the family line.



147. **Teary (Lovey) HOWATT** (Hazel Diane RICHARDSEN, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 26 Jun 1946 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

When his parents divorced and his mother married Lavern Howatt, Teary changed his surname from "Lovey" to "Howatt".

Teary married **Carolyn DAVIES** on 20 Jun 1966 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 207 F i. **Trudi Anne HOWATT** was born on 5 Mar 1969 in Vancouver, B. C. Canada.
- 208 M ii. **Ryan Alexander HOWATT** was born on 30 Apr 1971 in Vancouver, B. C. Canada.
- 209 F iii. **Angela Joan HOWATT** was born on 27 Jul 1976 in Vancouver, B. C. Canada.

148. **Wayne (Lovey) HOWATT** (Hazel Diane RICHARDSEN, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 30 Jun 1949 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

When his parents divorced and his mother married Lavern Howatt, Wayne changed his surname from "Lovey" to "Howatt".

Wayne married **Shelley IVERSON** in Surrey, B.C. Canada. Shelley was born about 1958 in B.C., Canada.

They had the following children.

- 210 F i. **Chelsea HOWATT** was born in Surrey, B.C. Canada.
- 211 F ii. **Courtney HOWATT** was born in Surrey, B.C. Canada.
- 212 F iii. **Colby HOWATT** was born in Surrey, B.C. Canada.

151. **Laura Lynn HITZ** (Clifford Louis HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 15 Jan 1959 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Laura has been a major contributor of data for her section of the family line.

Laura married **Kevin Wayne FLETT** on 22 Jul 1978 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. Kevin was born on 19 May 1957 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 213 M i. **Michael Louis FLETT** was born on 13 Jul 1980.
- 214 F ii. **Amanda Marie FLETT** was born on 8 Nov 1981 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

153. **Tracey Dawn HITZ** (Clifford Louis HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 11 Apr 1973 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Tracey married **Wayne Douglas MCNEILL** on 19 Aug 1995 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. Wayne was born on 7 Nov 1967 in Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 215 M i. **Connor MCNEILL** was born on 2 Mar 1997 in Chilliwack, B. C. Canada.

154. **Darlene Mary HODGSON** (Gladys Ethel HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 29 Jun 1955 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.



Darlene married **Hugh JACKSON** on 1 Jun 1977 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 216 F     i. **Candace Dale JACKSON** was born on 25 Apr 1975 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.  
Candace married **Michael Dennis CHRISTENSON** on 21 Dec 2002 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 217 M     ii. **Gregory Hugh Henry JACKSON** was born on 1 Oct 1976 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.  
Gregory married **Aileen BISHOP**. Aileen was born on 28 Oct 1978 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 218 F     iii. **Carmen Rae JACKSON** was born on 10 Jan 1978 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.  
Carmen married **Brian FREELAND** on 7 Sep 2002 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Darlene also married **Keith Lloyd MESTON** on 12 Dec 1981 in Jasper, Alberta, Canada. Keith was born on 27 Oct 1959 in Westlock, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 219 M     iv. **Brett Lloyd MESTON** was born on 16 May 1986 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

155. **Debra Lee "Debbie" HODGSON** (Gladys Ethel HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 5 Sep 1957 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Debbie married **Terry Allen HAGEN** on 7 Nov 1981 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Terry was born on 18 Mar 1959 in Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 220 M     i. **Alton Terry HAGEN** was born on 26 Aug 1982 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.
- 221 M     ii. **Ross Henry HAGEN** was born on 12 Nov 1986 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

156. **Brenda May HODGSON** (Gladys Ethel HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 3 Nov 1958 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Brenda married **Robert JACKSON** in Manning, Alberta, Canada.

Brenda also married **Glenn CRAWFORD** about 1980 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Glenn was born in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- + 222 F     i. **Melissa Jo CRAWFORD** was born on 11 Mar 1981.
- + 223 M     ii. **Jennifer Grace CRAWFORD** was born on 7 Jan 1983.
- 224 F     iii. **Danielle Megan CRAWFORD** was born on 12 Apr 1985 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

157. **Lila Gladys HODGSON** (Gladys Ethel HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 24 Mar 1961 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Lila married **Shane STAMPE**.

They had the following children.

- 225 F     i. **Amber Jo STAMPE** was born on 20 Sep 1980.
- 226 M     ii. **Chase Henry STAMPE** was born on 16 Jul 1983.



227 F     iii. **Heather Marie STAMPE** was born on 8 Nov 1984.

158. **Zana Rose HITZ** (Stanley Melvin HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 20 Dec 1964 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Zana married **George Adrian GRIMM** on 30 Jun 1984 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. George was born on 12 Jun 1963 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

228 F     i. **Falen Rose GRIMM** was born on 21 Nov 1984 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

229 M     ii. **Adrian Maurice GRIMM** was born on 24 Feb 1986 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

230 F     iii. **Mabrett GRIMM** was born on 6 Nov 1990 in Grimshaw, Alberta, Canada. She died on 19 Nov 1990 in Grimshaw, Alberta, Canada.

231 F     iv. **Zabrina Mary GRIMM** was born on 9 Jan 1995 in Grimshaw, Alberta, Canada.

159. **Kimberly Marie HITZ** (Stanley Melvin HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 16 Jan 1967 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Kimberly married **Harvey Gordon SCHAMEHORN** on 12 Aug 1969 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. Harvey was born on 9 Sep 1962 in Manning, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

232 F     i. **Rachele Lauren SCHAMEHORN** was born on 16 Jan 1992 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

233 M     ii. **Parker James SCHAMEHORN** was born on 7 Jun 1993 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

160. **Clayton Stanley Melvin HITZ** (Stanley Melvin HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 12 Oct 1968 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Clayton married **Joanne Denise DUBE** on 5 Jun 1993 in Manning, Alberta, Canada. Joanne was born on 21 May 1971 in Slave Lake, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

234 F     i. **Jordan Joanne HITZ** was born on 12 Oct 1992 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

235 F     ii. **Brooke Barbara HITZ** was born on 27 Jul 1996 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

236 M     iii. **Colton Clayton Stanley HITZ** was born on 29 Mar 1998 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

161. **Christopher Stanley Robert HITZ** (Stanley Melvin HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 9 May 1971 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Christopher married **Rose Marie Ann KLITCH** on 4 Aug 2001 in Dixonville, Alberta, Canada. Rose was born on 2 Nov 1968 in Humboldt, Sask., Canada.

They had the following children.

237 M     i. **Zachary Albert Christopher HITZ** was born on 13 Sep 2002 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

238 M     ii. **Joshua Phillip David HITZ** was born on 12 Feb 2004 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

178. **Bradley Lawrence FOGAL** (Gerald Clarence FOGAL, Budrick Lawrence FOGAL, Clara HARDING, John Thomas, John) was born on 2 Jul 1966 in Saskatoon, Sask, Canada.

He had the following children.

239 M     i. **Justin Bradley FOGAL** was born on 22 Jan 1989 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

## Eleventh Generation

200. **Kelly Louise RICHARDSEN** (Ivon RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 8 Dec 1971 in Powell River, B. C. Canada.



Kelly married **Michael James WILLIAMS** on 11 Jan 1997 in Seattle, King Cty, Washington, USA. Michael was born in USA.

They had the following children.

- 240 M i. **Michael Joshua WILLIAMS** was born on 8 Aug 2000 in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
- 241 M ii. **David Henry WILLIAMS** was born on 26 Oct 2004 in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
201. **Jennifer Raye RICHARDSEN** (Ivon RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 8 Mar 1974 in Richmond B.C., Canada.
- Jennifer married **Trevor Anthony HOFMANN** on 11 Sep 1999 in Surrey, B.C. Canada. Trevor was born in B.C., Canada.
- They had the following children.
- 242 M i. **Kaden William HOFMANN** was born on 18 Nov 2000 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.
- 243 F ii. **Anika Katherine Rachelle HOFMANN** was born on 9 Jan 2004 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.
202. **David Michael RICHARDSEN** (Ivon RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 12 Jul 1976 in Surrey, B.C. Canada.
- David married **Julia Kelly COOPER** on 7 Oct 2006 in Surrey, B.C. Canada. Julia was born on 26 Jun 1970 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- They had the following children.
- 244 F i. **Phoenix Jasper RICHARDSEN** was born on 13 Jun 2009 in New Westminster, B.C. Canada.
203. **Sharon Elizabeth RICHARDSEN** (Ivon RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 28 Nov 1978 in Surrey, B.C. Canada.
- Sharon has a non-marital relationship with **Trent SMITH**. Trent was born in New Brunswick, Canada.
- They had the following children.
- 245 M i. **Reed Shore Alexander BRANDSCOMBE** was born on 22 Apr 1999 in Salt Spring Island, BC, Canada. He was a foster child to his father. He was a biological child of his mother.
- 246 M ii. **Sebastian Glen Martin SMITH** was born on 14 Nov 2005 in Salt Spring Island, BC, Canada.
- 247 F iii. **Violet Delia Annabelle SMITH** was born on 12 Jan 2009 in Salt Spring Island, BC, Canada.
204. **Craig Dustin RICHARDSEN** (Colin RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 8 Sep 1976 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.
- Craig married **Carin BOROSKI** on 15 Jul 2000 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada. Carin was born on 5 Sep 1975 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada.
- They had the following children.
- 248 F i. **Paxton Ann RICHARDSEN** was born on 9 Jul 2002 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada.
205. **James Allen RICHARDSEN** (Colin RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING,

John Thomas) was born on 15 May 1978 in Vancouver, BC, Canada.

James married **Gecina Sunshine Bernadette HERTER** in Aug 2004 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada. Gecina was born on 31 Jul 1977 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

They had the following children.

249 F i. **Scarlett Veronica RICHARDSEN** was born on 27 Mar 2007 in Victoria, BC, Canada.

206. **Michael Andrew RICHARDSEN** (Colin RICHARDSEN, Elroy Allen WRIGHT, Eva Alice (Rae) HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 16 May 1980 in Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

Michael married **Melanie O'BRIEN** on 5 Sep 2008 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada. Melanie was born on 11 Aug.

They had the following children.

250 F i. **Paige Julianna RICHARDSEN** was born on 26 Aug 2005 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada.

251 M ii. **Braydon Michael James RICHARDSEN** was born on 4 Apr 2007 in Nanaimo, B.C. Canada.

213. **Michael Louis FLETT** (Laura Lynn HITZ, Clifford Louis HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 13 Jul 1980 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Michael married **Cassandra Marie PETKUS "Cassy"** on 28 Jul 2001 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Cassy was born on 8 Jul 1983 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

252 F i. **Mackenzie Marie FLETT** was born on 29 Mar 1999 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

253 M ii. **Kaden Michael FLETT** was born on 28 Sep 2004 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

222. **Melissa Jo CRAWFORD** (Brenda May HODGSON, Gladys Ethel HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 11 Mar 1981 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Melissa married **Benjamin Peter DYCK** on 30 Aug 2003 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

254 F i. **Madison May DYCK** was born on 21 Apr 2006 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

223. **Jennifer Grace CRAWFORD** (Brenda May HODGSON, Gladys Ethel HITZ, Melvin John HITZ, Ethel Mary HARDING, John Thomas) was born on 7 Jan 1983 in Peace River, Alberta, Canada.

Jennifer married **Jason WEBBER**. Jason was born in Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

255 F i. **Adja Grace CRAWFORD** was born on 20 Jul 2006 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.





# Family and Descendants of George WADDELL

## First Generation

1. **George WADDELL** was born about 1540 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

This is currently a source entry for this part of the family line. Little is known about George and his wife Beatrix except they appear to have been domiciled in the Edinburgh, Midlothian area, c1565, based on available birth records of their children. This section also contains some general historical Waddell information.



The image displayed is a reputed Waddell "Coat of Arms". If it is genuine, then the identity of the Waddell rightfully entitled to lay claim to it is lost in antiquity. The oldest written record so far uncovered for anyone who just MIGHT be eligible, is for a Scottish knight, Sir Thomas Wedalle (note the spelling), who held a "writ of passage" to the Port of London in 1372. Whether or not he or one of his descendants is or was the legitimate claimant will perhaps never be determined. Certainly at this time, there is no known evidence or information to tie Sir Thomas to either this part of the Waddell line or to this Coat of Arms. "Burks General Armory" lists three Waddell Coats of Arms, (two English and one Scottish), without any further information. This particular "Coat" could therefore belong to any of the three -- or none of them -- so that part of the mystery endures. The Latin Motto associated with this Coat is: "ORNA VERUM" and translates into English as: "ADORN THE TRUTH".

*(This somehow does not seem like a very inspiring motto considering today's general concept of "adorning the truth").*

Historically, it's worth noting that surnames as they are known today, were not in general use prior to the 1200's. "Black's Book of Scottish Surnames" considers the surname "Waddell" (and variants), to have originated in Scotland. In support of this, the earliest references so far found in English and Irish surname directories are for dates much later than the earliest Waddell listings in "Black's". One report considers them to be descendents of the Vikings who landed in the Orkney Islands and Northern Scotland where they settled around 870 under their king, Sturgud the Stout, and the Norse did maintain fishing settlements in northern Scotland for close to 400 years until their influence waned after being defeated at the battle of Largs in 1263. Over this period of time, their language, customs -- and progeny -- undoubtedly had some influence on the local population. There are however, other reports including one based on Beryl Platts heraldry research, which claim Waddell descendents originated from Flemish noblemen who settled first in the Huntingdon/Bedford/Northamptonshire area of England, (and are recorded in the Domesday records), and who then later moved up to Scotland. There is also an important but now believed extinct branch which lived in the Livingston area of Midlothian for about 300 years - (the Waddell's of Holehouseburn, Crofthead and Stoneyburn) - with many of them buried in the Whitburn churchyard.

Certainly a major factor causing the many known WRITTEN variances of any surname in this or any other family Report, undoubtedly had to be the limited education and literary skills of the individual clerks when formal written records first started to be compiled.

Clerks also had to contend with the phonetics of local dialects and accents which created numerous "sounds like" spellings for them to interpret and transcribe. As written records commenced, then so did the surname variations. Individuals would have been known verbally to the local clerk who then had to decide to the best of his ability just how the name should be spelled. It should also be noted this spelling problem was not unique to any one surname, as individuals were then usually identified only by their spoken "given" or "Christian" names. If necessary, the location in which they lived would often be added to differentiate between two or more individuals with the same given name. Sometimes their trade or other suffix was also added for additional identification.

Later, when written surnames came into general use, the previously accepted verbal name now commonly became the "official" surname with even more variations occurring as the new written records gradually evolved. Until recent times, these spelling variations were a very common occurrence, sometimes even in the same family unit for birth, marriage and death entries and this Report details instances of 3 or more consecutive generations listed with different surname spellings. Early census records were often also similarly affected by unintentional spelling errors or mis-interpretations of the phonetics of verbal surnames as they were recorded. All of these factors have combined to make some family relationships in this Report very difficult to sort out and confirm. Where these situations were knowingly encountered, the "Notes" sections of appropriate files have been referenced accordingly.

So while unanswered questions certainly remain about the spelling and genetic origin of the line, historians essentially consider the WRITTEN Waddell surname to be of a 'locational' or 'place name' origin first associated with "Wedale" in the Parish of Stow in the Southern Uplands. The root sources of "Wedale" itself, are also lost in antiquity, with possibly the most likely explanation being an Anglicized version of old English and Norse words used to describe a location of "Wood Valley", (with 'wood' being 'woad' a popular plant of the time which produced a vibrant indigo dye used in the middle ages, and the word 'dale' or valley). When put together and written out with the limited literary and language skills of the times it produced "Wedale". Indeed, the first known written record identifying a bearer of the name, was for an Adam de Wedale, (literally "Adam from Wood Valley"), who reportedly was a Norman who settled in Stow after first holding lands in England. In 1202, records show Adam was referred to as an "outlaw of the Kings of scots land", (no information found as to why he had acquired this distinction). By 1296 however, the name appears to have gained acceptance and Lawrence de Wedale of Roxburghshire rendered homage to King Edward 1 of England. Simon Wedale was Abbot of Holyrood palace from 1296 to 1327, later becoming Bishop of Galloway in the west. The knighted Sir Thomas Waddell

(Wedalle) was head of the household in 1372 and this part of the line continued to have vast interests in England through the 1600's and branched south to Beach House, in Walmer, Kent about this time. Another branch of the family was known to have been brewers at Liff, Angus, for over 200 years. The Waddell name in variant spellings is also prominently recorded in numerous other references in England and Scotland throughout the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.

The 17th century produced a major period of Scottish immigration as a result of various social, political and economic conditions. A number of Waddell families re-settled in Ireland between 1700 and 1800, establishing the name there. In the same time frame, other branches immigrated to North America. A family headed by a James Waddell settled in Maine in 1745 and another James Waddell family went to new Brunswick around 1820 where their descendants are still prominent today. Other Waddell branches arrived in Ontario and Nova Scotia about the same time. A William Waddell settled in San Francisco in 1852, and later partnered with Russell and Majors to form the famed "Pony Express" in 1860. The sporting world produced other well-known Waddells including baseball's "hall-of-famer" George Edward "Rube" Waddell and Scotland's renowned footballer "Willie" Waddell. During the revolutionary war in America against the British, there were Waddells who fought on both sides. After the war, some families wishing to retain British loyalties now immigrated to Canada, mainly to Ontario. If they registered as legitimate "United Empire Loyalists" they became eligible for land grants and other resettlement assistance.

In the later war between the North and the South in the USA, there were again Waddells on both sides, although predominately with the South or Confederate forces. Among them was James Iredale Waddell from North Carolina, a graduate of the naval academy at Annapolis, who later resigned his commission with the Federal forces to join the Confederate navy and Captain the warship "Shenandoah". Certainly many individuals influenced the course of the American Civil War, but perhaps none so uniquely as this man who became one of the most successful Confederate commerce raiders. He circumnavigated the globe as he roamed the oceans from England to Australia and at one point he even attacked San Francisco. Throughout the war he captured or destroyed many vessels to become a well-known "Privateer" -- (some considered him to be a pirate) -- with his exploits understandably revered by the Southern side and reviled in the North.

George married **Beatrix CREYCHTOUN** about 1564 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Beatrix was born about 1545 in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

This is currently a source entry for this part of the line. The surname spelling is likely phonetic, possibly "Creighton".

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1565.
- 3 M ii. **Patrick WADDELL** was born about 1568 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.
- 4 F iii. **Euphemia WADDELL** was born about 1570 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.
- 5 F iv. **Beatrix WADDELL** was born about 1572 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.

## Second Generation

2. **Robert WADDELL** (George) was born about 1565 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth details from an LDS submitted entry.

Robert married **Abigail MOW**, daughter of Thomas MOW and Issobell HOG, about 1587 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Abigail was born about 1568 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died about 1600 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth and death taken from LDS submitted records.

They had the following children.

- + 6 M i. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1590.

## Third Generation

6. **Robert WADDELL** (Robert, George) was born about 1590 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS submitted entry. This family unit appears to have been domiciled in the Edinburgh area based on the birth records of their children.

Robert married **Christian MUIR** about 1610 in Midlothian, Scotland. Christian was born about 1590 in Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

(Name in doubt -- may be 'Moore').

They had the following children.

- 7 M i. **John WADDELL** was born in 1610 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Feb 1610 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He died before 1621 in Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C119861. It appears he died as a young child as it is noted another John was born to this family in 1621.
- 8 F ii. **Issobell WADDELL** was born in 1612 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 9 Aug 1612 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C119861.
- 9 F iii. **Barbara WADDELL** was born in 1615 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 24 Aug 1615 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 8201431. ("Weddell")
- 10 F iv. **Margaret WADDELL** was born in 1618 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Sep 1618 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.
- + 11 M v. **John WADDELL** was born in 1621.

## Fourth Generation

11. **John WADDELL** (Robert, Robert, George) was born in 1621 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 7 Jul 1621 in St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Batch Number: 8201431. Marriage record LDS: M100091.

John married **Margaret CAIRNECROCE**, daughter of Alexander CAIRNECROCE and Catharine SIBBALD, on 25 Jul 1645 in Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland. Margaret was born about 1624 in Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Currently a source entry for this part of the line. The spelling is most likely a 'phonetic' interpretation of the surname "Cairncross". Birth record from an LDS submitted entry.

They had the following children.

- + 12 M i. **John WADDELL** was born in 1650.

## Fifth Generation

12. **John WADDELL** (John, Robert, Robert, George) was born in 1650 in Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 29 Mar 1650 in Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Little is known about John and his wife Jonet ("Janet"), other than the family was domiciled in the Edinburgh area at that time. The surname was spelled "Weddell" in the records found for him. Birth record LDS: C116859.

John married **Jonet MILLER**, daughter of Thomas MILLER and Agnes FORFAR, about 1676 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Jonet was born in 1659 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Nov 1659 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.



Birth record LDS: C119993.

They had the following children.

- 13 M i. **John WADDELL** was born in 1677 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 25 Feb 1677 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033. Marriage record LDS: M119826.
- John married **Agnes WALKER** on 16 Nov 1705 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- 14 M ii. **William WADDELL** was born in 1679 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 8 Jun 1679 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033.
- + 15 M iii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 13 May 1681.
- + 16 F iv. **Margaret WADDELL** was born in 1684.
- 17 F v. **Agnes WADDELL** was born in 1687 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 17 May 1687 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195033.

## Sixth Generation

15. **Alexander WADDELL** (John, John, Robert, Robert, George) was born on 13 May 1681 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 22 May 1681 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

The surname was then spelled "Weddell" in the records found for him. Birth record LDS: C195033. Marriage record LDS Film Number: 177988.

*(If the dates in the records are correct, then Alexander was 19 and Jean Davie was only 13 when they married).*

Alexander married **Jean DAVIE**, daughter of John DAVIE and Margaret JOHNSTON, on 12 Jul 1700 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. Jean was born in Oct 1686 in Liberton, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 14 Oct 1686 in Liberton, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C116932.

They had the following children.

- 18 F i. **Marion WADDELL** was born in 1701 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 5 Oct 1701 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS Batch Number: 7413411.
- 19 F ii. **Janet WADDELL** was born in 1702 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 16 May 1702 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1702 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
She appears to have died soon after birth as another Janet was born to this family in 1703. Birth record LDS Batch # 7413411.
- 20 F iii. **Janet WADDELL** was born in 1703 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 16 May 1703 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116692. Marriage record LDS: M119942. Two LDS marriage records were found. The first for 25 June 1725 in Livingston, (which was likely a "Banns" reading), and the other 2 days later in Linlithgow. The later one has been used for the marriage record in this file.

Janet married **George WARDROP** on 27 Jun 1725 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. George was born about 1699 in Livingstone, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record and location from an LDS submitted entry.

- + 21 M iv. **Alexander WADDELL** was born in 1705.

16. **Margaret WADDELL** (John, John, Robert, Robert, George) was born in 1684 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was

christened on 3 Jan 1684 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C195033. Marriage record LDS: M116742.

Margaret married **David STEVEN** on 7 Dec 1705 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland. David was born about 1680 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 22 F i. **Margaret STEVEN** was born in 1709 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 2 Feb 1709 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116742.
- 23 F ii. **Agnes STEVEN** was born in 1711 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 27 Dec 1711 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116742.
- 24 M iii. **William STEVEN** was born in 1715 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 22 Apr 1715 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116742.

## Seventh Generation

21. **Alexander WADDELL** (Alexander, John, John, Robert, Robert) was born in 1705 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Mar 1705 in Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

This section of the family was then domiciled in the West Lothian area with their children's birth records using today's accepted family surname spelling of "Waddell". Birth record LDS: Batch #7413411. Marriage record LDS: M116514. The LDS birth records for the children show there were 2 sets of twins (boys) in this family.

Alexander married **Elizabeth MARSHALL**, daughter of Archibald MARSHALL and Janet LINLITHGOW, on 22 Aug 1735 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Elizabeth was born about 1710 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film Number: 459193.

They had the following children.

- + 25 M i. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 3 Aug 1735.
- 26 M ii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 4 Apr 1737 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Apr 1737 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS Film Number: 459193. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0127. Marriage record LDS: M116624.

Alexander married **Mary BREADY**, daughter of William BREADY and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_), on 12 Dec 1760 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. Mary was born in 1743 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 21 Jul 1743 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Spelled as "Bready", (possibly "Brady"). Birth record LDS: C119447.

- + 27 F iii. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 8 Apr 1739.
- 28 F iv. **Isabel WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1742 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0149. Marriage record LDS: M195044.

Isabel married **James BARBER**, son of Robert BARBER and Anne DRINKWATER, in Jun 1760 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. James was born on 25 Feb 1738 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Feb 1738 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C195035.

- 29 M v. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 28 Nov 1744 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 28 Nov 1744 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

He appears to have died as a young child as another Robert was born to this family in 1748. A twin to his brother George.  
Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202.

- + 30 M vi. **George WADDELL** was born on 28 Nov 1744.
- 31 M vii. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
A twin to his brother Thomas. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202.
- 32 M viii. **Thomas WADDELL** was born on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Nov 1748 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
A twin to his brother Robert. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202
- + 33 M ix. **John Wardrobe WADDELL** was born on 26 Jul 1752.

## Eighth Generation

25. **Archibald WADDELL** (Alexander, Alexander, John, John, Robert) was born on 3 Aug 1735 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 4 Aug 1735 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: Film Number: 459193. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0118.

Archibald married **Janet THOMSON** on 15 Jan 1764 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Janet was born about 1745 in Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

They had the following children.

- 34 M i. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 6 Jul 1765 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 24 Jul 1765 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195036.
- 35 M ii. **George WADDELL** was born on 15 Jan 1768 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was christened on 19 Jan 1768 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195036.
- 36 F iii. **Margaret WADDELL** was born on 16 Oct 1769 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Oct 1769 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195036.
- 37 F iv. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 9 Aug 1771 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was christened on 9 Aug 1771 in S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C195036.

27. **Janet WADDELL** (Alexander, Alexander, John, John, Robert) was born on 8 Apr 1739 in Whitburn, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 673/0010 0043. Marriage record LDS: M116624.

*If the records are correct, then Janet was age 15 and George age 16 when they married.*

Janet married **George CHALMERS**, son of Robert CHALMERS and Margaret BRYCE, on 10 Apr 1754 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. George was born in 1738 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 17 Sep 1738 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622.

They had the following children.

- 38 M i. **John CHALMERS** was born in 1756 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 11 Jan 1756 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116622.
- 39 F ii. **Janet CHALMERS** was born in 1757 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Dec 1757 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.



Birth record LDS: C116622.

- 40 F iii. **Jean CHALMERS** was born in 1757 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Dec 1757 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622.

- 41 F iv. **Katharine CHALMERS** was born in 1760 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 13 Jan 1760 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622.

- 42 M v. **George CHALMERS** was born in 1765 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 21 Jul 1765 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622.

- 43 M vi. **Alexander CHALMERS** was born in 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 27 Mar 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622.

30. **George WADDELL** (Alexander, Alexander, John, John, Robert) was born on 28 Nov 1744 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

A twin to his brother Robert. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/ 0010 0202. Marriage record LDS: M116624. Marriage record GROS: 662/ 0030 0408.

George married **Marion GRAY**, daughter of Alexander GRAY and Janet EWING "Agnes", on 19 May 1766 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. Marion was born on 11 Jun 1744 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 17 Jun 1744 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS Film #537126.

They had the following children.

- 44 F i. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 11 Jun 1766 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 1 Feb 1767 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/ 0010 0312.

- 45 M ii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 5 Nov 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 13 Nov 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1773 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

He appears to have died as a young child as another Alexander was born to this family in 1773. Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/ 0010 0328.

- 46 F iii. **Elizabeth WADDELL** was born on 24 Feb 1771 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 662/ 0020 0006.

- + 47 M iv. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 2 May 1773. He died before 1851.

33. **John Wardrobe WADDELL** (Alexander, Alexander, John, John, Robert) was born on 26 Jul 1752 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 26 Jul 1752 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0202. The "Wardrobe" name is/was also spelled several ways and there are many Waddell associations with the name "Wardrop" in this Report. It is suspected a number of these are actually 'cousin connections' which have so far not been identified.

John married **Helen SHARP** on 16 Sep 1780 in Abercorn, W. Lothian, Scotland. Helen was born about 1759 in Abercorn, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth information from an LDS submitted entry.

They had the following children.

- 48 M i. **(not named) WADDELL** was born in 1781 in Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 18 Oct 1781 in Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Perhaps a 'still-born' (male) birth, as no given name is shown on the birth record. Birth record LDS: C116654.

- 49 F ii. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 17 Nov 1790 in Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 26 Nov 1790 in Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116654.
- 50 M iii. **John WADDELL** was born in 1796 in Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 6 Jun 1796 in Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116654.

## Ninth Generation

47. **Alexander WADDELL** (George, Alexander, Alexander, John, John) was born on 2 May 1773 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1851 in an unknown location.

It is now known his ACTUAL given name was Alexander, as this is how he was listed on the 1841 census at "Wheatacre Farm" with his son Archibald, daughter Mary, (and others who may have been related but listed under other surnames). No wife was listed, but she has since been identified as Mary Wardrop through the death registrations of their children. Given Alexander's reported 1841 census age of 71, it seems likely his wife had died sometime earlier. Alexander apparently died sometime after the 1841 census as he did not appear with other family members on the 1851 census taken at the same farm location. (The actual name of the farm is also in some doubt as various census and other listings use spellings, such as "Westacre" and "Wetacre"). Birth record LDS: C116624. Marriage record LDS: M119662. Birth record GROS: 662/0020 0013.

### IMPORTANT NOTE:

*Originally, it was believed Alexander's "Given" name was "Archibald", because that was the name shown in the information listed on his son Archibald's death extract. (A grandson Robert Waddell was the "Informant" for this document and he either did not have much knowledge of his grandparents, or more likely, he never bothered to check the registration document for accuracy, since in addition to listing the wrong given name for his grandfather, his grandmother was recorded only as "Mary \_\_\_\_\_", without a maiden surname).*

Alexander married **Mary WARDROP**, daughter of James WARDROP and Jean PENDER "Jane", about 1794 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. Mary was born on 18 Oct 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 30 Oct 1768 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died before 1841 in Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116622. Birth record GROS: 662/0010 0328. (This is another surname the clerks had trouble with. It is found in a variety of spellings including "Wardrobe", "Wardrope" and "Wardrup").

They had the following children.

- + 51 F i. **Jane "Jean" WADDELL** was born about 1795. She died on 28 Jan 1888 from old age debility.
- + 52 F ii. **Janet WADDELL** was born about 1800. She died on 29 Mar 1862.
- + 53 M iii. **Archibald WADDELL** was born about 1802. He died on 21 Mar 1878.
- + 54 M iv. **James WADDELL** was born about 1808. He died on 11 Sep 1877.
- + 55 F v. **Mary WADDELL** was born about 1811. She died on 11 Jul 1857.

## Tenth Generation

51. **Jane "Jean" WADDELL** (Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander, John) was born about 1795 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 28 Jan 1888 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland from old age debility.

Death record GROS: 488/02 0005. Death1668. (Appears to have married a 1st cousin).

Jean married **David WADDELL**, son of James WADDELL and Alison GRAMARE, on 28 Apr 1822 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. David was born on 25 Nov 1792 in Shotts, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 19 Dec 1865 in St. Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland from general debility.

There is every indication this was a marriage between 1st cousins. Birth record GROS: 655/0010 0081. Marriage record (OPR) GROS: 671/30 0131. Marriage1667.jpg. Death record GROS: 488/00 0137. Death1667.jpg.

Jean and David had the following children.

- + 56 F i. **Mary Wardrop WADDELL** was born on 14 Apr 1823. She died on 25 Dec 1886.
- 57 M ii. **James WADDELL** was born on 28 Nov 1824 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 29 Apr 1908 in Whitehill, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.

He was the Informant at his father's death in 1865. He never married. Cause of death (age 82) Mitral disease of heart, Cardiac Failure. Reported by James Waddell, Brother-in-Law. Birth record LDS: C116715. Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0023. Death record GROS: 488/02 0062.
- 58 F iii. **Jane "Jean" WADDELL** was born on 10 Jun 1827 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 27 May 1920 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland from senile decay.

Birth record LDS: C116715. Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0033. Marriage record LDS: M114881. Death record GROS: 671/01 0006. Death1671.

Jean married **Alexander GILCHRIST**, son of William GILCHRIST and Agnes KIRKWOOD, on 24 Nov 1875 in Saint Ninians, Stirling, Scotland. Alexander was born on 24 Jul 1831 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died before 1920 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.
- 59 F iv. **Ellison "Alison" WADDELL** was born about 1830 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 8 Aug 1875 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland from alcoholism.

Death record GROS: 662/01 0082. Death1672. Cause of death listed as: "Effects of drink, 3 weeks". Reported by Thomas Chapman, Widower, Present.

Alison married **Thomas CHAPMAN**, son of John CHAPMAN and Elizabeth ANDERSON, on 5 Dec 1855 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. Thomas was born on 5 Jul 1831 in Bathgate, Linlithgowshire, Scotland. He died on 24 Sep 1883 in Bathgate, Linlithgowshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 662/0040 0060. Death record GROS: 662/01 0079.
- + 60 F v. **Jessie WADDELL** was born about 1831.
- + 61 F vi. **Janet WADDELL** was born about 1833.
- 62 F vii. **Agnes WADDELL** was born about 1835 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 17 Jul 1934 in Whitehill Farm, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Death record GROS: 488/01 0098. Never married. Cause of death Senility, 99 years. Reported by Archbald Waddell, Nephew.
- + 63 F viii. **Ann WADDELL** was born about 1837. She died on 1 Jul 1921 from pulmanary congestion and cardiac failure.
- + 64 M ix. **John WADDELL** was born about 1840. He died on 24 Jan 1915.

52. **Janet WADDELL** (Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander, John) was born about 1800 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland. She died on 29 Mar 1862 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M116715. Marriage record GROS: 671/0030 0111. Death record GROS: 671/00 0011.

Janet married **James WARDROP**, son of James WARDROP and Agnes GRAHAM, on 5 Jun 1820 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. James was born in 1800 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 12 Oct 1800 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 28 May 1838 in Whitburn, W. Lothian, Scotland.

His date of death was taken from the headstone of the family plot in Whitburn cemetery where James is buried with his wife Janet and their son John Brown Wardrop. Birth record LDS: C119701.

They had the following children.

- 65 M i. **James WARDROP D.Div.** was born about 1821 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 6 Jul 1909 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

James was a Minister of the United Presbyterian Church of West Calder and was made an Honourary Doctor of Divinity by the University of Edinburgh in 1880. He was later a Professor of Theology in Edinburgh.
- 66 M ii. **Robert WARDROP** was born about 1823 in Whitburn, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1909.
- 67 M iii. **Alexander WARDROP** was born on 26 Jul 1824 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened



on 15 Aug 1824 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116715. Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0022.

- + 68 F iv. **Mary WARDROP** was born on 10 May 1826. She died on 21 Nov 1917.
- 69 M v. **John Brown WARDROP** was born about 1833 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 24 Jul 1857 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Death record GROS: 671/00 0017.
- + 70 F vi. **Margaret WARDROP** was born about 1838. She died in 1932.

53. **Archibald WADDELL** (Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander, John) was born about 1802 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland. He died on 21 Mar 1878 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was buried in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Archibald's birth year was calculated from information supplied by his son Robert (who was the Informant), on the death extract registered in 1878, which gave his age at death as "76 years" and establishing a birth year of approximately 1802. (However, the 1841 census for Wheatacre (Wetacre) farm at Torphichen, where he is shown with other family members, gives his birth year as "Abt 1806"). It is believed he was born in Bathgate, Linlithgow, (West Lothian), as this is the birth location given on both the 1851 and 1861 census listings at the same farm location. The 1861 census reports him as a farmer of 55 acres and lists his wife Jean (Jane) and the 9 children born to them at the time of the census. In the 1871 census, the family is listed at "Boxton Rigghead farm", with 8 children then at home, his wife Jane, and her mother Mary Graham.

It is known Archie married Jane at Muiravonside, Stirling, 8 Aug 1843. Given his age of approximately 41 in 1843, this may have been a second marriage for him, although there is no information to support this. It is also noted his death registration, lists his mother's given name ONLY as Mary, (although it was later determined his mother's surname was "Wardrop"). Archibald's death registration also INCORRECTLY listed his father as "Archibald" instead of "Alexander".

(Robert was the Informant at the time of his fathers' death and he either never checked the accuracy of the death certificate, or if he did, why he never had it corrected is not now known).

Archibald died before his wife, as the 1881 census at Foggermount, Muiravonside lists Jane as his widow. The cause of death was reported as "Intussusception of the bowels, 7 days", a medical term describing a severe constriction in the intestines, an incurable condition at that time. Marriage record LDS: M114864. Marriage record GROS: 671/0030 0464. Death Record GROS: 486/00 0016. Death215.

Archibald married **Jane RENNIE "Jean"**, daughter of John RENNIE and Mary GRAHAM, on 8 Aug 1843 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Jean was born in 1821 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 20 Jun 1821 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 14 Feb 1902 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland from influenza and bronchitis.

Jane was listed as a widow in the 1881 census taken at Foggermount, Muiravonside, (LDS film #0203543). Also shown on this census were daughters Mary (age 36) and Barbara (age 24), both listed as unmarried. A "grandson" Archibald Waddell, age 10, was also listed. (He was the illegitimate son of Jane's daughter Janet). The handwriting on the Christening records for the first six of Jane's children may have been blurred or distorted in the registration file, as Jane's maiden surname was mistakenly interpreted and transcribed on the LDS Fiche #C116715 as "Rankin" instead of the correct surname of "Rennie". Jane's youngest son Robert was the 'Informant' for her death registration reporting her age at death as 83. Death655. Death record GROS: 479/00 0100.

They had the following children.

- 71 F i. **Mary WADDELL** was born on 1 Sep 1844 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 3 Apr 1884 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116715. Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0087. The mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". Mary is recorded as a dressmaker, unmarried and living with her mother on the 1881 census taken at Foggermount.
- + 72 F ii. **Jean "Jeannie" WADDELL** was born on 19 Oct 1845. She died in 1926.
- + 73 M iii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 25 Apr 1847. He died on 9 Dec 1919.
- 74 F iv. **Marion WADDELL** was born on 4 Feb 1849 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1857 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116715. The mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0095. Death record GROS: 671/00 0012.
- + 75 M v. **James WADDELL** was born on 2 Dec 1850. He died on 25 Jan 1936.
- 76 M vi. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 3 Oct 1852 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an

unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C116715. The mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie".

- + 77 F vii. **Janet "Jane" WADDELL** was born on 26 May 1854. She died on 22 Mar 1928 from Endocarditis.
- + 78 M viii. **David WADDELL** was born on 25 May 1856. He died on 19 Jul 1933.
- 79 F ix. **Barbara WADDELL** was born on 21 Jul 1858 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 4 Apr 1927 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  

Barbara is shown living at home with her mother on the 1881 census at Foggermount and listed as an unemployed domestic servant. She was a witness at her sister Janet's wedding. Birth record LDS: C116711. At the time of death, she was listed as a Farm Owner, Single, age 67 years. Death record GROS: 486/00 0015.
- + 80 M x. **Robert WADDELL** was born on 10 Sep 1860. He died before 1918.
- 81 M xi. **John WADDELL** was born on 18 May 1862 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1863 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  

He appears to have died at an early age as another John was born to this family in 1886. Death record GROS: 671/00 0031.
- + 82 M xii. **John WADDELL** was born on 13 Jul 1866. He died on 28 Apr 1946 from carcinoma of the esophagus.

54. **James WADDELL** (Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander, John) was born about 1808 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland. He died on 11 Sep 1877 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland.

Occupation Farmer. Marriage record LDS: M116715. Marriage record GROS: 671/0030 0306. Death record GROS: 662/01 0101. (Although no connection has so far been made, it is noted there is a possible 'cousin relationship' in the marriage of James to Elizabeth since Elizabeth's mother was an Elizabeth Waddell).

James married **Elizabeth MUNGALL**, daughter of Robert MUNGALL and Elizabeth WADDELL, on 14 Feb 1836 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on 22 Dec 1809 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. She died on 9 Oct 1883 in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland from cerebral decay.

She is listed as a widow on the 1881 census at South Couston farm at Bathgate and the record shows the farm was then in the control of her son Alexander and his wife Mary. The later 1891 census lists Alexander and his wife Mary as retired farmers living in a cottage on "Wheatacre Farm". Birth record LDS: C116712. Birth record GROS: 489/0020 0201. Death record GROS: 362/00 0041. Death 1506.

They had the following children.

- 83 F i. **Elizabeth WADDELL** was born on 1 Jan 1837 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  

Birth record: GROS 671 0030 0068.
- + 84 M ii. **Alexander WADDELL** was born on 20 Jul 1838.
- + 85 F iii. **Mary WADDELL** was born on 23 Aug 1841.
- 86 M iv. **Robert WADDELL** was born about 1846 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 24 Mar 1852 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland from Scarletina..  

Death record GROS: 662/00 0428.
- 87 F v. **Agnes WADDELL** was born about 1848 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.
- 88 F vi. **Jane WADDELL** was born about 1851 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 19 Mar 1852 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  

Death record GROS: 662/00 0428. Died of a fever just 5 days before her older brother.

55. **Mary WADDELL** (Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander, John) was born about 1811 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 11 Jul 1857 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M116625. Death record GROS: 622/00 0083.

Mary married **John POLLOCK**, son of John POLLOCK and Christian POTTER, on 26 Nov 1843 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 29 Sep 1803 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.

Birth record LDS: C116688.

Mary and John had the following children.

- 89 M i. **John POLLOCK** was born about 1844 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland.
- 90 M ii. **Alexander POLLOCK** was born about 1847 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland.
- 91 M iii. **Thomas POLLOCK** was born about 1851 in Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland.

## Eleventh Generation

56. **Mary Wardrop WADDELL** (Jane WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 14 Apr 1823 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 25 Dec 1886 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116715. Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0017. Marriage record GROS: 671/0030 0548. Death record GROS: 671/00 0018.

Mary married **John ALEXANDER**, son of John ALEXANDER and Agnes EASTON, on 26 Jun 1849 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 26 Apr 1815 in Torphichen, Linlithgow, Scotland. He died on 15 Apr 1898 in Crawhill, Torphichen, Linlithgow, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116714. Death record GROS: 671/01 0007.

They had the following children.

- 92 F i. **Jane ALEXANDER** was born on 9 Jul 1850 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116715.
- 93 M ii. **John ALEXANDER** was born on 18 Nov 1851 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116715. John was the informant for his mother's death.
- 94 F iii. **Agnes ALEXANDER** was born on 15 Jul 1853 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116715.
- 95 M iv. **David ALEXANDER** was born on 19 Mar 1855 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 96 M v. **Thomas ALEXANDER** was born on 10 Jun 1857 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 97 M vi. **William ALEXANDER** was born on 15 Oct 1860 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 98 F vii. **Mary Wardrop ALEXANDER** was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 99 F viii. **Allison ALEXANDER** was born on 16 Nov 1863 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 100 F ix. **Janet ALEXANDER** was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 101 F x. **Elizabeth ALEXANDER** was born on 31 Aug 1868 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in an unknown date and location.



Birth record LDS: C116711.

60. **Jessie WADDELL** (Jane WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born about 1831 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Jessie shows on the 1851 Wester Strath census at home with her parents and 5 other siblings. Marriage record LDS: M116711.

Jessie married **Allan MCNAIR**, son of David MCNAIR and Marion TAYLOR, on 15 Mar 1861 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. Allan was born in 1837 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He was christened on 2 Jul 1837 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116715.

They had the following children.

- 102 F i. **Jane Waddell MCNAIR** was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 103 M ii. **David MCNAIR** was born on 13 Sep 1863 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 104 F iii. **Marion Miller MCNAIR** was born on 1 Jan 1866 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 105 M iv. **William Taylor MCNAIR** was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
- 106 M v. **James MCNAIR** was born on 27 May 1873 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C116711.
61. **Janet WADDELL** (Jane WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born about 1833 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.
- Marriage record LDS: M119707.
- Janet married **David MORRISON** on 17 Jun 1853 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- They had the following children.
- 107 F i. **Jane MORRISON** was born in 1854 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 3 Feb 1854 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114874.
- 108 M ii. **Alexander MORRISON** was born on 7 Sep 1855 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114791.
- 109 F iii. **Christina MORRISON** was born on 23 Jun 1858 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 110 M iv. **William MORRISON** was born on 15 Feb 1860 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114791.
- 111 M v. **James MORRISON** was born on 23 Jul 1862 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114791.
63. **Ann WADDELL** (Jane WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born about 1837 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 1 Jul 1921 in Whitehall Farm, Stirlingshire, Scotland from pulmanary congestion and cardiac failure.

No actual birth record has been found. Ann shows on the 1881 census, (reported age 39), at St. Ninians with her husband, 2 sons and other family members. HOWEVER, she is on the 1841 census at "West Strath", Torphichen, with her parents and other family members where she is listed in sequence with her siblings as "age 4", which equates with a birth year of approx 1837. Thus, her reported Death age of 78 in 1921 becomes suspect, making it appear her age was habitually under-reported. Accordingly, for her file in this Report, her birth year has been entered as "Abt 1837" to line up with census records and other siblings. Her husband James was a 25 year old Ploughman and Ann was his 29 year old

(reported age) 1st cousin and both living at Whitehill farm at the time of their marriage. Marriage record GROS: 488/02 0029. Death record GROS: 488/01 0064. Death 1660.

Ann married **James WADDELL**, son of Archibald WADDELL and Jane RENNIE "Jean", on 20 Nov 1874 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. James was born on 2 Dec 1850 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 25 Jan 1936 in Whitehill Farm, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

James (age 10) shows on the 1861 census at "East wetacre" with his parents and other family members. Birth record LDS: C116715. It gives the mother's name as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". James wife Ann was a 1st cousin, a daughter of David Waddell and Jean Waddell -- (who were likely also 1st cousins). Marriage record GROS: 488/02 0029. Marriage 1114. Death record GROS: 488/01 0008. The family (and other relatives) also show on the 1881 census at Carnock Clachan, St Ninians.

They had the following children.

112 M i. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 12 Feb 1875 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

He shows on the 1891 census (age 16) and the 1901 census (age 25) with parents Archibald and Ann. Birth record GROS: 488/02 0036. Birth 1664.

113 M ii. **David WADDELL** was born about 1879 in St. Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

He shows on the 1881 census at "Carnock Clachan" with his parents and older brother.

64. **John WADDELL** (Jane WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born about 1840 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 24 Jan 1915 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Occupation reported as 'Iron foundry warehouseman'. Death record GROS: 479/00 0047.

John married **Janet WEIR "Jessie"** on 2 Feb 1872 in St Ninians, Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland. Jessie was born about 1840 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

They had the following children.

114 F i. **Annie Weir WADDELL** was born on 18 Apr 1872 in Dunipace, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth data GROS: 478/00 0020. A twin to David.

115 M ii. **David WADDELL** was born on 18 Apr 1872 in Dunipace, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 1 May 1908 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 478/00 0020. A twin to Annie. Death record GROS: 479/00 0239. Never married. Occupation reported as a Fruit Merchant.

116 M iii. **Walter WADDELL** was born in 1874 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 4 Dec 1957 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Death record GROS: 479/00 0605. Occupation reported as Master Mariner.

Walter married **Annie LIDDELL** in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Annie was born in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Believed to have been widowed (Cunningham) when she married Walter.

117 M iv. **John WADDELL** was born in 1875 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 27 Aug 1958 in Laurieston, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 668/00 0141. Death record GROS: 479/00 0468.

John married **Marion Malcolm BAIRD** in Stirlingshire, Scotland. Marion was born about 1885 in Scotland.

118 F v. **Janet "Jessie" WADDELL** was born in 1877 in Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 668/00 0158.

119 M vi. **James WADDELL** was born on 7 Nov 1879 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

120 F vii. **Jeannie Weir WADDELL** was born on 14 Jul 1882 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 479/01 0282.

68. **Mary WARDROP** (Janet WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 10 May 1826 in Torphichen,

W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 21 Nov 1917 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Some records use a spelling of "Wardrobe". Marriage record LDS: M116711. Marriage record GROS: 671/00 0002. Death record GROS: 662/01 0137.

Mary married **Andrew JARDINE**, son of Andrew JARDINE and Elizabeth NICHOLSON, on 2 Apr 1855 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. Andrew was born in 1827 in Dryfesdale, Dumfries, Scotland. He died in 1868 in Avonbridge, Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Death record GROS: 489/00 0067.

They had the following children.

- + 121 F i. **Janet JARDINE** was born on 3 Jul 1856.
- 122 M ii. **Andrew JARDINE** was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died before 1862 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Apparently died as a young child as another Andrew was born to this family in 1862.
- 123 F iii. **Isabella JARDINE** was born on 1 Sep 1860 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.
- 124 M iv. **Andrew JARDINE** was born on 22 Oct 1862 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 17 Mar 1885 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.  
Andrew was a railway guard and died, following an accident at the station in Bathgate. His death (age 22) was reported by his uncle John Pollock. Death record GROS: 662/01 0044.
- 125 M v. **James Wardrope JARDINE** was born on 2 Dec 1867 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

70. **Margaret WARDROP** (Janet WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born about 1838 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1932 in Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M116711. Death record GROS: 342/00 0029.

Margaret married **John POLLOCK** on 16 Jun 1863 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. John was born about 1837 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 126 F i. **Janet Waddell "Jessie" POLLOCK** was born on 14 Apr 1864 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 10 May 1904 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.  
While christened as "Janet", she apparently was known as, and preferred, "Jessie". Birth record LDS: C116621. Death record GROS (Jessie): 685/05 0331.

Jessie never married.

72. **Jean "Jeannie" WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 19 Oct 1845 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1926 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

She was known as "Jeannie". Birth record LDS: C116715. (Mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie"). Birth record GROS: 671/0030 0088. Marriage record GROS: 486/00 0013. Marriage 1112. Death record GROS: 476/01 0023.

Jeannie married **Gavin Dun WATERS**, son of William WATERS and Mary HARDIE, on 30 Jun 1876 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Gavin was born on 15 Sep 1842 in Campsie, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

He shows on the 1881 census at "Rachiehill", Denny, with his wife and 3 children. Occupation listed as "Farm Grieve". Birth record LDS: C114756.

They had the following children.

- 127 F i. **Jane Rennie WATERS** was born about 1877 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Jane was reportedly a public school teacher.
- 128 F ii. **Mary Hardie WATERS** was born about 1878 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 129 M iii. **William WATERS** was born about 1880 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 130 M iv. **Gavin WATERS** was born about 1882 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.



131 F v. **Jessie WATERS** was born about 1887 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

73. **Alexander WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 25 Apr 1847 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 9 Dec 1919 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Alexander is found with his wife Mary and family on three consecutive census listings in Kilsyth, 1881, 1891 & 1901. Birth Record GROS: 671/0030 0092. Marriage record LDS: M119301. He died in the poorhouse as reported by his son Robert. Death record GROS: 490/00 0392. Death1113.

Alexander married **Mary Arnot HENDERSON**, daughter of John HENDERSON and Mary HAMILTON, on 24 Jul 1875 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Mary was born in 1853 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 6 Nov 1853 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 24 Oct 1920 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114839. Death record GROS: 483/00 0093. Death1482. Her youngest son Robert was the Informant.

They had the following children.

132 F i. **Mary Henderson WADDELL** was born about 1876 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

133 M ii. **John Henderson WADDELL** was born about 1877 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

134 M iii. **Archibald WADDELL** was born about 1879 in Craigmarloch, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.

135 M iv. **Alexander WADDELL** was born about 1881 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

136 M v. **James Henderson WADDELL** was born about 1884 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

137 M vi. **David WADDELL** was born about 1887 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

138 F vii. **Jean Rennie WADDELL** was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth1483.jpg.

139 M viii. **Robert Henderson WADDELL** was born about 1892 in Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died after 1920 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

He was the Informant for the deaths of both his parents.

75. **James WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 2 Dec 1850 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 25 Jan 1936 in Whitehill Farm, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

James (age 10) shows on the 1861 census at "East wetacre" with his parents and other family members. Birth record LDS: C116715. It gives the mother's name as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". James wife Ann was a 1st cousin, a daughter of David Waddell and Jean Waddell -- (who were likely also 1st cousins). Marriage record GROS: 488/02 0029. Marriage1114. Death record GROS: 488/01 0008. The family (and other relatives) also show on the 1881 census at Carnock Clachan, St Ninians.

James married **Ann WADDELL**, daughter of David WADDELL and Jane WADDELL "Jean", on 20 Nov 1874 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Ann was born about 1837 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 1 Jul 1921 in Whitehall Farm, Stirlingshire, Scotland from pulmanary congestion and cardiac failure.

No actual birth record has been found. Ann shows on the 1881 census, (reported age 39), at St. Ninians with her husband, 2 sons and other family members. HOWEVER, she is on the 1841 census at "West Strath", Torphichen, with her parents and other family members where she is listed in sequence with her siblings as "age 4", which equates with a birth year of approx 1837. Thus, her reported Death age of 78 in 1921 becomes suspect, making it appear her age was habitually under-reported. Accordingly, for her file in this Report, her birth year has been entered as "Abt 1837" to line up with census records and other siblings. Her husband James was a 25 year old Ploughman and Ann was his 29 year old (reported age) 1st cousin and both living at Whitehill farm at the time of their marriage. Marriage record GROS: 488/02 0029. Death record GROS: 488/01 0064. Death1660.

They had the following children.

140 M i. Archibald WADDELL is printed as #112 on page 14.

141 M ii. David WADDELL is printed as #113 on page 14.

77. **Janet "Jane" WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 26 May 1854 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 18 Jun 1854 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. She died on 22 Mar 1928 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland from Endocarditis.

Her mother's name is listed as "Rankin" instead of the correct "Rennie". on the birth registration. Janet had an illegitimate son Archibald before

her marriage to George Dawson. Archibald shows on the 1881 census with his grandmother Jane Rennie at "Foggermount". Birth record LDS: C116715. Marriage record GROS: 486/00 0016. Death record GROS: 651/00 0088. Death921.

Jane married **George DAWSON**, son of James DAWSON and Charlotte ROBERTSON, on 8 Sep 1876 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. George was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 2 Jun 1915 in Newmonkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

George is listed as a "Bread van driver" and appears with his wife and family on the 1881 census at "Millknow". Birth record LDS: C114871. Death record GROS: 651/00 0265.

They had the following children.

- 142 M i. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 29 Jan 1871 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was a step child to his father. He was a biological child of his mother.
- His birth registration (Birth920) records his birth as illegitimate. He was listed as a "grandson", age 10, and a "resident" on the 1881 census with his grandmother Jane taken at the family residence at Foggermount. His LDS birth record (C114863), lists his mother as Jane Waddell -- no father -- and seemingly confirming his illegitimate birth.
- 143 F ii. **Jane Rennie DAWSON** was born about 1877 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.
- + 144 F iii. **Charlotte Hardie DAWSON** was born on 10 Mar 1878. She died in 1959.
- 145 F iv. **Mary Waddell DAWSON** was born about 1880 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.
- 146 M v. **James DAWSON** was born about 1882 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 147 M vi. **Archibald DAWSON** was born about 1884 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 148 M vii. **George DAWSON** was born about 1885 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- George was the informant for his mother's death.
- 149 M viii. **Alexander DAWSON** was born about 1887 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 150 F ix. **Barbara DAWSON** was born about 1890 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

78. **David WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 25 May 1856 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died on 19 Jul 1933 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland. He was buried in Jul 1933 in Scone Cemetery, Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

Surviving correspondence and photographs seem to indicate David was both a well-educated and prosperous farmer. His 12 children were reportedly all born at the farm known as "Little Camoquhill", (part of a larger estate), near Balfroun, with Bannockburn shown as the location on birth registrations. (The 1911 "Valuation Roll of the County of Stirlingshire", lists "Little Camoquhill" as "part of the estate of Alexander Fairlie Wilson" with David as "Farm Manager" and "Inhabitant" and Mary (Kemp) Bryce as "Housekeeper"). Several years after the death of his first wife, David married the twice-widowed Mary (Kemp) Bryce in Balfroun in 1911. It appears they retired shortly after their marriage as it is now known they relocated to "Strathallan Cottage" in Scone where Mary died in 1931. David apparently then moved to his daughter Barbara's home in Scone where he lived out his remaining days. His death extract reports he died of "Apoplexy" (more commonly called a "stroke"), in the presence of his daughter Barbara, (and presumably in her home). The registration for his second marriage in 1911, (Marriage14A), gives his age as 54 and Mary's as 55. David's second oldest son John and his wife Elizabeth signed as witnesses. Marriage Registration (1st): Marriage14. Marriage Registration (2nd): Marriage14A. Birth14. (on "Wheatacre" farm). Death Entry: #28/1933 Scone Register. Death14. (The Death entry originally showed a date of July 16, but a corrected entry now lists the death date as July 19 and this later date has been used for the record).



David married **Margaret EADIE "Maggie"**, daughter of John Daniel EADIE and Margaret SINCLAIR, on 11 Dec 1876 in Alloa, Clackmannan, Scotland. Maggie was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She was christened on 29 Mar 1857 in Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 1 Jul 1905 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland from breast cancer. She was buried in Jul 1905 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland.



Little is known about Margaret except that according to my father, her family farmed near Denny, Stirlingshire, ("Casterton Farm"), in the same general area as Balfroun. Some of her brothers and sisters reportedly also had farms nearby. Margaret married David, 11 Dec 1876, about three months AFTER their first child Archibald was born. Several generations later, Archie's early birth is no longer a problem but it probably caused a family stir at the time and was most likely a factor in his parents wedding plans. (See notes for her son Archibald). Scottish female death index, Balfroun 1905 #13. Marriage14.

They had the following children.

- 151 M i. **Archibald WADDELL** was born on 1 Sep 1876 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1953 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in 1953 in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.



He was born September 1, 1876, about three months BEFORE the marriage of his parents David and Margaret, and certainly, the stigma of his illegitimacy affected him all his life. Even his headstone in the cemetery in Magnolia, Alberta, simply records his birth as 1876 and his death as 1953. It is now known his parents were married on December 11, 1876 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, and not in the Denny/Balfron area of Stirlingshire where both families then farmed and resided. With the passing of time and the people involved, the details of his birth are no longer important except for this record. However, for the times it likely was a concern for both the Waddell and Eadie families.

Certainly the 1881 Scottish census had incorrect information about his birth and age, and whether or not this was unintended or an attempt to hide his birth details is not now known. The 1881 census listed Archie as born in Bothkennar, while his birth extract, (Birth145), registers him in Bannockburn. He was also shown as a younger third-born child, instead of being the first-born in the family as he was known to be. (I clearly recall my father always referred to Archie as his oldest brother). The later 1891 census taken at "North Field Farm", Dunipace, Stirlingshire corrects this and gives his age as "15" which, equates with his known birth year of 1876. This census lists Archibald and his younger brother John, as then living with his Grandmother Margaret Eadie's family. He was not found on the 1901 Scottish census and he was likely in transit on his way to Canada at that time.

Whether or not it was because of his birth situation or something else will never be known, but a life-long animosity reportedly developed between Archie and his father. Archie is known to have expressed the sentiment "he didn't really feel he was a member of the family." Perhaps because of this, he was also the first of four brothers in the family to immigrate to Canada. He struck out on his own at an early age by taking passage to Canada as a crewman on a small steerage vessel. It is not known just when he arrived in Canada, but it appears it was sometime in 1902 as this is the immigration date given for him on the 1906 census. He also shows, age 35, on the 1911 census at Strassburg, near Regina, Sask. Archie never married and little is known about his early years in Canada other than he eventually settled in Storhoaks, Saskatchewan. At one time he owned two quarters of land (320 acres) in the area but later lost it for back taxes during the depression years of the 1930's. He also established and operated a dray (cartage) business for the local farmers and merchants. In later life, health problems left him near helpless and destitute. He lived out his final days in the home of his brother John in Magnolia, Alberta where he died and was buried in the family plot.

- + 152 M ii. **John WADDELL** was born on 1 Apr 1878. He died on 26 Sep 1954.
- + 153 F iii. **Margaret WADDELL** was born on 10 Jul 1879. She died on 17 Dec 1952 from essential hypertension, atricular fibrillation of left ventricular failure.
- 154 F iv. **Jane "Jeannie" WADDELL** was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Island Cottage, Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 9 May 1903 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland from phthisis pulmonalis (tuberculosis).



The photo shown is the Bothkennar Church and adjoining cemetery which likely had many associations with this section of the family. Birth314. Death record GROS: 488/02 0229. (Death314).

Jeannie married **John WILSON** in Stirlingshire, Scotland. John was born about 1875 in Scotland.

- + 155 F v. **Mary WADDELL** was born on 9 Oct 1883. She died on 20 Jan 1966.
- + 156 M vi. **David WADDELL** was born on 17 May 1885. He died on 29 Aug 1979.
- + 157 M vii. **James "Scotty" WADDELL** was born on 6 Sep 1886. He died on 22 Feb 1969.
- + 158 F viii. **Janet WADDELL** was born on 30 Jan 1888. She died in 1964 from phthisis pulmonalis.
- 159 F ix. **Grace WADDELL** was born on 15 Nov 1889 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1902 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Reportedly died in her early teens. Birth315. Plean Mill Cottages, Bannockburn is listed as her birth location.



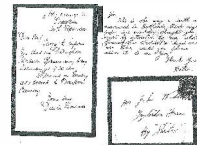
- 160 F x. **Barbara WADDELL** was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 18 Jun 1940 in Scone, Perth, Scotland.

Barbara never married and died of a heart attack at her home in Scone at the relatively young age of 48. She shows on the 1901 Balfron census with her parents and other family members then at home. After her father David's second wife died, he moved into her home where he lived out his days. (Barbara was not the oldest daughter but was said to have been her father's favourite). She apparently stirred up the family when she made her father's funeral arrangements and had him buried near her home, (in Scone cemetery, Perthshire), instead of beside his first wife Margaret Eadie in the family plot in Balfron Cemetery. Birth148. Death148.



- 161 F xi. **Isabella "Bella" WADDELL** was born on 3 Mar 1895 in Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 24 Sep 1910 in Little Camoquhill, Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was buried on 28 Sep 1910 in Balfron Cemetery, Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Isabella's death date and location is recorded in a surviving letter written to my Uncle John by my grandfather. The letter, (the only example of my grandfather's handwriting that I have), is displayed in the file. In the ornate penmanship common at the time, the letter formally outlines Isabella's death and burial arrangements. The letter and envelope are both edged in black ink as was the custom for death notices at that time. Birth316. Death316.



- 162 F xii. **Marion WADDELL** was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died after 1901 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

The photo is of the Balfron Church and cemetery and likely where some of the family members are buried. Marion was the last-born in the family and reportedly died as a young child sometime after the 1901 census. Birth311.



David also married **Mary KEMP**, daughter of John KEMP and Agnes RICHARDSON, on 7 Feb 1911 in Little Camoquhill, Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Mary was born about 1855 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 27 Feb 1931 in Scone, Perth, Scotland from angina pectoris and cardiac failure.

Mary was a housekeeper on the same estate as David and had been twice widowed before she became his second wife in 1911. Original family information was that she was a "much younger woman". However, this was not true as her age on her death registration in Scone in 1931 (76 years) was essentially the same as her husband David (age 75), who was the Informant. After Mary's death in their home at "Strathallan Cottage" in Scone, David moved to the home of his daughter Barbara where he is known to have lived out the remainder of his days. Information on David's death extract confirms that Mary pre-deceased him. Death registration: Death600.

80. **Robert WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 10 Sep 1860 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland. He died before 1918 in Scotland.

Robert's first wife Maggie died in 1893 and in June 1896, Robert (age 37) married Elizabeth Notman a 22-year old housekeeper. Robert was a witness at the marriage of his older brother David. He was also the "Informant" at his father's death and either mistakenly told the clerk his grandfather's name was "Archibald" -- instead of the correct "Alexander" -- or more likely, he never bothered to check the accuracy of the death record. (Either way, this error has never been corrected). Birth Record LDS: C116711. Marriage record GROS (1st) 479/01 0031. Marriage659A. Marriage record GROS (2nd): 479/00 0091. Marriage659. (Robert's second wife Elizabeth is known to have re-married in 1918 so the assumption is Robert died around 1917).

Robert married **Margaret SUTHERLAND "Maggie"**, daughter of Adam SUTHERLAND and Mary LIDDLE, on 11 Mar 1891 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Maggie was born on 27 Dec 1871 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1893 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

It appears Margaret may have died from post-natal complications shortly after the birth of Maggie. Birth record LDS: C114793. Death record GROS: 479/00 0245.

They had the following children.

- 163 F i. **Maggie Mary Liddle WADDELL** was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1983 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 479/000 0353. (See the later Birth1333, a GROS corrected entry). When her birth was originally registered it was as MARY LIDDLE WADDELL (after her maternal grandmother). This was later officially changed on 20 Jun

1893 to Maggie Mary Liddle Waddell. It is noted however, that on her Marriage record GROS: 476/01 0012, (Marriage1333), she uses the name Margaret Mary Liddle Waddell. Death record GROS: 477/00 0074.

Maggie married **William SHANKS**, son of James SHANKS and Margaret HUNTER, on 25 Apr 1925 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland. William was born about 1881 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Robert also married **Elizabeth Pow NOTMAN**, daughter of William NOTMAN and Mary COOK, on 5 Jun 1896 in Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland. Elizabeth was born in 1875 in Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland. She died after 1918.

Elizabeth's first husband Robert died in an unknown date and location sometime between the 1901 census and 1918 when she married John McIntosh on 1 Feb 1918 in St. Cyrus, Kincardine, Scotland. Birth record GROS: 479/01 0272. Marriage record GROS: 267/00 0002. Marriage1661.

82. **John WADDELL** (Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 13 Jul 1866 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 28 Apr 1946 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland from carcinoma of the esophagus.

The last of 11 known children in this family. It appears he was a "replacement" for an older sibling in this family who had died at a young age. He shows on the 1881 census (age 14) at "Carnock Clachan" farm owned by his older brother James. John later farmed "Greenbank" farm and it remains with his descendants at this writing, (Spring 2001). The farm overlooks the Wallace Memorial built as a tribute to the victory by the Scottish over the English at the battle of Stirling Bridge in 1297. Birth Record LDS: C114861. Marriage record GROS: 479/00 0025. Death record GROS: 479/00 0223. Death661.

John married **Isabella MCOUSTRA**, daughter of John MCOUSTRA and Mary FAIRLEY, on 31 Dec 1898 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Isabella was born on 14 Sep 1874 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1954 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114793. Death record GROS: 479/00 0097.

They had the following children.

- 164 F i. **Mary WADDELL** was born in 1898 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1996.  
Mary married **William HAY** in Scotland.
- + 165 F ii. **Jane Rennie "Jeanne" WADDELL** was born on 25 Jan 1900. She died in 2001.
- 166 M iii. **Archibald WADDELL** was born in 1901 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 167 M iv. **John WADDELL** was born in 1903 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1944.
- 168 M v. **Alexander WADDELL** was born in 1905 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1982.  
He was the informant at his father's death.
- Alexander married **Evelyn** (\_\_\_\_) in Scotland. Evelyn was born in Scotland.  
There were reportedly two children, Maralyn and Ian, in this family. No further information available.
- 169 M vi. **David WADDELL** was born in 1907 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1993 in Scotland.  
David married **Ina** (\_\_\_\_) in Scotland.
- 170 M vii. **James WADDELL** was born in 1908 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1992 in Scotland.  
James married **Rachel** (\_\_\_\_) in Scotland.  
There are reportedly three children in this family. Ian, Jean and Rae. No further information available.
- 171 F viii. **Helen McOustra "Nell" WADDELL** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

While her given and Christening name is Helen, she preferred and was known as "Nell".



- + 172 M ix. **Robert Wardrope "Bob" WADDELL** was born in 1913. He died in 2008.

84. **Alexander WADDELL** (James, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 20 Jul 1838 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record: GROS 671 0030 0073. Marriage record LDS M119311. He was the informant at his mother's death in 1883.

Alexander married **Mary BENNET**, daughter of John BENNET and Mary MCLAREN, on 29 Dec 1865 in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Mary was born in 1842 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She was christened on 27 May 1842 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C119751.

They had the following children.

- 173 F i. **Ann WADDELL** was born on 3 Dec 1866 in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C119311.
- 174 M ii. **John WADDELL** was born on 18 Dec 1868 in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C119311.
- 175 F iii. **Helen Johnston WADDELL** was born on 19 Aug 1873 in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C119311.

85. **Mary WADDELL** (James, Alexander, George, Alexander, Alexander) was born on 23 Aug 1841 in Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland.

Birth record: GROS 671 0030 0087. Marriage record LDS: M116621. Marriage record GROS: 662/00 0013.

Mary married **John WILSON**, son of Andrew WILSON and Jane ARTHUR, on 25 Jan 1861 in Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland. John was born on 3 Apr 1831 in New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 651/0060 0149.

They had the following children.

- 176 M i. **Alexander WILSON** was born on 26 Jun 1861 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114863.
- 177 F ii. **Elizabeth WILSON** was born on 25 Jan 1862 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114861.
- 178 F iii. **Jane WILSON** was born on 23 Aug 1863 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114861.
- 179 M iv. **Andrew WILSON** was born on 5 May 1865 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114861.
- 180 M v. **James WILSON** was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114861. It is believed he immigrated to the USA, date unknown, where he married Mary Walker 17 Aug 1901 in Manhattan, New York.
- 181 M vi. **John WILSON** was born on 4 May 1869 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114 863.
- 182 M vii. **Robert WILSON** was born on 3 Apr 1873 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114863.
- 183 F viii. **Mary WILSON** was born on 26 Jun 1874 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland.  
Birth record LDS: C114863.



## Twelfth Generation

121. **Janet JARDINE** (Mary WARDROP, Janet WADDELL, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 3 Jul 1856 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland.

Marriage record LDS: M114731.

Janet married **Robert FORGIE**, son of William FORGIE and Margaret GRAHAM, on 6 Oct 1873 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Robert was born in 1850 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was christened on 9 Jun 1850 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C114735.

They had the following children.

- 184 F i. **Mary Graham FORGIE** was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record LDS: C116461

144. **Charlotte Hardie DAWSON** (Janet WADDELL, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 10 Mar 1878 in Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland. She died in 1959 in Old Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 489/00 0068. Marriage record GROS: 651/00 0191. Death record GROS: 652/01 0048.



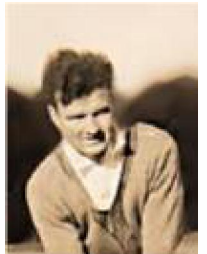
Charlotte married **John MCPATE**, son of Bernard MCPAKE and Agnes CONOLY, on 25 Aug 1899 in Airdrie, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. John was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Carluke, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was christened on 30 Mar 1873 in Carluke, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 31 Mar 1951 in Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

He was born John "McPake", but the family changed their name to "McPate" around 1883 (reasons unknown), after the death of John's father Bernard McPake. This record for John and his descendants therefore reflects his wishes about the spelling of his surname. John reportedly worked in a colliery as a Pitheadman. Birth record GROS: 629/00 0098. Marriage record GROS: 651/00 0191. Death record GROS: 652/02 0166.

They had the following children.

- 185 F i. **Florence Janet MCPATE** was born on 27 Mar 1901 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1961.
- 186 M ii. **John MCPATE** was born on 24 Jan 1903 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in New Zealand.
- 187 M iii. **George MCPATE** was born on 7 Jan 1905 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in 1908 in Lanarkshire, Scotland.
- 188 F iv. **Kathleen Agnes MCPATE** was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1973.
- 189 M v. **George Bernard MCPATE** was born in 1909 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in New Zealand.

Reported to have emigrated to New Zealand in 1927.



- + 190 M vi. **Herbert James "Bert" MCPATE** was born on 18 Feb 1914. He died on 6 Mar 1974.
- 191 M vii. **Thomas MCPATE** was born in 1917 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in 1995.
- He was a Stewart on the liner Queen Mary.
- 192 F viii. **Jeanie MCPATE** was born in 1919 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1987.

152. **John WADDELL** (David, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 1 Apr 1878 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 26 Sep 1954 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Sep 1954 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.



Marriage record GROS: 472/00 0003. Marriage147. John is listed on the 1891 census on his grandmother Margaret Eadie's farm "North Field", in Stirlingshire. For the early part of his married life, John helped his father farm "Little Camoquihill" (part of the Wilson estate). Here, the first three of his children were born. John and his wife Elizabeth signed as witnesses at his father's second marriage. Around the time of his father's second marriage, John moved to a farm known as "Wester Gerchew" near the Endrich river not far from Balfron. This was part of a larger estate, "Ballikinrain Castle", then owned by Lord and Lady Allen, (the founders of the Allen Line Steamship Company), and the rest of John's family was born here. According to his youngest daughter Belle, their lifestyle was reasonably comfortable for the times. This would change.

At the urging of John's oldest son Dave, (who had previously immigrated to Canada and had established a homestead farm west of Edmonton, Alberta), John and most of the family then still in Scotland, now immigrated to Canada in 1938. In Belle's words: "We left behind a comfortable stone house with electricity, indoor plumbing and all the other amenities". They were now faced with carving out a homestead farm in what were then the wilds of mid-western Alberta and began their new life in Canada in a log cabin. Belle recalls it took a long time to get used to the severity of the winters in those early days "as often ice remained in the water pails inside the cabin in spite of a roaring fire".

John married **Elizabeth MCEWAN**, daughter of Duncan MCEWAN and Elizabeth MILLAR, on 2 Dec 1903 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on 7 Jun 1881 in Killearn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 10 Mar 1959 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was buried in Mar 1959 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



In notes supplied for this entry, Elizabeth's daughter Belle describes in graphic detail her vivid recollections of the lifestyle changes they endured after the family immigrated to Canada in 1938. She comments about her mother having had time to raise purebred collies on their well-equipped farm at Balfron in Scotland where they had all the comforts of a big stone house with electricity, inside plumbing and bathroom etc. They left all this to come to Canada and pioneer in a log cabin with no amenities and not even an accessible road. Her notes go on to describe the life of a pioneer homemaker in those days as a continual round of cooking, gardening, clothes washing, ironing and mending for a large family under primitive conditions where "-40 degrees (F) in winter was often just a normal day".

**IMPORTANT NOTE:**

Elizabeth's daughter Belle was the original verbal source of her mother's birth data and her information **is now** known to have been incorrect based on the actual birth certificate for Elizabeth as shown in **Birth Record GROS: 482/00 0015. Birth245.**

This certificate confirms Elizabeth McEwan was born on 7 June 1881, in Killearn, Stirling, to Duncan McEwan, a woolen weaver and his wife Elizabeth Miller. There was **ONLY** one birth for an Elizabeth McEwan for this date in ALL of Stirling and it is noted "Miller" also shows as one of the given names for other siblings of Belle.

The 1891 census shows a William Millar and his wife Elizabeth (Miller) were domiciled at Balfron. This census lists their 2 oldest children (Elizabeth and Arthur McEwan born in Killearn) -- as their "Step" children. (Note also an "Arthur McEwan Waddell" was one of Belle's older brothers). This census entry makes it appear that Duncan, (father of Elizabeth and Arthur), likely died sometime around 1884. The widow Elizabeth then married William Millar in 1884, (no known relationship), with whom she had an additional 4 children all born in Balfron. (The 2 children by her first husband were thus listed as 'step' children on the 1891 census at Balfron).

They had the following children.

- + 193 M i. **David WADDELL** was born on 20 Sep 1904. He died on 30 Aug 1979.
- + 194 F ii. **Elizabeth "Betty" WADDELL** was born on 8 Jun 1906. She died on 11 Aug 1977.
- 195 M iii. **Arthur McEwan WADDELL** was born on 1 Aug 1908 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 7 Dec 1960 in Hamilton, Bermuda. He was buried in 1960 in Hamilton, Bermuda.



Arthur immigrated to Canada arriving on June 21, 1919 on board the "S.S. Minnedosa" from Glasgow. At first he had the romantic thoughts of joining the RCMP. However, when he reached Alberta, he took a job as a cook for a construction company then building the main highway system in and around the Banff National Park. In 1935 he immigrated to Bermuda where he worked at a number of jobs including that of a Purser on cruise ships. Later, he went to work for a liquor import/export company on the island and eventually became their Sales Manager. In 1952 he timed one of his visits to Canada to be an usher at my wedding before going on to Alberta to visit his mother. Before his death, Arthur was married in Bermuda to a widow with two children. (No details other than her name was Florrie).

- + 196 M iv. **John WADDELL** was born on 4 Dec 1909. He died on 26 Apr 1973.



- 197 F v. **Margaret Eadie "Meg" WADDELL** was born on 12 Jun 1912 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 4 Mar 2000 in Australia. She was buried in Mar 2000 in Australia.



Margaret, (or Meg as she preferred), worked in London, England as a housekeeper for the George Black family, then the owners of the London Palladium. (Her photo collection included many of royalty who often visited the palladium). During the war she was able to knit over 400 pairs of socks for the Red Cross while sitting in London air raid shelters during the "blitz". After the war she immigrated to Detroit and became the housekeeper for Wm. Patterson (then the president of the Ford Motor Co). Later she was housekeeper for other prominent Detroiters before retiring to Australia on the Wyong river north of Sydney. Her sister Belle described this location as "paradise" with its orange trees and gardens with multi-coloured birds flying in from the park reserve behind her property.

Meg never married.

- + 198 F vi. **Mary Miller WADDELL** was born on 13 May 1914. She died on 6 Jul 2000.

- + 199 F vii. **Helen McGregor "Betty" WADDELL** was born on 12 Sep 1916.

- 200 M viii. **James WADDELL** was born about 1918 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was buried in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Reportedly died at an early age.

- 201 F ix. **Jean WADDELL** was born about 1920 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was buried in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Reportedly died at an early age.

- + 202 F x. **Isabella Janet Miller WADDELL** was born on 15 Oct 1924. She died on 12 Jan 2010.

153. **Margaret WADDELL** (David, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 17 Dec 1952 in Renfrew, Renfrewshire, Scotland from essential hypertension, autricular fibrillation of left ventricular failure.



Margaret was the oldest girl in a family of 12 children. The 1881 census taken at the family home on Bothkennar, Stirlingshire lists her as "age 3". Margaret was described by a niece who new her, as a kind, warm-hearted person but reportedly quite outspoken and (for reasons unknown), was said to have been highly critical of her father's later re-marriage. She is fondly remembered for bringing hot soup to her grandchildren at their school playground on a regular basis. Margaret enjoyed taking part in the local pastime of betting on the horses although she never attended the betting shops herself. (*Respectable women were then not welcome in betting shops, so Margaret, like many other women of her time, would place her bet through a male member of the family. She of course took great delight when her choice fared better than the men's*). The 1901 census shows her still at her parents' home with a year-old daughter Margaret Millar. Birth record GROS: 473/00 0060. Death record GROS: 575/00 0134.

Margaret married **James (Meiklem) MILLAR**, son of UNKNOWN and Helen MEIKLEM, after 1901 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. James was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 13 Jun 1944 in Renfrew, Renfrewshire, Scotland from myocarditis and bronchitis.

Most of his working life was reportedly with a firm which made railway locomotives and other large boilers. His home at Renfrew was not far from the famous shipyards where the ocean liners "Queen Mary" and "Queen Elizabeth" were built. Early reported information was his surname was spelled "MILLER". However, in June of 2003, contact was made with his grandson James Stirling and it was learned the surname used by James was actually spelled "MILLAR". It is known he started life in 1878 as the illegitimate child of a Helen Meiklem (and this was later found to be the only name on his birth certificate which was marked "illegitimate"). The timing is unknown but apparently his mother was not able to provide for him and he was soon put up for adoption. He shows as James M. "MILLER", age 3, on the 1881 census at Balfroun, Stirlingshire as the "adopted" son of James and Sarah "MILLER". However, by the time of the 1891 census, (and given the age of the adoptive parents in 1881), it appears they had passed on, as James, (age 13), is now shown with a new family and listed as "stepson". The next census in 1901 at Cairnhall, Balfroun records him as James "MILLAR", age 23, and this seems to have been where the surname spelling was established for the rest of his life. Certainly his Death Extract registered in Renfrew on June 18, 1944 five days after he died, recorded his name as "James Millar, (formerly Meiklem)". This was the clue which lead to his mother's Birth Extract showing her name to be Helen Meiklem. Beyond this, all that is presently known is that he lived, married and died with a surname spelled as "MILLAR" and his records in this file reflect his preferences. Death record GROS: 575/00 0057.

They had the following children.

- + 203 F i. **Margaret MILLAR** was born on 4 Mar 1901. She died in Apr 1984.

- 204 M ii. **John "Jock" MILLAR** was born on 5 Mar 1903 in Renfrew, Scotland.



- + 205 F iii. **Mary MILLAR** was born on 3 Dec 1904. She died in 1970.
- 206 M iv. **David "Davey" MILLAR** was born on 8 Aug 1906 in Renfrew, Scotland. He died in 1968 in Renfrew, Scotland.  
Davey married **Janet Murray CAMERON** on 20 Nov 1931 in Renfrew, Scotland. Janet was born in Langbank, Renfrew, Scotland.
- 207 F v. **Christina "Chrissy" MILLAR** was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Renfrew, Scotland.



Chrissy married **William MCNABB** in 1930 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

- 208 M vi. **James MILLAR** was born about 1911 in Renfrew, Scotland. He died in 1970 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
- 209 F vii. **Janet "Jenny" MILLAR** was born about 1913 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1962 in Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.  
Jenny married **Alexander BARCLAY** in 1955 in Scotland.

- 155. **Mary WADDELL** (David, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 9 Oct 1883 in Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 20 Jan 1966 in Scotland.

The photo shown is of the cemetery at Bannockburn and is likely the final resting place of some family members. There were reportedly 3 children in Mary's marriage although only details about two are known. Birth312. Marriage record GROS: 472/00 0003. Marriage312.



Mary married **Robert GOURLAY** on 2 Jun 1908 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Robert was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in unknown date in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 472/00 0024. Birth318.jpg.

They had the following children.

- 210 F i. **Margaret GOURLAY** was born about 1909 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 25 Feb 1917 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1917 in Scotland.
- 211 M ii. **Robert GOURLAY** was born in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

- 156. **David WADDELL** (David, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 17 May 1885 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 29 Aug 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

He was a well-proportioned mountain of a man, well over 6' tall and by far the tallest of four tall brothers in this family. Like his other brothers, Dave immigrated to Canada from Scotland sometime in the early 1900's. (The 1906 census lists only one "David", single, born in Scotland, age 23, hired man, in Assinaboia, Sask., and gives the year of immigration as 1906). He later held a variety of jobs in Quebec and Ontario before eventually settling in Toronto where he raised his family. Until retirement, Dave worked as a freight handler for the CN railway in Toronto. His work location was only a short distance from where we lived prior to the war, so I often saw him and knew him well. In later life he suffered a debilitating stroke from which he never fully recovered. He was in his 95th year when he died in a nursing home in the east end of Toronto. Birth146.



David married **Alice Tottie MOORE**, daughter of William MOORE and Sarah SYMCOX, on 15 Jul 1919 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Alice was born on 16 Dec 1887 in Ipswich USD, Suffolk, England. She died in Feb 1956 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Feb 1956 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

*Alice's second given name was "Tottie", reportedly from somewhere in her maternal family line, and "Tottie" DOES show as her second name on her marriage certificate. Alice is also shown as "Alice T. Moore" in the 1901 census at Faversham, Kent where she was listed visiting relatives with two of her sisters. However, beyond these two brief references, no family "Tottie" connection has so far been found, even with a trace back of two generations of Alice's maternal family line. So at this point, the origin of the "Tottie" connection to Alice still remains a mystery.*



Little information is available about her family or her early life in England, but she apparently knew her future husband Dave in England before he immigrated to Canada. Once Dave got established, he sent for Alice and she immigrated to marry him. Dave met the boat and they were married in Montreal the day she arrived from England in 1919. The "USD" listed as part of her birth location stands for "Urban Sanitary District" and was the name given to what today would be the local district municipal council. The function of the USD at that time was the cleaning or sweeping of roads and the provision of other municipal services such as garbage collection, sewer systems, etc. There were both 'urban' and 'rural' sanitary districts in those days and this identification arrangement apparently continued until well after the turn of the century. The 1891 census lists Alice, ("age 3"), and 8 siblings living at the family home of #64 Rope Walk, Ipswich. Marriage146.

They had the following children.

- + 212 F i. **Eva Jean "Jean" WADDELL** was born on 31 Jan 1921. She died on 22 Dec 1985.
- + 213 F ii. **Mary Grace WADDELL** was born on 3 Jul 1923. She died on 16 Mar 1993.
- + 214 M iii. **William David "Dave" WADDELL** was born on 2 Jul 1925. He died on 15 Jul 1994.

157. **James "Scotty" WADDELL** (David, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Feb 1969 in East Gen Hosp, E. York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 25 Feb 1969 in Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



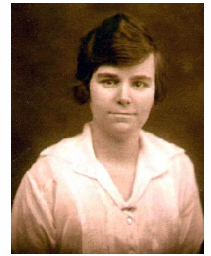
Although his name was James, he became known as "Scotty" in Canada. He is found on the 1901 census at "Little Camoquhill" farm with his parents and 6 sister siblings then still at home. (His three older brothers had already left home). He first came to Canada about 1905 and after two return trips to Scotland, immigrated to stay in 1909 and traveled around the prairies doing farm work. He is picked up on the 1911 census on a farm near Regina and it is believed it was around this time he first met his future wife Marjorie. She had been visiting her sister Clara and her husband Bob Fogal on their farm near Lafleche, Sask., when dad came calling looking for work. It's not known how long he stayed, but obviously he kept in touch after he left. It is known they met again in the Montreal area where Mom worked for a while before Dad went west again. Eventually they both wound up in Toronto where they married and settled to stay. Dad once told me about his experiences on one of his trips home. After saying hello to his mother, he went to the barn where his father was harnessing a horse. When he called out a greeting, the strange voice startled the horse which then kicked out and broke his father's leg. Dad's homecoming was then extended until his father could manage on his own.

Once settled in Toronto, he worked first as a teamster for Hendrie cartage, then the freight agent for CN Railways. Although the use of trucks was increasing, horses were still a major form of transport before WWII. (The Toronto harbour would often then freeze hard in the winter and Dad told me he once drove a team and sleigh with supplies across the ice to the Toronto Islands where a sizable number of people then lived year-round). We lived on the 2nd floor of a company house at #5 Peter Street next door to his work location, on the north-east corner of Peter and Front streets across from where the Rogers Sky-Dome is today. As part of his rental arrangement for the company flat, Dad was required to help feed and water the horses on weekends. However, after a work related injury in 1936, (his first broken leg), he was let go. (These were the "depression" pre-war years and there were no unions in those days to protect the worker's interests).

He later became a shipper-receiver for a trucking company specializing in moving machinery and other heavy equipment. It was hard physical work and once again, employment injuries took their toll. He suffered several serious accidents including having both legs broken, one for the second time. These injuries later developed into severe arthritis leaving him virtually immobile in his later years. His first leg operation in 1936 had been "botched" and required another operation which in turn, left him with a permanent limp. The Employment Compensation Board then awarded him a generous (?) "Life-time" pension of \$5.00 a month. But he was a tough old bird and when he lived longer than they expected, the Board later "signed him off" with a lump sum payment of \$250.00 on his 75th birthday. He had taught himself to play the "squeeze box", a small accordion he had brought with him from Scotland. It was certainly a life-time of enjoyment for him over the miles and years. As the fabric dried out and the seams split, he patched it with tape to keep it going much to the delight of his granddaughter Barbara who always pressured him to play it for her.

One evening in his sleep, he lapsed into a coma from which he never regained consciousness. Moved to a hospital, he died there peacefully about a week later. He is buried with his wife in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Section 54, Grave #1988. Birth7.

Scotty married **Marjorie Louise HARDING**, daughter of John Thomas HARDING and Catherine PROSSER "Kate", on 21 Dec 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Marjorie was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 25 Jun 1893 in Adamsville, Brome Cty, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 Jul 1973 in North York, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 19 Jul 1973 in Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



My Harding grandparents immigrated from England in 1892, landing in Montreal from Liverpool and settled in Adamsville, Quebec. (My grandmother was pregnant with my mother during the voyage over, probably not a very pleasant experience in those days, and my mother was born shortly after they arrived). I don't have a lot of details about my mother's early life in Quebec other than she was raised on a farm. I recall her telling me that during WWI, she had a job in a munitions plant in Montreal which made artillery shells. (She said she often wondered if they worked). She married my father in Toronto where they settled and lived the rest of their days. Sometime after my father's death, my mother developed severe arthritis in both her hands to the extent they became virtually useless. She became unable to care for herself and was admitted to a nursing home. While there, she slipped and fell breaking her hip. She never fully recovered from this set back and died soon afterwards in the nursing home. She is buried with her husband in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Section 54, Grave #1988.

They had the following children.

215 M i. **Baby WADDELL** was born on 25 Nov 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

A still-born male birth. Death 1631.

+ 216 M ii. **James Henry "Jim" WADDELL** was born on 8 Sep 1928.

158. **Janet WADDELL** (David, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 30 Jan 1888 in Plean Mill, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1964 in Logie, Stirlingshire, Scotland from phthisis pulmonalis.

The 1891 Census has her as Janet, but it is believed she may also have been known as Jean. Birth313. Marriage record GROS: 344/00 0005. Marriage313. Death record GROS: 485/B0 0032.

Janet married **Ralph Hastie PARKIN**, son of Alexander PARKIN and Catherine HASTIE, on 4 Jun 1918 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. Ralph was born on 10 Jun 1895 in Kirkfieldbank, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in 1970 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 649/02 0024. Death record GROS: 490/00 0392.

They had the following children.

217 M i. **Alexander PARKIN** was born in 1918 in Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 348/00 0051.

+ 218 F ii. **Margaret Eadie PARKIN** was born on 11 Aug 1920. She died on 19 Oct 2005.

219 M iii. **David PARKIN** was born in 1921 in Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 485/B0 0072.

220 M iv. **Ralph Hastie PARKIN** was born in 1923 in Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 485/B0 0050.

221 F v. **Catherine "Rena" PARKIN** was born in 1927 in Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 11 Aug 2008 in Stirling Royal Infirmary, Stirling, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 485/B0 0014.

Rena married **Frederick FINNEY**. Frederick was born in Liverpool, England.

165. **Jane Rennie "Jeanne" WADDELL** (John, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born on 25 Jan 1900 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 2001 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

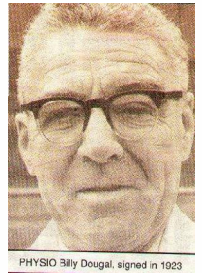
While Jane was both her given and christening name, she reportedly preferred to be known by the nickname Jeanne. By either name, she celebrated her 100th birthday on January 25, 2000 making her at that time, the oldest known living relative in this database. Jeanne remained an ardent fan of the "Burnley Clarets", a local English football team until her death in 2001. This was understandable when you learn her husband Billy had a long association with that club, first as a player and then later as the trainer and the team's physiotherapist. He was even the team manager for a year. Jeanne's oldest son Neil and her husband's brother were also professional footballers. Birth704.





Jeanne married **William DOUGAL "Billy"** about 1920 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Billy was born on 25 Oct 1895 in Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 15 Nov 1966 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

Billy was part of a renowned football family who came to Burnley in 1926 when he signed to play for the local club, the "Burnley Clarets". (Billy's younger brother Peter also played on the team with him for several games in 1926). When cartilage trouble brought a premature end to his playing days, Billy trained as a physiotherapist and later became the assistant trainer and club physiotherapist. He was even the interim team manager for a while and later remained with the club in various other capacities until health issues finally brought him to formal retirement in 1965.



They had the following children.

222 M i. **Cornelius "Neil" DOUGAL** was born on 7 Nov 1921 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Like his father before him, Neil was also a well-known professional footballer.



+ 223 F ii. **Ella DOUGAL.**

224 M iii. **John "Jack" DOUGAL** was born in Lancashire, England.

While Jack also played football, he never made it to professional league play like his father and older brother before him.



225 M iv. **William DOUGAL** was born in Lancashire, England. He died in 1998 in England.

172. **Robert Wardrope "Bob" WADDELL** (John, Archibald, Alexander, George, Alexander) was born in 1913 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 2008 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

The youngest in his family, he was born at "Greenbank Farm" which is still owned and operated by some of his descendants as of this entry.



Bob married **Mary DOWNS** in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Mary was born in 1920 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.



They had the following children.

+ 226 F i. **Ann WADDELL** was born in 1941.

+ 227 F ii. **Isabella McOustra "Ella" WADDELL** was born on 30 Nov 1949.

228 F iii. **Joan WADDELL** was born on 10 Jun 1954 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

+ 229 M iv. **Robert "Robin" WADDELL** was born on 15 Apr 1960.

## Thirteenth Generation

190. **Herbert James "Bert" MCPATE** (Charlotte Hardie DAWSON, Janet WADDELL, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 18 Feb 1914 in Drumpark, Coatridge, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 6 Mar 1974 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England.

Herbert enlisted with the RAF in 1935 and served with them before, during and after the second world war, retiring as a Warrant officer in 1967. Birth record GROS: 652/02 0285. Marriage record GROS: 282/03 0250.



Bert married **Jane Smith MANN "Jean"**, daughter of John MANN and Betsy Bennet SMITH, on 26 Aug 1939 in Dundee, Scotland. Jean was born on 20 Mar 1911 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland. She was christened on 11 Jun 1911 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland. She died on 17 Sep 1996 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland.

Birth record GROS: 312/00 0058. Death record GROS: 367/00 0164.



They had the following children.

- + 230 M i. **Geoffrey Rhodes "Geoff" MCPATE** was born on 2 Mar 1941.

193. **David WADDELL** (John, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 20 Sep 1904 in Tulliallan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 30 Aug 1979 in Rimbey, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

Dave was the oldest in his family and the first to immigrate to Canada. This was in 1926. Looking for homestead land, he made his way on horseback through the muskeg swamps northeast of Edmonton, Alberta and on 26 June 1931 purchased a quarter section (160 acres). The land already had a log cabin on it so Dave now cut logs to build a barn for the horses. In 1936, he purchased a second quarter nearby after he convinced his father and most of the family then still in Scotland, to also immigrate and take up homesteading near him.



David married **Isabella Rennie EMSLIE "Isa"**, daughter of John EMSLIE and Janet FERGUSON, on 20 Sep 1932 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Isa was born on 20 Sep 1905 in St Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 18 Apr 1995 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was buried in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

Isabella, (or Isa as she was known), emigrated to Canada in April of 1932 to marry Dave. She stayed in Edmonton with friends until Dave fixed up the log cabin on the farm a bit better and then they were married soon afterwards in Edmonton. They then started married life as homestead farmers.

As told by their daughter, it was a hard life until they got established --

*"The early years were spent clearing and breaking land, a few acres each year as they lived off the land. Besides the garden for vegetables and potatoes, there were many kinds of wild berries for picking and preserving along with an abundance of game, (deer, moose, prairie chickens, partridge and ducks). Money was of course scarce and income realized from the sale of cattle, cream or grain went for the necessities such as flour, sugar, tea, coffee, etc. To make a little extra, once the crops were in, Dad would work at odd jobs or the local saw mill during the winter months."*

After the death of her husband, Isa lived with her daughter Janet in Edmonton until her death in 1995.



They had the following children.

- 231 F i. **Janet Ferguson WADDELL** was born on 2 Nov 1940 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

Janet was born in the log cabin on the family farm. After graduating from the local high school, she continued her education at a college in Edmonton. Janet commenced work with the Alberta Government, Dept of Mines and Minerals), and at the time of her retirement, was the Manager of the Gas Royalty Section of the Energy Department. She loves to travel and has made numerous trips to Scotland as well as taking her parents to Australia.



- + 232 M ii. **John David WADDELL** was born on 30 May 1943.

194. **Elizabeth "Betty" WADDELL** (John, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 8 Jun 1906 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 11 Aug 1977 in Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada. She was buried in Alberta, Canada.

Betty immigrated to Canada in 1936 after working as a nurse for many years at Larbert Institution, a hospice for handicapped young people. As a single person, she was sponsored by her uncle Archie Waddell, which is how she came to be in Storthoaks, Sask. It was here she met her future husband Roy. After marrying and farming in the area for a while, they later sold out and moved to farm in the Magnolia area of Alberta.

Betty married **Roy MCDOUGALL** on 5 Jul 1938 in Storthoaks, Sask, Canada. Roy was born on 7 Feb 1908 in Carievale, Sask, Canada. He died on 2 Aug 1950 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

Roy's parents owned and operated a large grain farm not far from Storthoaks, Sask. When first married, Roy and Betty farmed on the 320 acres which, had been a wedding present to them from Roy's parents. Later, they sold and moved to farm again in Magnolia, Alberta. In a tragic accident, Roy was severely burned when their kitchen stove exploded. (Roy had poured fuel on the fire to get it to burn better). The house was quickly engulfed in flames. Betty and the children were in the living room and got out through the window. Not knowing they were safe, Roy went through the house looking for them. Badly burned before getting out, Roy died the next day in an Edmonton hospital.

They had the following children.

233 M i. **Donald Roy MCDOUGALL** was born on 1 Dec 1940 in Storthoaks, Sask, Canada. He died on 15 Aug 1986 in Storthoaks, Sask, Canada. He was buried in Sask, Canada.

In his early 20's, Don drove a truck on the Alaska highway hauling supplies for the pipeline industry in the north country. He was an avid "outdoorsman" and loved big-game hunting and packhorsing. It was these activities that helped get him a job as a Park Ranger for the Alberta Government. Unfortunately, like his father before him, Donald was also involved in a fatal accident and died of massive head injuries after being thrown and dragged by a horse he was attempting to break to the saddle.



+ 234 M ii. **John Arthur "Jack" MCDOUGALL** was born on 13 Feb 1942. He died on 27 Feb 2011 from cancer and pneumonia.

235 F iii. **Elizabeth Margaret MCDOUGALL** was born on 10 Dec 1943 in Carievale, Sask, Canada.



Elizabeth married **Alexander KMYTA** on 24 Nov 1962 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada. Alexander was born about 1943 in Alberta, Canada.

236 M iv. **Peter David MCDOUGALL** was born on 28 Dec 1947 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He died on 10 Mar 2000 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

Peter was the youngest in the family and eventually took over the family farm where he raised purebred Limousin cattle. Peter also owned and operated a plumbing and gas fitting business. They reportedly had two sons and a daughter.



Peter married **Irene Elizabeth CONWAY** on 9 Oct 1971 in Olds, Alberta, Canada. Irene was born about 1947 in Alberta, Canada.

Irene is a high school teacher.



196. **John WADDELL** (John, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 4 Dec 1909 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 26 Apr 1973 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

John was a member of the Scottish Home Guard in the Greenock area near the shipyards which were heavily bombed during WW II. After the war he was a bus driver on both local and long distance bus routes between Scotland and England before immigrating to Canada in 1957 to take up farming.



John married **Elizabeth Maclean MacDonald GARDNER**, daughter of Robert GARDNER and Mary DARROCH, on 22 Sep 1945 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. Elizabeth was born on 9 Jan 1915 in Middleburn, Portmoak, Kinross, Scotland. She died on 16 Apr 2003 in Campbeltown, Argyllshire, Scotland. She was buried on 19 Apr 2003 in Campbeltown, Argyllshire, Scotland.

Lizzie, (as she liked to be known), ran a bakeshop in Greenock selling her "Scottish Goodies" of oatcakes, potato scones, etc. , before coming to Canada. After her husband's death, she and her daughter Mary moved back to Greenock, Scotland in October 1973.



They had the following children.

- + 237 M i. **John WADDELL** was born on 16 Jun 1947.
- + 238 F ii. **Mary WADDELL** was born on 22 Jun 1950.

198. **Mary Miller WADDELL** (John, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 13 May 1914 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 6 Jul 2000 in Australia. She was buried in Australia.

Mary married **William Russell YOUNG** on 3 Oct 1945 in Old Windsor, London, England. William was born on 5 Oct 1912 in Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 5 Mar 1983 in Yaouk, Australia. He was buried in Australia [Cremation].

Willie worked at gardening and landscaping in Scotland. He was also known as a good amateur golfer and for a while he actually branched out as a golf club manufacturer. Somewhere in all of this he met Mary who was then working on the Dawson family estate. When the Dawson's moved to London, Mary went along as housekeeper. Willie later followed, married Mary and joined the Dawson entourage. Mrs. Dawson moved back to her native Australia after the death of her husband. Mary and Willie went with her as housekeeper and groundskeeper for her estate overlooking Sydney harbour. When Mrs. Dawson died, (and after some 30 years of service), the entire Dawson estate was willed to Mary and Willie. They later sold that property and moved to a smaller home beside Lake McQuarrie near Toronto, NSW. Willie's cremation ashes were scattered on his son's property near Wyong.

They had the following children.

- 239 M i. **Douglas Russell YOUNG** was born on 26 Dec 1949 in Sydney, Australia.

For many years Douglas worked for Reuters News Agency in Sydney, Australia. Later he became a courier for a stockbroker which involved extensive international travel. He was last reported operating a real estate agency in Sydney.

Douglas married **Elizabeth Jane BUTLER** on 17 Mar 1979 in St Stephens Ch, Sydney, Aust.. Elizabeth was born about 1950 in Australia.

199. **Helen McGregor "Betty" WADDELL** (John, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 12 Sep 1916 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Helen immigrated from Scotland to Detroit, USA in 1940 where she eventually married and started a family. Later after a divorce, Helen and her daughter moved to and now reside in Edmonton, Alberta.

Betty married **Frederick WILKIE** about 1943 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Frederick was born about 1914 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

- 240 F i. **Elizabeth WILKIE** was born on 21 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Elizabeth married **Russell WAITE "Russ"** in Alberta, Canada.

Russell is reportedly a school teacher.

202. **Isabella Janet Miller WADDELL** (John, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 15 Oct 1924 in Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 12 Jan 2010 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada. She was buried on 16 Jan 2010 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.



She was the youngest in her family and preferred the nickname "Belle". She had extensive records for her part of the family and contributed much of the data and biographical notes for that section of this family history. Belle's comments and her large photo collection vividly depict the culture shock of her family leaving an established farm and comfortable stone house in Scotland to come to Canada as pioneers and endure the rigors of Alberta winters in a log shack without any amenities. In her words, "as a teenager in Scotland, coming to Canada at first sounded adventurous and had me thinking of cowboys and riding horses". She went on to say that she got more horseback riding than she ever counted on. It was all free range in those days and it became her job to ride out and round up the cattle - rain or shine. Belle summed it up by saying she never quite forgave her oldest brother for talking her father into immigrating with the family to Canada.

Belle and her husband Albin farmed for many years west of Edmonton, Alberta before retiring to Vancouver Island in the early 1980's. After Albin's death, she returned to Alberta and made her home in Drayton Valley where she maintained a very active lifestyle. She traveled extensively, frequently with senior's groups on cruises, bus trips, etc. It seems they usually managed to find a casino somewhere where they enjoyed listening to the sound of coins hitting the tray as they counted their winnings. Belle was active with senior's bowling until recently and was very proud of the Gold Medal she won at the senior's games in 1999 as well as winning the championship in B.C., in 1993. She kept herself fit for her bowling by maintaining two gardens and assorted fruit trees. She then preserved much of what she grew since as she put it, "I like to eat my own food -- no chemicals". Unfortunately, age finally caught up to her forcing Belle to give up her home and to move to a senior's residence in 2007. She was in a nursing home when she died 11 Jan 2010.

Isabella married **Albin OSREDKAR** on 9 Jan 1957 in First Pres Ch, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Albin was born on 16 Dec 1925 in Drumheller, Alberta, Canada. He died on 18 Jul 1986 in Duncan, BC, Canada. He was buried in Jul 1986 in Magnolia, Alberta, Canada.

Albin farmed west of Edmonton most of his life. He also owned and operated a farm transport business that made daily trips to and from Edmonton. (Cattle to market one way and farm implements, seed, fertilizer, etc., on return trips). It was on one of his "calls" that first he met Belle. After their marriage, they established their own farm and operated both the business and the farm before later selling and retiring to Vancouver Island in 1983. After Albin's death, Belle returned to Alberta to reside in Drayton Valley near her son Tony.

They had the following children.

241 M i. **Tony Albin OSREDKAR** was born on 19 May 1964 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

Tony is a certified welder who operates his own high-pressure arc welding business in the Drayton Valley area. Business is booming for him, as he presently has a fleet of eight trucks. He has worked on major pipelines in several Provinces and his projects often include international contracts. In one instance, he had a two-year contract fabricating and supplying huge oil tanks that were later shipped to Saudi Arabia. While he works hard, he plays hard too. He travels extensively on winter snowmobile expeditions to places like Wyoming, Colorado and B.C. This spring, (2002), he is intending to join 39 others who are chartering planes to fly them and their machines to Alaska for a week's snowmobiling.



203. **Margaret MILLAR** (Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 4 Mar 1901 in Little Camoqhllil, Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1984 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Margaret, "age 11mo", shows on the 1901 census taken at "Little Camoquhill" with her mother and grandparents.



Margaret married **Robert STIRLING**, son of William Graham STIRLING and Christina Morrison DUNCAN, on 18 Feb 1920 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Robert was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Tweedsmuir, Peebles, Scotland. He died in 1960 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Robert's marriage registration records him as being a "Private in the R.A.S.C."

They had the following children.

- + 242 F i. **Margaret Millar STIRLING** was born about 1920. She died in 1964.
- 243 F ii. **Minnie STIRLING** was born in 1922 in Scotland. She died in 1922 in Scotland.
- + 244 F iii. **Christina Millar STIRLING** was born on 18 Oct 1924. She died on 3 Oct 1992.

- + 245 F iv. **Mary STIRLING** was born about 1928. She died in 1982.
- 246 M v. **John STIRLING** was born about 1930 in Renfrew, Scotland. He died in 1984 in Renfrew, Scotland.

John served in the Royal navy in convoy duty to Russian ports during WWII. This must have toughened him up as he was credited with never missing a day's work in his peace-time employment.

John never married.

- + 247 M vi. **Robert STIRLING** was born on 16 Jan 1932.
- + 248 F vii. **Janet STIRLING** was born in Aug 1934.
- + 249 M viii. **William STIRLING** was born on 6 Oct 1936. He died in 1976.
- + 250 M ix. **James STIRLING** was born on 13 Dec 1938.

205. **Mary MILLAR** (Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Renfrew, Scotland. She died in 1970 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Marriage record GROS: 644/10 2174. Marriage337.



Mary married **James Peter NELSON** on 9 Nov 1929 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

- 251 M i. **David NELSON**.
- 252 M ii. **James NELSON**.
- 253 F iii. **Margaret NELSON**.

212. **Eva Jean "Jean" WADDELL** (David, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Dec 1985 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Dec 1985 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

She was known by and preferred, her second name of Jean.



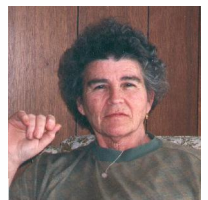
Jean married **John CLIFFORD "Jack"** on 5 Sep 1942 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Jack was born in Jul 1923 in Glasgow, Scotland. He died in 2006 in Santiago, Chile.

They had the following children.

- + 254 M i. **James CLIFFORD** was born on 21 Jun 1949.
- + 255 F ii. **Nancy CLIFFORD** was born on 20 Aug 1953.
- + 256 F iii. **Anne CLIFFORD** was born on 5 Apr 1966.

213. **Mary Grace WADDELL** (David, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 3 Jul 1923 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Mar 1993 in Gravesend, Kent, England. She was buried in [cremation].

Mary served with the Canadian Women's Army Corps, (CWAC), during WWII. After the war, she went to England on a holiday, stayed with cousins, then decided to remain and take a nursing course. After graduation, she worked as a nurse in London area hospitals for a while before marrying and raising her family. Mary was reportedly very much the homemaker down to making the children's clothes when they were younger. In later years, she went through a series of debilitating strokes that reduced the quality of her lifestyle. After her cremation service in England, Mary's husband and family requested that her ashes be returned to Canada where they were subsequently scattered on Manitoulin Island in Northern Ontario





along with those of her brother Dave.

Mary married **Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr** on 8 Aug 1953 in England. Philip was born on 13 Jun 1920 in England. He died in England.

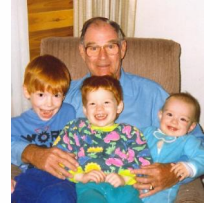
Phillip's daughter describes her father as "somewhat of a historian who is also interested in stamp collecting, politics and reading". Phillip served in Egypt with the British 8th Army, (the famous "Desert Rats"), during WWII.

They had the following children.

- + 257 F i. **Lynn Mary BROOKES** was born on 15 May 1954.
- + 258 M ii. **Philip Sidney BROOKES Jr** was born on 25 Sep 1955.
- + 259 F iii. **Patricia Jean BROOKES** was born on 22 Sep 1957.
- 260 F iv. **Kathryn Ann BROOKES** was born on 11 May 1959 in Kent, England.

214. **William David "Dave" WADDELL** (David, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 2 Jul 1925 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1994 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 1994 in [cremation] In Scarborough.

While William was his first given name, he preferred and was known by his second given name of David, which in turn was shortened to Dave. He was an under-age volunteer and served overseas in WWII with the Canadian Army - 4th Armored Division through the Normandy and Netherlands campaigns. After the war, he was a transport driver for a large Canadian brewery until his retirement. During the last few years of his life, he endured a long painful fight with polycythemia, (a liver disease), that required numerous hospital visits for chemotherapy and blood transfusions. In a phone conversation with him shortly before he died, Dave told me he had made pre-arrangements for cremation and for his ashes to be scattered on Manitoulin Island in Lake Huron. This was a location he had long enjoyed visiting for fishing, deer and pheasant hunting.



Dave married **Donna Patricia SMITH**, daughter of Ernest SMITH and Agnes Winnifred BOUD, on 22 Sep 1951 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Donna was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Jan 1988 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1988 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

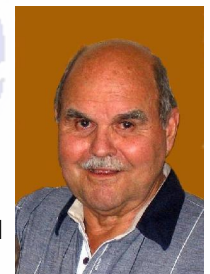


They had the following children.

- + 261 M i. **Brian David WADDELL** was born on 13 Aug 1952.
- + 262 F ii. **Lori Ann WADDELL** was born on 2 Oct 1960.

216. **James Henry "Jim" WADDELL** (James, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 25 Nov 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Jim was employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric Power Authority), for over 40 years in a variety of customer service, sales and marketing positions before retiring in 1988 as a Marketing Training Officer. In 1985, he was elected president of the employee's Quarter Century Club in the club's 50th year. In younger days he served 4 years in the Canadian Militia (Signal Corps) attaining the rank of Sergeant and later joined the Masonic Order to become a Master Mason. Until moving to Brampton, he was a volunteer for several years in the Intensive Care Unit of the Queensway General Hospital in Etobicoke. In Brampton, he did volunteer work for Peel Hospice for a while and later completed a 3-year term on the Board of Directors for the Condo building where he presently resides. He enjoys his computer and email contacts as he searches the 'net' while working on his various family genealogy research projects.



As health problems began to develop for both himself and Isabell, home maintenance became increasingly difficult. The logical alternative was the sale of the long-time home in Etobicoke in 1995, and a move to a Condominium apartment in Brampton to be near their three married daughters. Unfortunately, Isabell died from the effects of pancreatic and breast cancer just a few short months after they moved in. In 1996 he met Florence, a widow, who was also a resident in the building. They were married in 1997 in a private ceremony in the party room of their condo building in the presence of all members of both families, including their combined 11 grandchildren. They enjoyed some 13 years of happily married life with many trips, cruises and other excursions until Florence died in June 2010 after a lengthy battle with cancer. During their time together, Florence became a loving step-grandmother to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her.

FOOTNOTE:

Like many others over the years, Jim accumulated numerous photos and other family history items, (some of it inherited from his parents), and most of it stored away in albums and shoe boxes -- seldom to be looked at. With his first computer he realized he now had an excellent method of organizing this collection into some semblance of a family history. Even then, it took a question from one of his daughters in July of 1992 as to the names of her great-grandparents, (that he couldn't then answer), to really push him into getting started. The search to identify and learn about existing relatives, let alone find out about those of previous generations, soon became a never ending project and hobby. The convenience of Email became the quick and easy way to connect with many far-distant relatives and other family members, some of whom he had never met and probably would never even have known of otherwise. All of these communication aids therefore added immensely to the fast and easy interchange of information between interested relatives of many family lines and helped to make the assembly and distribution of this and other Family Reports easy, rewarding and enjoyable.

Jim married **Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL**, daughter of Robert Blythe CAMPBELL "Bob" and Isabella MACKENZIE "Isa", on 24 May 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Isabell was born on 15 Sep 1930 in East York Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 15 Feb 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Dec 1995 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 18 Dec 1995 in Brampton [cremation].



Isabell's name was intended to be "Isabella" (after her mother), but somehow the letter "A" never made it to her birth certificate. She was happiest when she was knitting -- a skill she learned from her mother -- and she turned out a prodigious amount of knitted baby wear and other items for all her children as well as gifts for others. Prior to becoming a full-time homemaker, she was employed as a legal secretary. Isabell became and remained a Girl Guide Leader until after her youngest daughter had started in Guiding. Today she would be pleased to learn all her granddaughters have also been active in the Girl-Guide movement. Isabell loved to play cards and board games with her daughters and grandchildren and did so with an enjoyment and intensity level which was hard to believe. (Possibly one major character flaw was she found it extremely difficult to pass a Bingo Parlour). Developing health problems forced the sale of the long-time family home in Etobicoke and a move to a condominium apartment in Brampton in May of 1995. She didn't have long to enjoy it, as just a few months later in December, Isabell died in the Credit Valley Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario, after a lengthy 3-year battle with pancreatic and breast cancer.

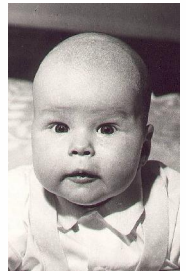
#### BURIAL:

*Cremation took place at Meadowvale Crematorium, Mississauga, Ontario, 15 Dec 1995. A Memorial Service was held in Brampton, Ontario, 18 Dec 1995 and her cremation ashes were later scattered at the family cottage at Miller Lake, Ontario, during a short family service held the following spring.*

They had the following children.

- + 263 F i. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** was born on 28 Jul 1956.
- 264 M ii. **Russell James WADDELL** was born on 10 Apr 1958 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 2 Nov 1958 in Clarkson U Ch, Clarkson, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 May 1965 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada.
 

Russell was unfortunately born mentally handicapped and also suffered from frequent epileptic seizures in his short lifetime. His condition worsened to the point where it became necessary for him to have round-the-clock care in a Children's Hospital in Orillia. Just after his 7th birthday, he died in hospital when he failed to recover from a seizure. However, part of Russell lives on. It was arranged to have his corneas transplanted and we subsequently learned one cornea went to a blind typist, (who later wrote us a letter), with the other going to a carpenter who had lost his sight in an industrial accident.
- + 265 F iii. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** was born on 1 May 1960.
- + 266 F iv. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** was born on 31 Mar 1963.



Jim also married **Florence Edna CEELY "Ted"**, daughter of Henry CEELY and Lillian Amy WILKINS, on 23 Aug 1997 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Ted was born on 18 Jan 1929 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 12 May 1929 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Jun 2010 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Brampton, [cremation].



After graduating from the Brampton Business College, Florence first worked at the "Conservator" office, then the Town of Brampton newspaper. She later supervised a typing pool at Orenda Engines before leaving to become the bookkeeper in her first husband's service station business. This was located at 29 Main Street South, which today, is partially the site of the Brampton City Hall. Her last employment before retiring in 1994, was as an Office Administrator in the Brampton office for Nabisco Ltd. While Florence was her given name of record, she was widely known by the nickname "Ted" which was given to her by her father. He had lost a younger brother Edward (or Ted), during the first World War. As a result, when he started his own family he was hoping for a son whom he intended to name Edward. After the arrival of his second daughter, he said, "You may be named Florence but you'll always be Ted to me" -- and the 'nickname' stuck for the rest of her life. In her younger days, "Ted" once demonstrated her adventuresome

spirit by entering -- and winning -- a "Powder Puff Derby" **while** driving her husband's vehicle in a local stock car racing event.

After her first husband John Herkes died in 1981, Florence remained a widow until she married Jim in 1997. They had met as residents of the same condominium building and after seeing each other socially for about a year, they were married in the building's party room in a private ceremony with only their immediate families including all eleven grandchildren in attendance. Florence soon became a loving step-grandmother to all of Jim's grandchildren who adored her. They enjoyed almost 13 years of happily married life until Florence died in 2010 after a long lingering battle with cancer.

218. **Margaret Eadie PARKIN** (Janet WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 11 Aug 1920 in Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 19 Oct 2005 in Rawtenstall, Hyndburn, Lancashire, England.

Birth record GROS: 348/00 0073.

Margaret married **George Herbert BOYS**, son of James Whittaker BOYS and Gertrude HARTLEY, on 19 Sep 1942 in Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland. George was born on 16 Jan 1915 in Cloughfold, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1990 in Rawtenstall, Hyndburn, Lancashire, England.

They had the following children.

267 M i. **James Alexander BOYS** was born in England.

268 F ii. **Janet BOYS** was born in England.

Janet married (\_\_\_\_) **WOODS**. (\_\_\_\_) was born in England.

223. **Ella DOUGAL** (Jane Rennie WADDELL, John, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born in Lancashire, England.

Ella married **Edward HEAP** in Lancashire, England. Edward was born in England.

They had the following children.

269 F i. **Janet HEAP** was born in England.

Janet married **Kevin ROBINSON**. Kevin was born in England.

226. **Ann WADDELL** (Robert Wardrope, John, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born in 1941 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Ann married **James MALCOLM** in Scotland.

They had the following children.

270 M i. **Neil MALCOLM** was born in Scotland.

271 M ii. **Craig MALCOLM** was born in Scotland.

227. **Isabella McOustra "Ella" WADDELL** (Robert Wardrope, John, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 30 Nov 1949 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Ella married **James ROUGHEAD**, son of Alexander ROUGHEAD and Annie MCCLURE, on 21 Mar 1973 in Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. James was born on 20 Oct 1943 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

They had the following children.

272 F i. **Joanne ROUGHEAD** was born in Scotland.

273 M ii. **Graeme ROUGHEAD** was born in Scotland.

229. **Robert "Robin" WADDELL** (Robert Wardrope, John, Archibald, Alexander, George) was born on 15 Apr 1960 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Robin married **Linda** (\_\_\_\_) in Scotland.

They had the following children.

274 M i. **Christopher WADDELL** was born in 1984 in Scotland.



## Fourteenth Generation

230. **Geoffrey Rhodes "Geoff" MCPATE** (Herbert James MCPATE, Charlotte Hardie DAWSON, Janet WADDELL, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 2 Mar 1941 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland. He was christened on 4 May 1941 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland.

Geoffrey is a Chartered Engineer and a Member of The Institution of Mechanical Engineers. He worked in various engineering management roles until retiring in 1997 as Capital Investment Manager. In retirement he is active in Amateur Operatics, Choral singing, and Genealogy. Birth record GROS: 312/00 0028.



- Geoff married **Ann ARMSTRONG**, daughter of Douglas ARMSTRONG and Rosamond ENGLISH, on 11 Sep 1965 in Wideopen, Norththumberlnd, England. Ann was born on 2 Jul 1941 in Wideopen, Gosford, Northumberland, England.

While her children were growing up, Ann gained a Further Education Teachers Certificate and a Certificate in Creative Studies. During this time, Ann was also active in the Girl Guide Movement for about 30 years, retiring as District Commissioner for Durham City in 1995. With her husband, Ann is now an active participant in amateur operatics and local choral groups.



They had the following children.

- 275 F i. **Lauren Barbara MCPATE** was born in 1968.

Lauren is a Graduate School Teacher (Primary Years) in Northumberland County.



- Lauren married **Andrew Russell JONES**, son of Derek JONES and Harvene JONES. Andrew was born in 1967.

Andrew is a Graduate Quantity Surveyor based in Newcastle



- 276 M ii. **Bruce John MCPATE** was born in 1970.

Bruce is a Graduate Quantity Surveyor based in Newcastle.



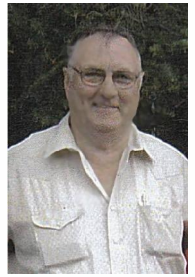
- Bruce married **Ruth LOVELL** in 2001. Ruth was born in 1968.

Ruth is a Graduate in Travel & Tourism. With her sister she runs a childrens shoe shop in Gosforth, Newcastle called "Jump".



232. **John David WADDELL** (David, John, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 30 May 1943 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

John worked in the 'Oil Patch' for years before going with the Department of Lands and Forest Parks Dept of the Alberta Government where he worked until retirement. They now live in the Rimbey area of Alberta.



John married **Phyllis BROWN** in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Phyllis was born about 1948.

John also married **Unknown** (\_\_\_\_\_) in Alberta, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce.

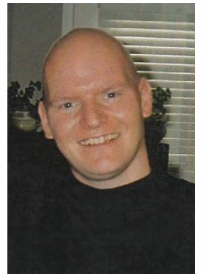
They had the following children.

277 F i. **Sharon Janet WADDELL** was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

Sharon and her partner now make their home in Edmonton where Sharon works for ATCO Electric.



Sharon has a non-marital relationship with **Tyler LEFEBURE**. Tyler was born in Canada.



John also married **Marian MELAICHUK**. Marian was born on 17 Feb 1945 in Alberta, Canada.



234. **John Arthur "Jack" MCDOUGALL** (Elizabeth WADDELL, John, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 13 Feb 1942 in Carievale, Sask, Canada. He died on 27 Feb 2011 in Alberta, Canada from cancer and pneumonia.

John was somewhat like his older brother in that for a while he also drove the big trucks on the Alaska Highway. At the time of this entry, he was making his living as an owner/driver of school buses. He still loves to drive the north country and frequently takes the family travel camper to Alaska and the Yukon. Each fall he takes his packhorses into the mountains on a hunting trip to fill his freezers for the winter.



Jack married **Ruth NORTON**, daughter of John NORTON and Rose MARTIN, on 16 Jan 1965 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada. Ruth was born on 5 Jul 1944 in Tomahawk, Alberta, Canada.



They had the following children.

278 F i. **Lorna MCDOUGALL** was born on 26 May 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



279 F ii. **Heather MCDOUGALL** was born on 20 Jan 1972 in Hinton, Alberta, Canada.



+ 280 F iii. **Colleen MCDOUGALL** was born on 29 Mar 1973.

281 M iv. **Scott MCDOUGALL** was born on 7 Aug 1974 in Hinton, Alberta, Canada.



237. **John WADDELL** (John, John, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 16 Jun 1947 in Gourrock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

John was an outstanding student all through school and has carried his educational expertise through to his adult life. After acquiring his teaching certificate, he became a School Vice-Principal at age 22 and a district School Superintendent for Alberta at age 35. John retired in 2002 and the family now lives in Cochrane, Alberta.



John married **Barbara HOLT**, daughter of William Henry "Buck" HOLT and Margaret DESJARDINE, on 22 Aug 1970 in Gleichen, Alberta, Canada. Barbara was born on 9 Apr 1951 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Barb was a successful real estate agent in Fort McMurray, Alberta for many years.





John and Barbara had the following children.

282 F i. **Tricia Lee WADDELL** was born on 16 Nov 1974 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

Tricia is a lawyer for the University of Alberta.



Tricia married **Jeffrey SIMPSON "Jeff"**, son of Robert Gray SIMPSON, on 21 Jan 2008 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA. Jeff was born on 14 Nov 1968 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Jeff works for a Human Resources company.

+ 283 M ii. **Travis Garth WADDELL** was born on 7 Apr 1977.

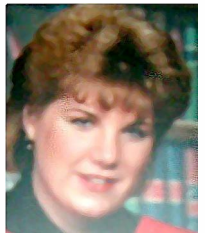
238. **Mary WADDELL** (John, John, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 22 Jun 1950 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

After her father's death in Canada in 1973, Mary and her mother returned to Scotland.



She had the following children.

284 F i. **Suzanne** (\_\_\_\_\_) was born on 18 Apr 1971 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was a step child to her father. She was a biological child of her mother.



Mary also married **James ADAMSON** on 22 Sep 1995 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. James was born on 14 Nov 1955 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.



They had no children.

242. **Margaret Millar STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born about 1920 in Renfrew, Scotland. She died in 1964 in Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland.

Margaret married **James WEIR** in 1942 in Renfrew, Scotland.

They had the following children.

285 F i. **Margaret WEIR** was born about 1950.

286 M ii. **James WEIR** was born about 1952.

287 M iii. **Robert WEIR** was born about 1954.

- 288 M iv. **Ronald WEIR** was born about 1956.
- 289 F v. **Christine WEIR** was born about 1958. She died in 1960.  
Reportedly died of Leukemia.
- 290 F vi. **Catharine WEIR** was born about 1960.

244. **Christina Millar STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Renfrew, Scotland. She died on 3 Oct 1992 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.

Christina married **Ronald F. LESLIE** on 4 Jul 1944 in Renfrew, Scotland. Ronald was born on 15 Jan 1920 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada. He died on 6 Oct 2009 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.

Ronald served with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders in WWII. (His brothers Cliff and Lyle served with other branches of the Canadian army).

They had the following children.

- 291 M i. **John Wilmer LESLIE** was born on 14 Jun 1946 in Renfrew, Scotland.
- 292 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann LESLIE** was born on 15 Jul 1948 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.
- 293 F iii. **Rhonda Rae LESLIE** was born in Apr 1956 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.
- 294 M iv. **James LESLIE** was born in Mar 1960 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.
- 295 M v. **Sandra LESLIE** was born about 1962 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.

245. **Mary STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born about 1928 in Renfrew, Scotland. She died in 1982 in Gildingwells, Nottinghamshire, England.

Mary married **John ELLIS "Jack"** in Worksop, England. Jack was born in Gildingwells, Nottinghamshire, England.

They had the following children.

- 296 M i. **John ELLIS** was born in Gildingwells, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 297 F ii. **Jacqueline ELLIS** was born in Gildingwells, Nottinghamshire, England.

247. **Robert STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 16 Jan 1932 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Robert married **Evelyn BRITTEN** on 22 Dec 1962 in Glasgow, Scotland. Evelyn was born in Dec 1942 in Finsbury Park, London, England. She died in 1999 in Manitoba, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 298 F i. **Susan Anne STIRLING** was born on 13 Sep 1963 in Renfrew, Scotland.
- 299 M ii. **Robert STIRLING** was born on 24 May 1966 in Renfrew, Scotland.
- + 300 F iii. **Denise STIRLING** was born on 6 Apr 1968.
- 301 F iv. **Diane Rae STIRLING** was born on 14 Jun 1972 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

248. **Janet STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born in Aug 1934 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Janet married **Thomas BOWSKILL "Tom"**.

They had the following children.

- 302 M i. **Robert BOWSKILL**.
- 303 F ii. **Elizabeth BOWSKILL**.
- 304 M iii. **John BOWSKILL**.
- 305 F iv. **Shona Ann BOWSKILL**.

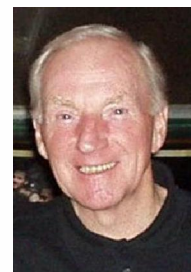
249. **William STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 6 Oct 1936 in Renfrew, Scotland. He died in 1976 in Renfrew, Scotland.

He had the following children.

306 M i. **Gary William STIRLING** was born in 1972 in Renfrew, Scotland. He died on 27 Jan 2009 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

250. **James STIRLING** (Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 13 Dec 1938 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Jim is the youngest of 9 children in his family. He served with the 1st Battalion Parachute Regiment mainly in Cyprus.



James married **Margaret McKenzie LEITCH**, daughter of Thomas Templeton LEITCH and Mary McLean MCKENZIE, on 24 Mar 1962 in Renfrew, Scotland. Margaret was born on 6 Jan 1943 in Renfrew, Scotland.

Margaret was very grateful to receive a kidney from their younger son Andrew in 2010. She has now been able to resume most of her social activities including golf and walking. Margaret has also been a major contributor of family data for this section of the family file.



They had the following children.

+ 307 M i. **Brian James STIRLING** was born on 1 Feb 1964.

+ 308 M ii. **Ronald Gary STIRLING** was born on 31 Dec 1965.

309 M iii. **Stephen John STIRLING** was born on 12 Sep 1967 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.



+ 310 M iv. **Andrew Lee STIRLING** was born on 28 Apr 1972.

+ 311 M v. **Ian George STIRLING** was born on 28 Apr 1972.

254. **James CLIFFORD** (Eva Jean WADDELL, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 21 Jun 1949 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

James worked for the Ontario Government, Ministry of the Environment before his retirement.

James married **Susan COOPER** on 20 Apr 1974 in Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Susan was born on 23 Aug 1951 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

312 F i. **Patricia Jane CLIFFORD** was born on 23 Jan 1981 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

313 F ii. **Jennifer Christine CLIFFORD** was born on 21 May 1985 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

255. **Nancy CLIFFORD** (Eva Jean WADDELL, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 20 Aug 1953 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Nancy is Dave Waddell's granddaughter and has all available records for her section of the family. Nancy currently works as a High School Secretary.



Nancy married **John TRAINOR** on 19 May 1973 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. John was born on 1 Jan 1951 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.

Formerly with the Ontario Provincial Police, John later joined the Peel Regional Police Force and at one time was their fire arms instructor before leaving police work altogether. He was awarded the Ontario Medal for Police Bravery for his activities in the 1979 Mississauga, Ontario, train derailment emergency. At that time, over a quarter million people were evacuated from their homes because of the chemical spill and the danger of a massive explosion.

They had the following children.

314 M i. **David John TRAINOR** was born on 2 Dec 1981 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

David has a degree in mathematics from Waterloo University.



315 F ii. **Kathleen Jean TRAINOR** was born on 28 Jul 1987 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

She prefers to be known as Kate. At this writing, Kate is in 3rd year Commerce at McMaster University.

256. **Anne CLIFFORD** (Eva Jean WADDELL, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 5 Apr 1966 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Anne married **Dwight BUDGELL** on 1 Jun 1985 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Dwight was born in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

316 M i. **Jeffrey Scott BUDGELL** was born on 19 Nov 1992 in Ontario, Canada.

257. **Lynn Mary BROOKES** (Mary Grace WADDELL, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 15 May 1954 in Kent, England.

Lynn was trained as a nurse but a back injury forced her to give that up. She now works as a graphic designer/calligrapher. She considers herself to be an advocate of women's rights.



Lynn married **John COBBOLD** on 8 Apr 1972 in Gravesend, Kent, England. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born about 1950 in London, England.

They had the following children.

317 M i. **David John COBBOLD** was born on 8 Jan 1976 in Kent, England.

258. **Philip Sidney BROOKES Jr** (Mary Grace WADDELL, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 25 Sep 1955 in Chatham, Kent, England.

He had the following children.

318 M i. **Aaron BROOKES** was born on 29 Jul 1985 in Gravesend, England.

259. **Patricia Jean BROOKES** (Mary Grace WADDELL, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 22 Sep 1957 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

More than a music teacher, Patricia also reportedly writes musical scores and music teaching books. For a while she was a music critic for a local newspaper. Patricia also enjoys her dart games for recreation.

Patricia married **Glenn LEE** in Jun 1977 in Gravesend, England. The marriage ended in divorce. Glenn was born about 1955 in England.

Patricia and Glenn had the following children.

319 F i. **Georgina LEE** was born on 8 Jan 1981 in England.

Patricia also married **Patrick HAMILTON** in England. Patrick was born about 1955 in England.

They had the following children.

320 F ii. **Bridget HAMILTON** was born on 7 Nov 1991 in England.

261. **Brian David WADDELL** (William David, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 13 Aug 1952 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

At this writing (2007), Brian works as a Program Co-ordinator for the Alberta Ministry of the Environment. With retirement looming on the horizon, he intends to devote more time to his hobby of photography.



Brian married **Elizabeth Anne JARVIS**, daughter of Arthur Boyd JARVIS and Anne PALAMAREK, on 20 Aug 1983 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 22 Apr 1959 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

A registered nurse



They had the following children.

321 M i. **David Douglas WADDELL** was born on 27 Jul 1985 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



322 M ii. **Ian Michael WADDELL** was born on 1 Feb 1989 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



323 M iii. **Andrew Eric WADDELL** was born on 26 Aug 1990 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



324 F iv. **Kathryn Anna WADDELL** was born on 25 Jun 1993 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



262. **Lori Ann WADDELL** (William David, David, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 2 Oct 1960 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

At this writing, Lori is the General Manager and CEO of the Goderich Grain Elevators. The family presently resides in Stratford, Ontario.

Lori married **Donald Fraser HENRY** on 13 Jun 1986 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Donald was born on 23 Sep 1955 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

325 M i. **Evan Robert HENRY** was born on 4 Jul 1991 in London, Ontario, Canada.

326 F ii. **Leah Donna HENRY** was born on 25 Jul 1993 in London, Ontario, Canada.

263. **Barbara Elaine WADDELL** (James Henry, James, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 28 Jul 1956 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 18 Nov 1956 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Barb, (never call her Barbara), followed her mother as a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. With a friend she operated a home-craft business for a while but has since given that up. She is currently employed in a clerical function with Ontario Power Generating, (one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro). Barb also has a talent for cake decorating and often finds herself called upon to provide one of her 'specials' whenever the family holds a birthday or anniversary gathering.



Barbara married **Dana Clinton LEGASSIE**, son of Lloyd Clinton LEGASSIE and Mary Rebecca DAYE, on 29 Apr 1978 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Dana was born on 17 Jan 1954 in Chipman, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dana is an electronics technician engaged in the repair and servicing of commercial computing equipment. He was a Boy Scout leader for many years and is the recipient of a Provincial long service award and a community service award from the City of Brampton recognizing his many years of community service in the Boy Scout movement.



They had the following children.

327 F i. **Heather Allison LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Sep 1981 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like her mother and grandmother before her, Heather has devoted many hours to the girl-guide movement. She is a graduate of George Brown College as a Certified Children's Counselor and now is employed by the Peel Board of Education as a Guidance Counselor working with special needs students and where she also takes part in her school's "Breakfast Program" providing nutritious breakfasts for students who might otherwise not have one. Heather also does volunteer work with sports teams associated with the Brampton Special Olympics and works part-time as a Respite Care Worker with a handicapped boy.





Heather has a non-marital relationship with **Kevin BRITTON**. Kevin was born on 7 Feb 1981 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Kevin is a graduate of Laurentian college. He is currently working in power and boiler maintenance at the GTAA, (Pearson Airport), in Toronto.



328 M ii. **Scott Ian LEGASSIE** was born on 6 Aug 1984 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Scott is a "quick study" and consistently recorded high scholastic marks. He received a special achievement award in his last year in middle school. Like his father before him, he was active for many years as an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement but now volunteers his time working with handicapped athletes in the "paralympics" sledge-hockey program. He is on the Board of Directors for the "Brampton Cruisers", a local sledge hockey team. Scott traveled to Vancouver in March 2010 where he was an active supporter of the Canadian team at the paralympic games. Scott's full-time job is with the Parks and Recreation Department in Oakville, Ontario.



265. **Judy Lynn WADDELL** (James Henry, James, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 1 May 1960 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 26 Jun 1960 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

In the family tradition, Judy also became a leader in the Girl Guide movement until marriage and family commitments intervened. Later, when her own daughters were of an age to join, she went back as a leader for several more years. (*She was sworn in as a leader for the second time on the evening following her mother's funeral, and as it was very meaningful to her, Judy wore her mother's leader's pin then and throughout the remainder of her second stay in the Girl Guide movement*). Judy worked in full time employment as an administrative assistant in the former Supply Division of Ontario Hydro for fifteen years and this was where she met her future husband John. She retired to assist her mother during her last few months and also to care for her then young family in Brampton where the family resides. At the same time, for the next four years Judy also provided home daycare for several families while continuing volunteer work both with the Girl Guides and her children's schools, while also taking part in their activities.



Judy then took on part-time work for the Peel District School Board and within three years became full time and soon afterwards moved up to Office Manager at one of the largest Elementary Schools in Brampton. By now the family was also fostering puppies for The Lion's Club "Seeing Eye" program and the family worked with 10 dogs in succession. However, when their 5th dog was retired from his "Canine Vision" service and needed a permanent placement, they ended the puppy fostering part of the program to adopt dog #5 and supply him with a 'retirement' home location. It has also been gratifying for the family to see the dogs which 'graduated' being successfully placed with needy handicapped recipients and with whom they have kept in touch.

Judy married **John James KUPERS**, son of John Michael KUPERS and Florence Elizabeth STEELE, on 19 Jun 1982 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. John was born on 14 Sep 1959 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada.

John met Judy when they were both employed by Ontario Hydro, (then the Provincial Electric power authority). John is a licensed machinist and instrument maker and has long used these skills to turn his hobby of sailing and boating into a lucrative part-time business of repairing boats and/or building accessories for them. (He built and sold his first catamaran, then took up sail making and the manufacture of custom boat parts and the refurbishing of various other boating components). For several years, John was also an assistant leader in the Boy Scout movement in the Brampton area and was also a successful boys' soccer coach.



John has long demonstrated he is an 'idea' man with amazing design and problem solving capabilities. He has the uncanny skill to mentally visualize and design complex mechanical parts needed to solve a problem, the ability to translate this 'vision' into a computerized drawing -- and then -- he also has the necessary machinist and mechanical skills to actually make the part or adjustment he has just mentally designed. As a result, his (former) employer now holds patent rights on several tools and procedures John had designed and built over the years and which are presently being used throughout Canada and the USA in the refurbishing of nuclear power plants. These specialized skills won him wide-spread recognition by his then employer, and more importantly, a well-earned job promotion at that time.

John had long yearned to work for himself in his own business, and in early 2010 he got his chance. After some 32 years of employment with Ontario Hydro and its successor company Kinectrics, he took early retirement to enter into a joint-partnership business with a long-time friend and former co-worker. Together they have set up their own registered company where they design and manufacture a variety of custom parts and accessories for wheelchairs and other medical items which are then sold to hospitals and other institutions across Canada and internationally.

Judy and John had the following children.

- 329 M i. **Brandon Tyler KUPERS** was born on 29 Mar 1986 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 16 Nov 1986 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.



In his primary school years, Brandon always had a strong interest in a number of sports. One year he had the thrill of scoring the winning goal in overtime as his soccer team went through an undefeated season. His sporting interests still include soccer as well as extreme biking, golf, hockey and volleyball. He also spent his early years in Beaver, Cubs and Scouting activities as well as the service projects and camping activities associated with them. Brandon also developed an interest in art and building design, starting with his childhood Lego construction kits. In Grade nine he was awarded a Peel District Award for being in the top ten in his first year. With his strong background in Art, he became interested in Architecture at the beginning of Grade 11 and after he graduated from High School in 2004 he entered Ryerson University to pursue a career in Architecture.

During his high school and early University years Brandon helped put himself through school by working various part-time jobs for several years including summer-time employment with a Toronto Architectural Firm. He graduated from Ryerson in 2008 with a B.ArchSc. Degree and promptly took employment with a second Architectural Firm. Here his design skills involved him in drawings and structural improvements for large shopping malls and commercial buildings. After a year and a half he was offered a better position by a third and larger Architectural Firm where he is now employed. Certainly Brandon made his father very proud when his creative thinking and design skills were used to develop the corporate logo and insignia now prominently used in both the company name and the marketing aspects of his father's new business. Brandon and Karine have bought a house in the East York section of Toronto where they now reside.

- Brandon has a non-marital relationship with **Karine HUBERDEAU**. Karine was born on 4 Feb 1985 in Quebec, Canada.



Starting at a young age, Karine has always had a strong interest in both individual and team sports and has competed provincially in badminton and ringette. This sporting background has been carried forward into adulthood and into her partnering with Brandon where they both now share a competitive interest in a number of individual and team sports. Karine graduated with honours from Champlain Regional College in 2004, obtained a Degree in Pure and Applied Science, then graduated with distinction from Concordia University in 2009 with a B.Eng. Degree in Building Engineering. Karine is currently employed with an Engineering firm in Toronto working as a mechanical designer on sustainable and energy efficient building systems. Her goal is to become a member of the Professional Engineers of Ontario within the next two years. She also has 'itchy' feet and as she loves to travel, she has seen much of North, Central and South America as well as parts of Asia.

- 330 F ii. **Laura Ashley KUPERS** was born on 20 Jun 1988 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 13 Nov 1988 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.



Laura maintained high scholastic marks and also won three consecutive community achievement awards during her high-school years. She has twice donated her long hair to "Angel Hair", an organization that makes wigs for children who have lost their hair because of cancer treatments. At age 14, Laura was one of 12 Ontario Girl Guides who were chosen to represent Canada in Mexico. After this time she was awarded her Canada Cord, The Lady Baden Powell Award and has since received other Guiding awards. She has also traveled to Southern France, Italy, Scotland & Ireland with Guiding groups and in August, 2011 she went to Portugal and Spain with another Guiding group that will also included her younger sister and 2 cousins. In her final High School year (2006), she graduated with Honours and also won a number of scholarships.

Laura loves animals and held a part-time job at a local Veterinary Clinic in Brampton for several years. As a young girl she always wanted a dog and dreamed of becoming a Vet, and it helped when her parents became involved in fostering puppies for the "Canine Vision Program". So all this led her to enroll at the University of Guelph, majoring in Veterinary Medicine where she graduated -- with Honours and Distinction -- in 2010. She has now been accepted into the prestigious Veterinary College program in Guelph where she will graduate as a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in 2014. Laura also has worked part time during her school years and full time during summers to help put herself through school. She currently works part-time at a Brampton Animal Hospital and the Oakville/Mississauga Emergency Animal Hospital, and much of her summer vacation at both, as she gains valuable medical experience and veterinary skills.



331 F     iii. **Amanda Madison KUPERS** was born on 28 Oct 1991 in Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 16 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada.

Like her older siblings, Amanda also maintained high scholastic averages throughout all her elementary school years. She achieved letters of recognition for Honours from Grade 6 through Grade 12. Amanda also joined the Girl Guides and still remains an active member with her Brampton Ranger Unit. Like her sister, she has also traveled extensively with Guiding groups and has also been awarded her Canada Cord. During middle and high school years, Amanda always enjoyed her music and played the Flute in the school band. She also became very interested in Theatre arts during this time and had the second lead in the "Wizard of Oz" and was also in the school production of "Grease".



Amanda is also a serious competitor in team sports and was on both the Girls Wrestling and Lacrosse Teams for all four years of high school. During high school she also held a part-time job for 3 years at a local Veterinary Hospital and in her final year also taught swimming lessons for the City of Brampton. She graduated from High School in June, 2009 with a scholarship to Brock University to study concurrent education. Amanda maintained her high academic average and has been successful in receiving a second scholarship for year two. She currently is also working part-time jobs at a Peel School Daycare, an Animal Emergency Hospital as well as a local veterinary clinic to help pay for her schooling.

266. **Arlene Louise WADDELL** (James Henry, James, David, Archibald, Alexander) was born on 31 Mar 1963 in Etobicoke Twp, York, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 1 Dec 1963 in Alderwood U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Arlene was born with an 'RH negative blood factor', which at that time required an immediate blood transfusion even though she was only a few hours old. As the father, I had the traumatic experience of transferring her in a mobile incubator, (in my own car accompanied by a nurse), from the Queensway General hospital in Etobicoke where she was born, to Toronto's Sick Children's Hospital where the blood transfusion was performed.



As a teenager, Arlene achieved the "Canada Cord", (then the highest award attainable in the Girl Guide Movement). She made the "Dean's List" and graduated with Honours from Ryerson University in Toronto with a Bachelor of Business Management Degree. Arlene enjoys singing and her choir activities and before her retirement from this activity, she was the longest serving member of her church choir. She has been called upon as a soloist at weddings (including those of both her sisters). Arlene and her future husband Graham first met in their teenage years, when as part of their respective Guide and Scout troops, they both happened to be working on the same renovation project at a district summer camp. It turned out they were both assigned to paint the same washroom -- and it's been true love ever since! (It's also interesting to note Graham now does all the painting). Arlene is currently a Contract Administrator in Ontario Power Generation - Nuclear, one of the successor companies of the former Ontario Hydro.

Arlene married **Graham Keith EDDY**, son of Brian Edgar EDDY and Elaine Daisy MARSHALL, on 12 Sep 1987 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada. Graham was born on 4 Jun 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Graham and Arlene first met as teenagers when they were both active in the Scout and Girl Guide movements (where they both obtained the then highest awards possible). His full-time employment is as a Service and Warranty Manager for a large heavy equipment manufacturer, and is in sharp contrast to the part-time jewelry repair and manufacturing business he once operated. Graham is also an ardent sports fisherman and for many years was as an annual participant in the Lake Ontario fishing derby until he sold his boat.



When his son Jason started to experiment with a homemade bow and arrow at the family cottage, it caught Graham's attention and this soon developed into a new sports activity for both of them. Graham has now graduated to professional equipment and has become very competitive. It is now obvious he has a natural ability and he has worked and trained very hard to learn the fundamentals. He accelerated his training and has competed at international levels with archers from around the world at tournaments in both Canada and the USA. His employer has also recognized his achievement and has contributed financially to his training and tournament costs as Graham continues to develop his archery skills. He receives coaching assistance as he trains and competes with some of Canada's Olympic hopefuls. In the Fall of 2006, Graham took the Gold medal as he won the Ontario Provincial Championship and at that time was ranked 6th in Canada. (All this in a little over a year). His goal was to become one of the three archery team members to represent Canada in the 2008 Olympics. Sadly, he missed out in the qualifying round by a very narrow margin.

They had the following children.



- 332 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth EDDY** was born on 25 Feb 1992 in Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada. She was christened on 21 Feb 1993 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Kristen is active in school sports and also worked 2 mornings a week as a volunteer at her former school's Breakfast Club, (serving hot breakfasts to kids who may not otherwise get a proper meal at home). Over the last few years Kristen has also worked hard at water safety courses, put in many hours of volunteer work and completed all the necessary training. Her dedication to work and safety ethics has paid off as she is currently a Supervising Water Safety Instructor and Head Life Guard with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department where she works part-time. Like her mother, Kristen enjoys music and has sung in church choirs starting from the age of 5. She is active in archery both in school and local tournaments, enjoys skiing in the winter and is also involved with Rangers (Girl Guides). Kristen is now enrolled in the Mississauga campus of the University of Toronto and majoring in Business Administration.



- 333 M ii. **Jason Michael EDDY** was born on 9 Feb 1995 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 24 Sep 1995 in St James U Ch, Etobicoke, Ontario, Canada.

Like his mother Arlene before him, Jason had an exciting birth experience. (He decided to be born about two months early). Because of expected birth complications, Arlene was rushed by ambulance from Peel Hospital in Brampton to Women's College Hospital in downtown Toronto where a higher level neo-natal care was available. Jason started to arrive in the ambulance and Arlene barely made it inside the doors of the hospital before Jason was born. He remained in an incubator until removed from the critical list and was then transferred back to Peel Memorial for another 2 weeks and the remainder of his hospital care.



Jason has always been active, whether playing soccer or badminton on school teams, or just riding a bike or skateboard around the neighbourhood. He is also an avid archer like his father and enjoys skiing in the winter. Like his sister, Jason has also completed all swimming and first aid training up to the level of Assistant Water Safety Instructor and has now been successful in obtaining a part-time job with the City of Brampton Aquatics Department. Following in his father's footsteps, Jason has a love of tools and working on cars and engines. It was therefore a clear choice for him when he decided to attend the area's largest vocational high school -- with the intent of heading towards a career in the automotive industry. Jason received a Citizenship Award upon Grade 6 Graduation and received the Vice-Principal's Award at his Grade 8 Graduation.

## Fifteenth Generation

280. **Colleen MCDOUGALL** (John Arthur MCDOUGALL, Elizabeth WADDELL, John, David, Archibald) was born on 29 Mar 1973 in Hinton, Alberta, Canada.



Colleen has a non-marital relationship with **Andrew CRAWFORD "Andy"**. Andy was born on 13 Dec 1970 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children.

- 334 M i. **Coltin CRAWFORD** was born on 4 Jan 1995 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

- 335 M ii. **Austin CRAWFORD** was born on 19 Aug 1998 in Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

283. **Travis Garth WADDELL** (John, John, John, David, Archibald) was born on 7 Apr 1977 in Barrhead, Alberta, Canada.

Travis lives in Calgary where he is a city policeman.



Travis has a non-marital relationship with **Sophie Jaqueline Nadia PICHETTE**. Sophie was born on 25 Apr 1981.



They had the following children.

- 336 F i. **Alexa Leah PICHETTE-WADDELL** was born on 16 Jun 2011 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.



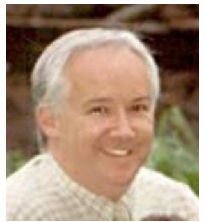
300. **Denise STIRLING** (Robert STIRLING, Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald) was born on 6 Apr 1968 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

Denise married **Raymond SOKOLOWSKI**.

They had the following children.

- 337 M i. **Kyle SOKOLOWSKI** was born in Canada.  
338 F ii. **Tammy SOKOLOWSKI** was born in Canada.

307. **Brian James STIRLING** (James STIRLING, Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald) was born on 1 Feb 1964 in Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland.



Brian married **Paula Jolelyn WOOD** on 24 Jul 1994 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.



They had the following children.

- 339 F i. **Holly STIRLING** was born on 5 Sep 1995 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.



340 F ii. **Leah STIRLING** was born in Mar 1999 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.



308. **Ronald Gary STIRLING** (James STIRLING, Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald) was born on 31 Dec 1965 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada.



He had the following children.

341 M i. **Logan STIRLING**.



310. **Andrew Lee STIRLING** (James STIRLING, Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald) was born on 28 Apr 1972 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Andrew is currently pursuing a career in corrections services.



Andrew married **Trista Melanie SYKES**, daughter of John SYKES and Valerie DELBRIDGE. Trista was born on 30 Oct 1973 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Trista works in her family's business.

They had the following children.

342 F i. **McKenzie Sydney Sykes STIRLING** was born on 5 Aug 2006 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

343 F ii. **Abigail Drew Sykes STIRLING** was born on 15 Apr 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

311. **Ian George STIRLING** (James STIRLING, Margaret MILLAR, Margaret WADDELL, David, Archibald) was born on 28 Apr 1972 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Computer consultant working in Winnipeg.





Ian married **Melanie BARNABE**, daughter of Paul BARNABE and Kristine POW, on 5 Sep 1998 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. Melanie was born on 10 May 1973 in Canada.

Computer consultant working in Winnipeg.



They had the following children.

344 F      i. **Keirra Taylor STIRLING** was born on 21 Nov 2001 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.



George WADDELL b. abt 1540  
 + Beatrix CREYCHTOUN b. abt 1545 m. abt 1564  
     Robert WADDELL b. abt 1565  
     + Abigail MOW b. abt 1568 m. abt 1587 d. abt 1600  
         Robert WADDELL b. abt 1590  
         + Christian MUIR b. abt 1590 m. abt 1610  
             John WADDELL b. 1610 d. bef 1621  
             Issobell WADDELL b. 1612  
             Barbara WADDELL b. 1615  
             Margaret WADDELL b. 1618  
             John WADDELL b. 1621  
             + Margaret CAIRNECROCE b. abt 1624 m. 1645  
                 John WADDELL b. 1650  
                 + Jonet MILLER b. 1659 m. abt 1676  
                     John WADDELL b. 1677  
                     + Agnes WALKER m. 1705  
                     William WADDELL b. 1679  
                     Alexander WADDELL b. 1681  
                     + Jean DAVIE b. 1686 m. 1700  
                         Marion WADDELL b. 1701  
                         Janet WADDELL b. 1702 d. 1702  
                         Janet WADDELL b. 1703  
                         + George WARDROP b. abt 1699 m. 1725  
                         Alexander WADDELL b. 1705  
                         + Elizabeth MARSHALL b. abt 1710 m. 1735  
                             Archibald WADDELL b. 1735  
                             + Janet THOMSON b. abt 1745 m. 1764  
                                 Robert WADDELL b. 1765  
                                 George WADDELL b. 1768  
                                 Margaret WADDELL b. 1769  
                                 Janet WADDELL b. 1771  
                             Alexander WADDELL b. 1737  
                             + Mary BREADY b. 1743 m. 1760  
                             Janet WADDELL b. 1739  
                             + George CHALMERS b. 1738 m. 1754



George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Janet WADDELL

1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

John CHALMERS b. 1756  
 Janet CHALMERS b. 1757  
 Jean CHALMERS b. 1757  
 Katharine CHALMERS b. 1760  
 George CHALMERS b. 1765  
 Alexander CHALMERS b. 1768  
 Isabel WADDELL b. 1742  
 + James BARBER b. 1738 m. 1760  
 Robert WADDELL b. 1744 d. bef 1748  
 George WADDELL b. 1744  
 + Marion GRAY b. 1744 m. 1766  
 Janet WADDELL b. 1766  
 Alexander WADDELL b. 1768 d. bef 1773  
 Elizabeth WADDELL b. 1771  
 Alexander WADDELL b. 1773 d. bef 1851  
 + Mary WARDROP b. 1768 m. abt 1794 d. bef 1841  
 Jane WADDELL b. abt 1795 d. 1888  
 + David WADDELL b. 1792 m. 1822 d. 1865  
 Mary Wardrop WADDELL b. 1823 d. 1886  
 + John ALEXANDER b. 1815 m. 1849 d. 1898  
 Jane ALEXANDER b. 1850  
 John ALEXANDER b. 1851  
 Agnes ALEXANDER b. 1853  
 David ALEXANDER b. 1855  
 Thomas ALEXANDER b. 1857  
 William ALEXANDER b. 1860  
 Mary Wardrop ALEXANDER b. 1862

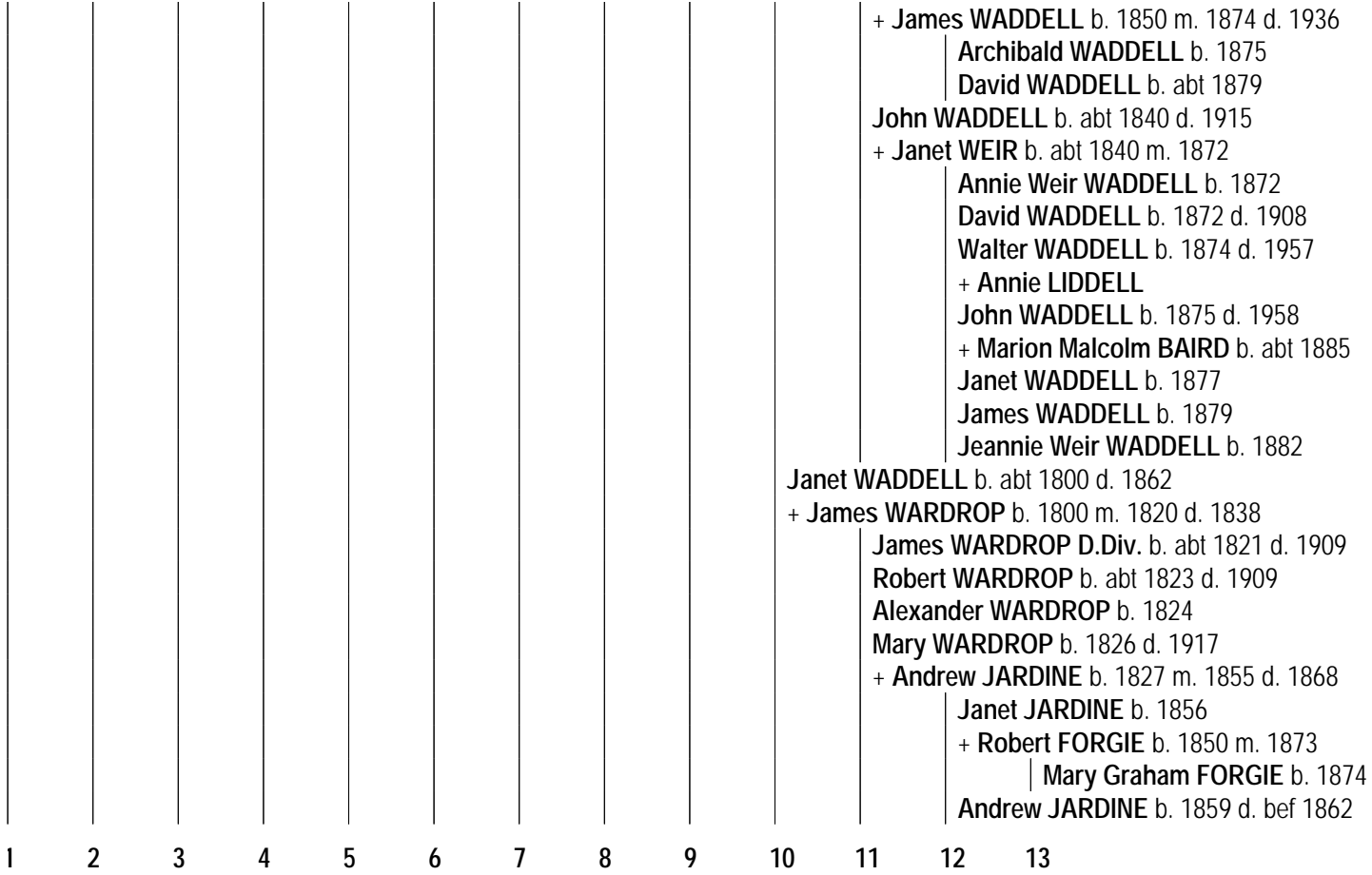


George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Jane WADDELL  
 Mary Wardrop WADDELL

Allison ALEXANDER b. 1863  
 Janet ALEXANDER b. 1866  
 Elizabeth ALEXANDER b. 1868  
 James WADDELL b. 1824 d. 1908  
 Jane WADDELL b. 1827 d. 1920  
 + Alexander GILCHRIST b. 1831 m. 1875 d. bef 1920  
 Ellison WADDELL b. abt 1830 d. 1875  
 + Thomas CHAPMAN b. 1831 m. 1855 d. 1883  
 Jessie WADDELL b. abt 1831  
 + Allan MCNAIR b. 1837 m. 1861  
 Jane Waddell MCNAIR b. 1861  
 David MCNAIR b. 1863  
 Marion Miller MCNAIR b. 1866  
 William Taylor MCNAIR b. 1868  
 James MCNAIR b. 1873  
 Janet WADDELL b. abt 1833  
 + David MORRISON m. 1853  
 Jane MORRISON b. 1854  
 Alexander MORRISON b. 1855  
 Christina MORRISON b. 1858  
 William MORRISON b. 1860  
 James MORRISON b. 1862  
 Agnes WADDELL b. abt 1835 d. 1934  
 Ann WADDELL b. abt 1837 d. 1921

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Jane WADDELL



George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Janet WADDELL  
 Mary WARDROP

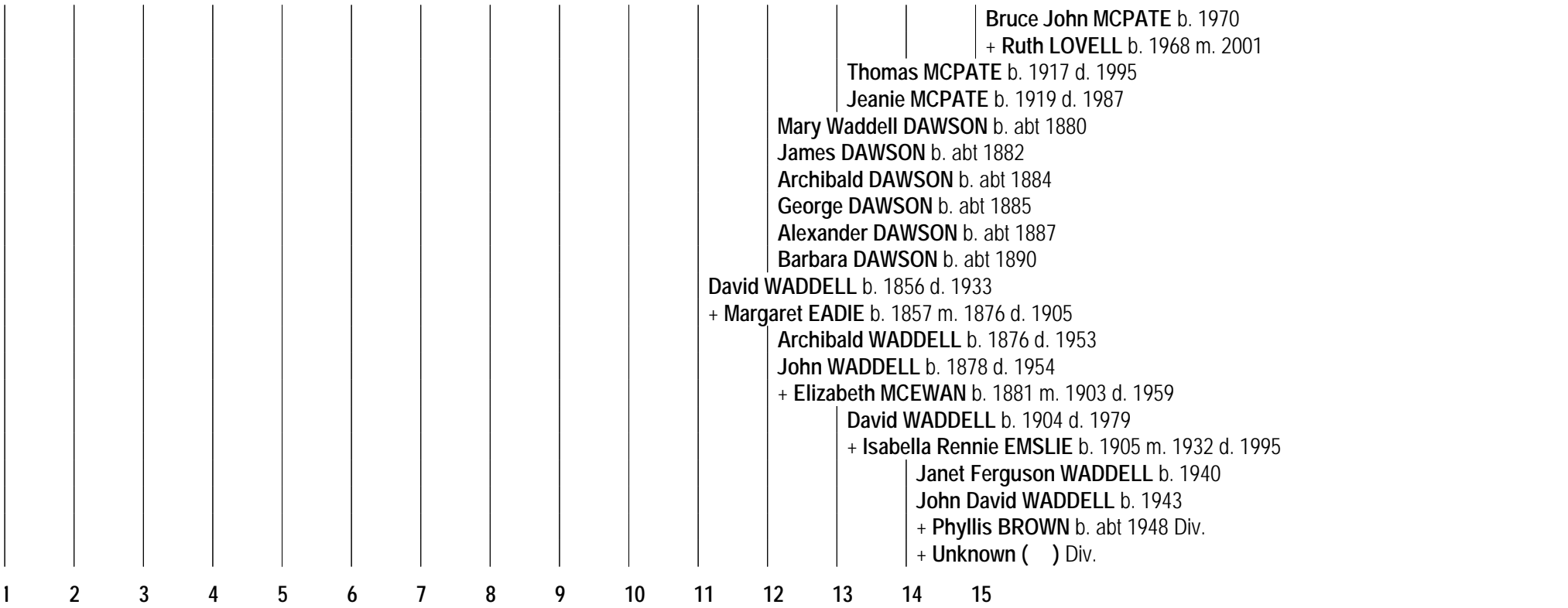
												Isabella JARDINE b. 1860
												Andrew JARDINE b. 1862 d. 1885
												James Wardrope JARDINE b. 1867
												John Brown WARDROP b. abt 1833 d. 1857
												Margaret WARDROP b. abt 1838 d. 1932
												+ John POLLOCK b. abt 1837 m. 1863
												Janet Waddell POLLOCK b. 1864 d. 1904
												Archibald WADDELL b. abt 1802 d. 1878
												+ Jane RENNIE b. 1821 m. 1843 d. 1902
												Mary WADDELL b. 1844 d. 1884
												Jean WADDELL b. 1845 d. 1926
												+ Gavin Dun WATERS b. 1842 m. 1876
												Jane Rennie WATERS b. abt 1877
												Mary Hardie WATERS b. abt 1878
												William WATERS b. abt 1880
												Gavin WATERS b. abt 1882
												Jessie WATERS b. abt 1887
												Alexander WADDELL b. 1847 d. 1919
												+ Mary Arnot HENDERSON b. 1853 m. 1875 d. 1920
												Mary Henderson WADDELL b. abt 1876
												John Henderson WADDELL b. abt 1877
												Archibald WADDELL b. abt 1879
												Alexander WADDELL b. abt 1881
												James Henderson WADDELL b. abt 1884
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	



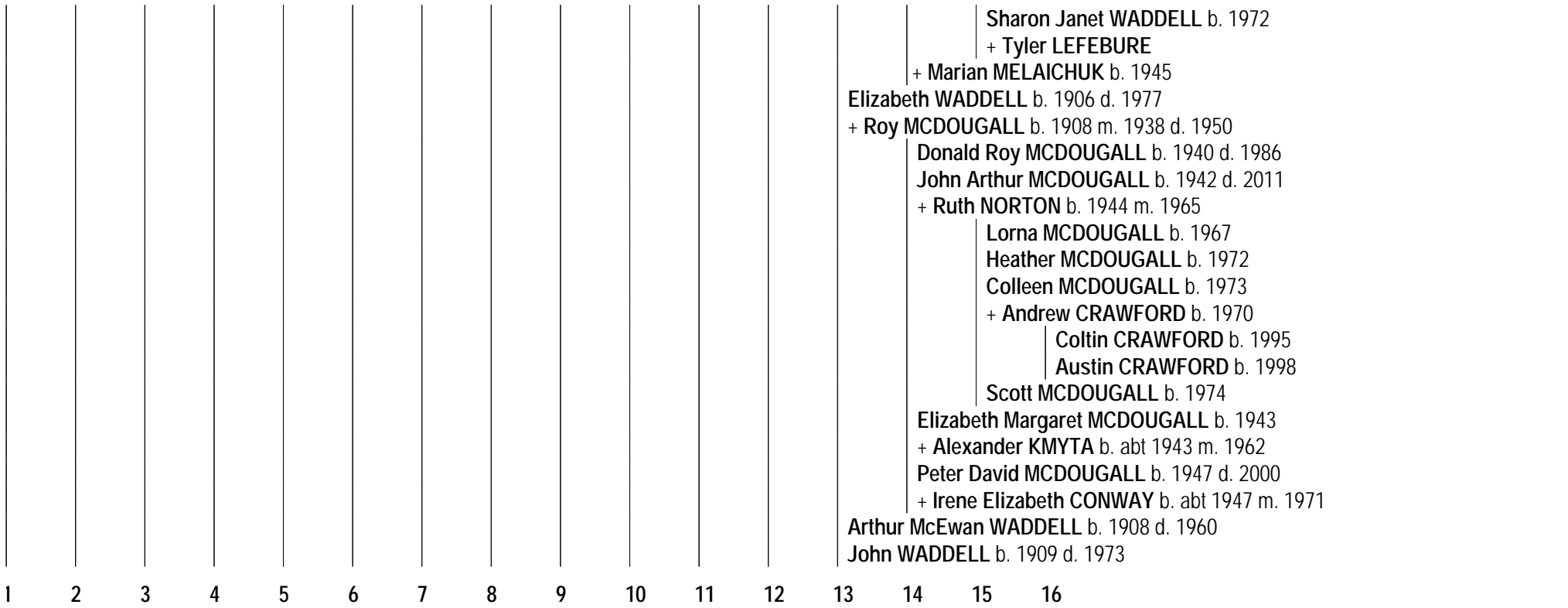
George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL

David WADDELL b. abt 1887  
 Jean Rennie WADDELL b. 1889  
 Robert Henderson WADDELL b. abt 1892 d. aft 1920  
 Marion WADDELL b. 1849 d. 1857  
 James WADDELL b. 1850 d. 1936 See page 4 for children  
 + Ann WADDELL b. abt 1837 m. 1874 d. 1921 See page 3 for children  
 Archibald WADDELL b. 1852  
 Janet WADDELL b. 1854 d. 1928  
 + George DAWSON b. 1856 m. 1876 d. 1915  
 Archibald WADDELL b. 1871  
 Jane Rennie DAWSON b. abt 1877  
 Charlotte Hardie DAWSON b. 1878 d. 1959  
 + John MCPATE b. 1873 m. 1899 d. 1951  
 Florence Janet MCPATE b. 1901 d. 1961  
 John MCPATE b. 1903  
 George MCPATE b. 1905 d. 1908  
 Kathleen Agnes MCPATE b. 1907 d. 1973  
 George Bernard MCPATE b. 1909  
 Herbert James MCPATE b. 1914 d. 1974  
 + Jane Smith MANN b. 1911 m. 1939 d. 1996  
 Geoffrey Rhodes MCPATE b. 1941  
 + Ann ARMSTRONG b. 1941 m. 1965  
 Lauren Barbara MCPATE b. 1968  
 + Andrew Russell JONES b. 1967

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15



George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 John David WADDELL





George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 John WADDELL

														+ Elizabeth Maclean MacDonald GARDNER b. 1915 m. 1945 d. 2003	
														John WADDELL b. 1947	
														+ Barbara HOLT b. 1951 m. 1970	
														Tricia Lee WADDELL b. 1974	
														+ Jeffrey SIMPSON b. 1968 m. 2008	
														Travis Garth WADDELL b. 1977	
														+ Sophie Jaqueline Nadia PICHETTE b. 1981	
														Alexa Leah PICHETTE-WADDELL b. 2011	
														Mary WADDELL b. 1950	
														+ (---) (---)	
														Suzanne ( ) b. 1971	
														+ (---) (---)	
														Kathryn Louise ( ) b. 2005	
														+ James ADAMSON b. 1955 m. 1995	
														Margaret Eadie WADDELL b. 1912 d. 2000	
														Mary Miller WADDELL b. 1914 d. 2000	
														+ William Russell YOUNG b. 1912 m. 1945 d. 1983	
														Douglas Russell YOUNG b. 1949	
														+ Elizabeth Jane BUTLER b. abt 1950 m. 1979	
														Helen McGregor WADDELL b. 1916	
														+ Frederick WILKIE b. abt 1914 m. abt 1943 Div.	
														Elizabeth WILKIE b. 1947	
														+ Russell WAITE	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 John WADDELL

James WADDELL b. abt 1918  
 Jean WADDELL b. abt 1920  
 Isabella Janet Miller WADDELL b. 1924 d. 2010  
 + Albin OSREDKAR b. 1925 m. 1957 d. 1986  
 | Tony Albin OSREDKAR b. 1964  
 Margaret WADDELL b. 1879 d. 1952  
 + James (Meiklem) MILLAR b. 1877 m. aft 1901 d. 1944  
 Margaret MILLAR b. 1901 d. 1984  
 + Robert STIRLING b. 1898 m. 1920 d. 1960  
 | Margaret Millar STIRLING b. abt 1920 d. 1964  
 | + James WEIR m. 1942  
 | | Margaret WEIR b. abt 1950  
 | | James WEIR b. abt 1952  
 | | Robert WEIR b. abt 1954  
 | | Ronald WEIR b. abt 1956  
 | | Christine WEIR b. abt 1958 d. 1960  
 | | Catharine WEIR b. abt 1960  
 | Minnie STIRLING b. 1922 d. 1922  
 | Christina Millar STIRLING b. 1924 d. 1992  
 | + Ronald F. LESLIE b. 1920 m. 1944 d. 2009  
 | | John Wilmer LESLIE b. 1946  
 | | Elizabeth Ann LESLIE b. 1948  
 | | Rhonda Rae LESLIE b. 1956

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

George WADDELL  
Robert WADDELL  
Robert WADDELL  
John WADDELL  
John WADDELL  
Alexander WADDELL  
Alexander WADDELL  
George WADDELL  
Alexander WADDELL  
Archibald WADDELL  
David WADDELL  
Margaret WADDELL  
Margaret MILLAR  
Christina Millar STIRLING

James LESLIE b. 1960  
Sandra LESLIE b. abt 1962  
Mary STIRLING b. abt 1928 d. 1982  
+ John ELLIS  
John ELLIS  
Jacqueline ELLIS  
John STIRLING b. abt 1930 d. 1984  
Robert STIRLING b. 1932  
+ Evelyn BRITTEN b. 1942 m. 1962 d. 1999  
Susan Anne STIRLING b. 1963  
Robert STIRLING b. 1966  
Denise STIRLING b. 1968  
+ Raymond SOKOLOWSKI  
Kyle SOKOLOWSKI  
Tammy SOKOLOWSKI  
Diane Rae STIRLING b. 1972  
Janet STIRLING b. 1934  
+ Thomas BOWSKILL  
Robert BOWSKILL  
Elizabeth BOWSKILL  
John BOWSKILL

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 Margaret WADDELL  
 Margaret MILLAR  
 Janet STIRLING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
														Shona Ann BOWSKILL	
														William STIRLING b. 1936 d. 1976	
														+ (---) (---)	
														Gary William STIRLING b. 1972 d. 2009	
														James STIRLING b. 1938	
														+ Margaret McKenzie LEITCH b. 1943 m. 1962	
														Brian James STIRLING b. 1964	
														+ Paula Jolelyn WOOD m. 1994	
														Holly STIRLING b. 1995	
														Leah STIRLING b. 1999	
														Ronald Gary STIRLING b. 1965	
														+ (---) (---)	
														Logan STIRLING	
														Stephen John STIRLING b. 1967	
														Andrew Lee STIRLING b. 1972	
														+ Trista Melanie SYKES b. 1973	
														McKenzie Sydney Sykes STIRLING b. 2006	
														Abigail Drew Sykes STIRLING b. 2008	
														Ian George STIRLING b. 1972	
														+ Melanie BARNABE b. 1973 m. 1998	
														Keirra Taylor STIRLING b. 2001	

George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 Margaret WADDELL

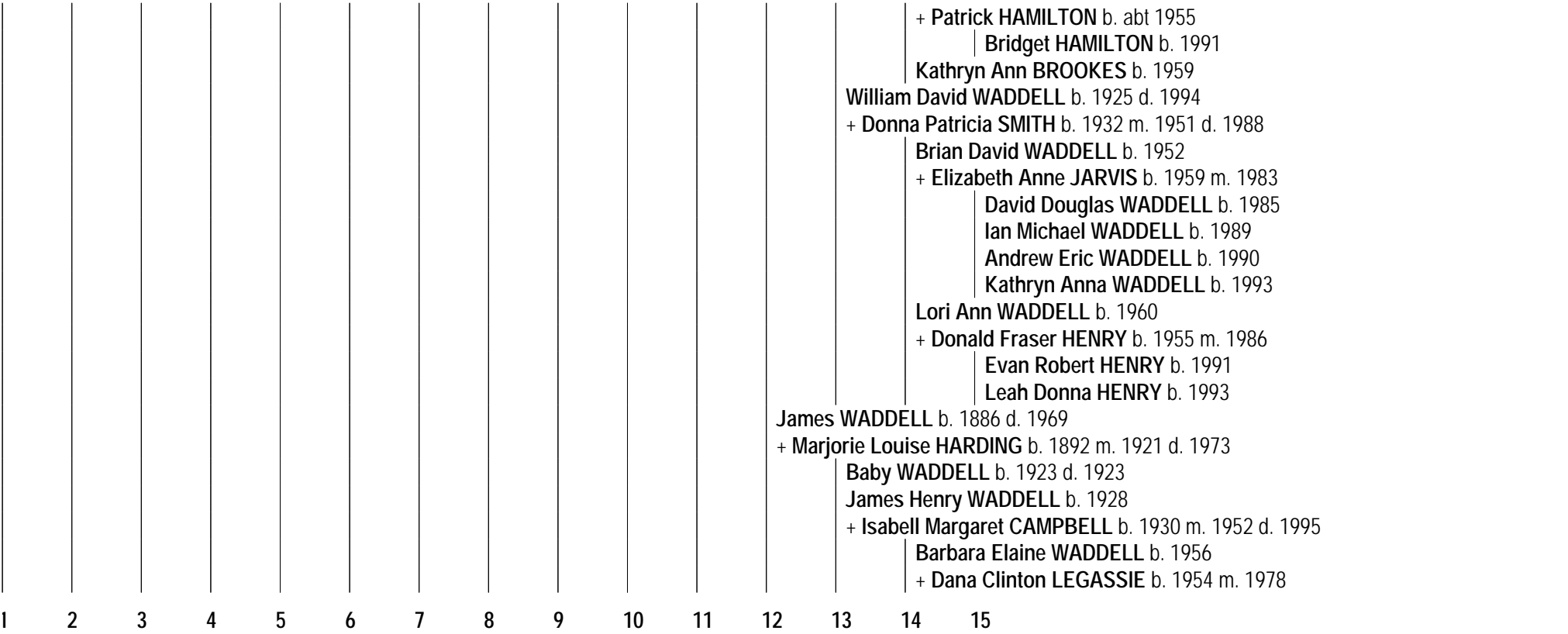
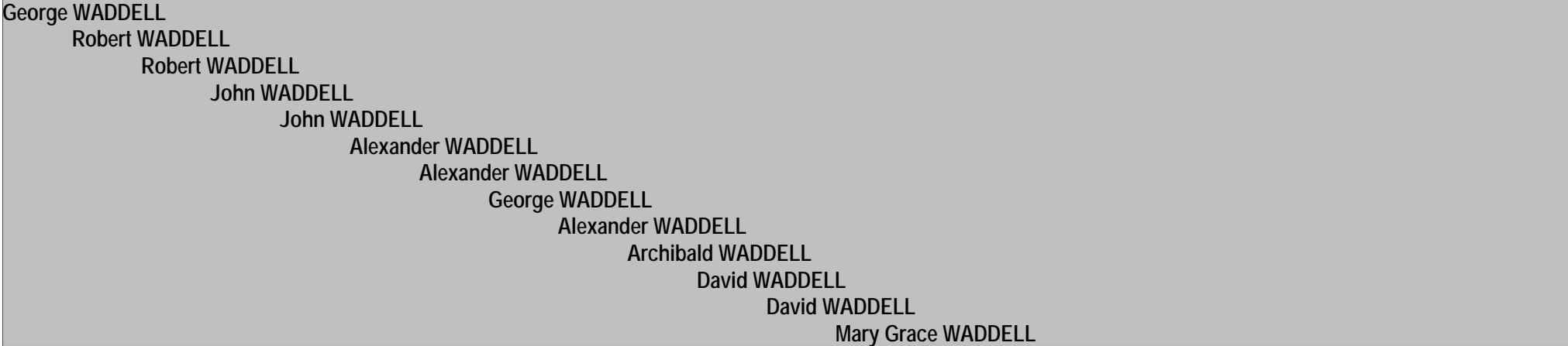
John MILLAR b. 1903  
 Mary MILLAR b. 1904 d. 1970  
 + James Peter NELSON m. 1929  
 | David NELSON  
 | James NELSON  
 | Margaret NELSON  
 David MILLAR b. 1906 d. 1968  
 + Janet Murray CAMERON m. 1931  
 Christina MILLAR b. 1908  
 + William MCNABB m. 1930  
 James MILLAR b. abt 1911 d. 1970  
 Janet MILLAR b. abt 1913 d. 1962  
 + Alexander BARCLAY m. 1955  
 Jane WADDELL b. 1881 d. 1903  
 + John WILSON b. abt 1875  
 Mary WADDELL b. 1883 d. 1966  
 + Robert GOURLAY b. 1885 m. 1908 d. unknown date  
 | Margaret GOURLAY b. abt 1909 d. 1917  
 | Robert GOURLAY  
 David WADDELL b. 1885 d. 1979  
 + Alice Tottie MOORE b. 1887 m. 1919 d. 1956  
 | Eva Jean WADDELL b. 1921 d. 1985  
 | + John CLIFFORD b. 1923 m. 1942 d. 2006

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 David WADDELL  
 Eva Jean WADDELL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													James CLIFFORD b. 1949 + Susan COOPER b. 1951 m. 1974   Patricia Jane CLIFFORD b. 1981   Jennifer Christine CLIFFORD b. 1985	
													Nancy CLIFFORD b. 1953 + John TRAINOR b. 1951 m. 1973   David John TRAINOR b. 1981   Kathleen Jean TRAINOR b. 1987	
													Anne CLIFFORD b. 1966 + Dwight BUDGELL m. 1985   Jeffrey Scott BUDGELL b. 1992	
													Mary Grace WADDELL b. 1923 d. 1993 + Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr b. 1920 m. 1953	
													Lynn Mary BROOKES b. 1954 + John COBBOLD b. abt 1950 m. 1972 Div.   David John COBBOLD b. 1976	
													Philip Sidney BROOKES Jr b. 1955 + (---) (---)   Aaron BROOKES b. 1985	
													Patricia Jean BROOKES b. 1957 + Glenn LEE b. abt 1955 m. 1977 Div.   Georgina LEE b. 1981	







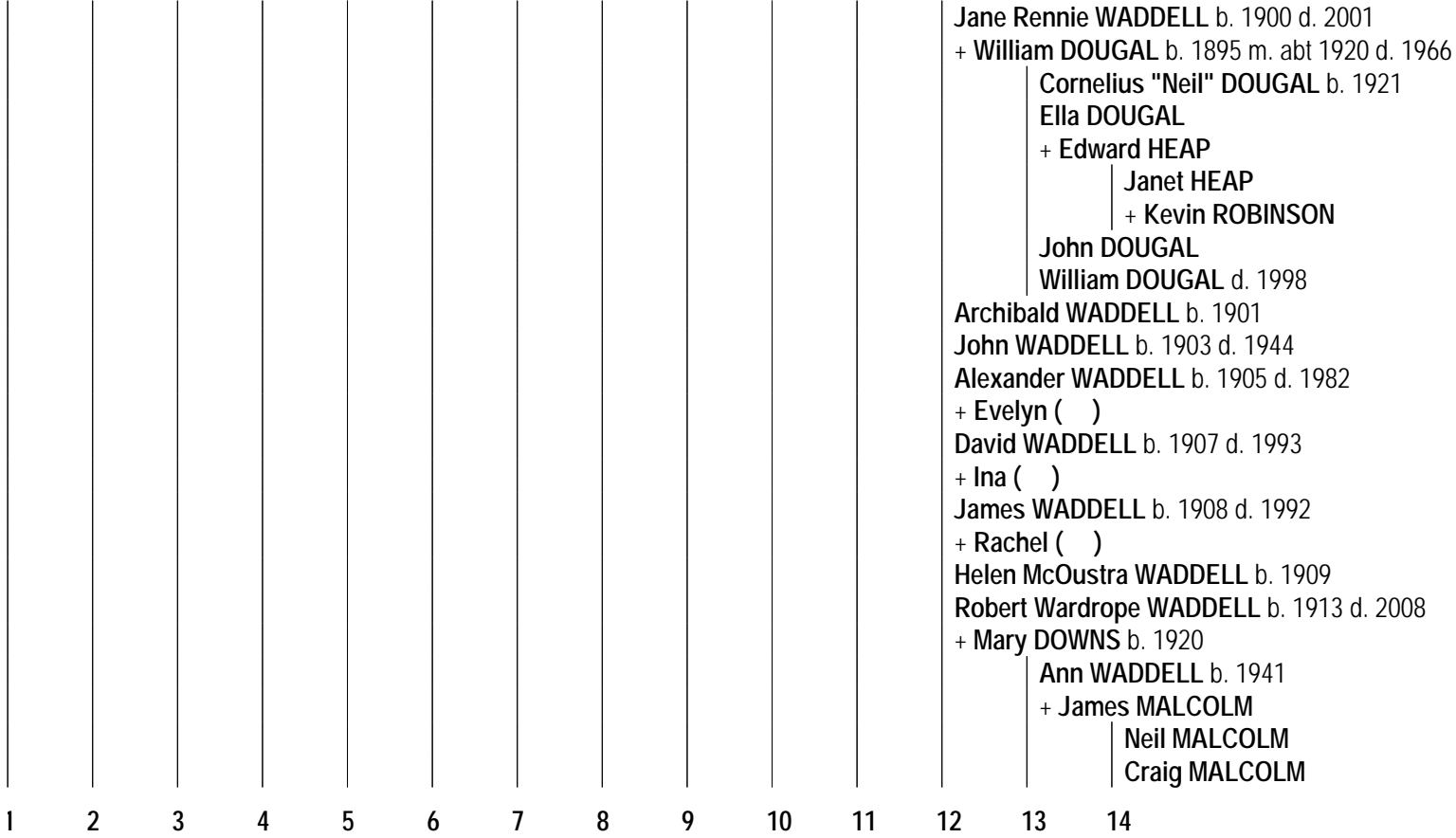
George WADDELL  
Robert WADDELL  
Robert WADDELL  
John WADDELL  
John WADDELL  
Alexander WADDELL  
Alexander WADDELL  
George WADDELL  
Alexander WADDELL  
Archibald WADDELL  
David WADDELL  
Janet WADDELL  
Margaret Eadie PARKIN

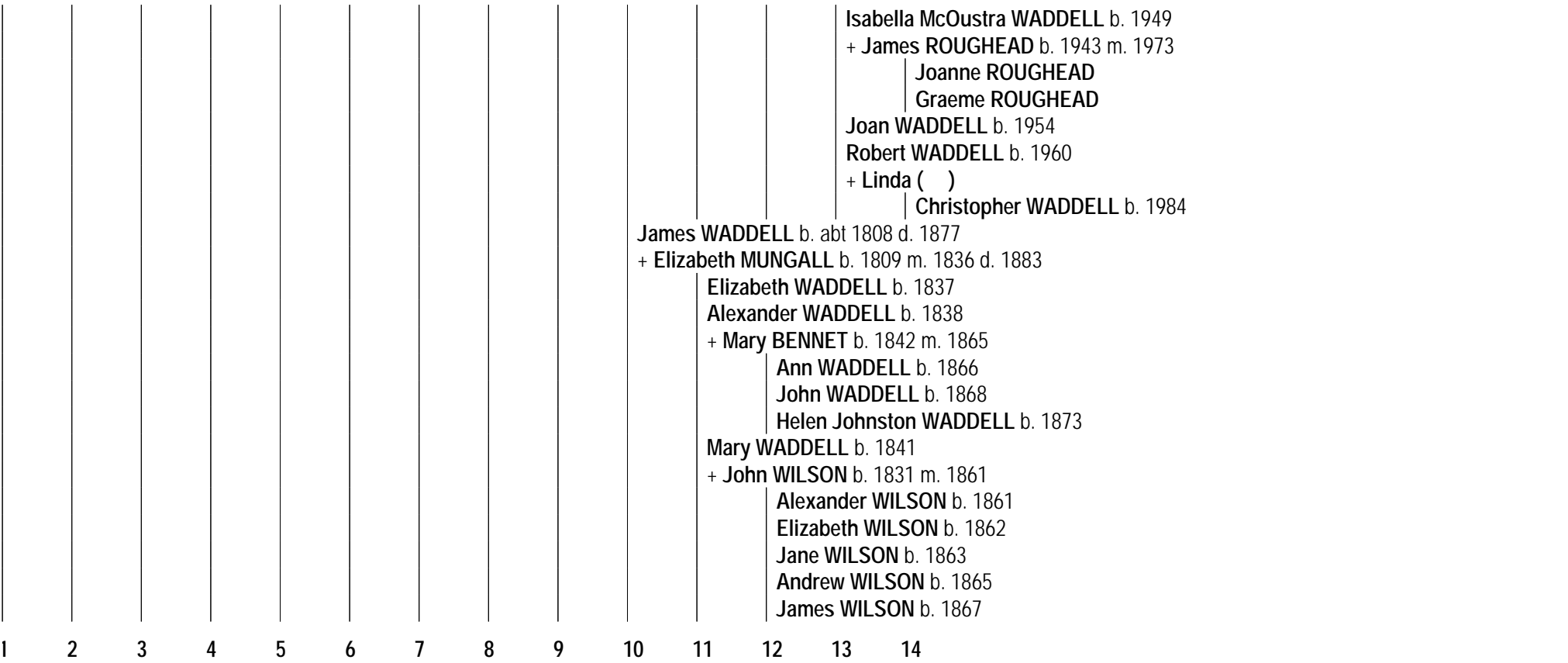
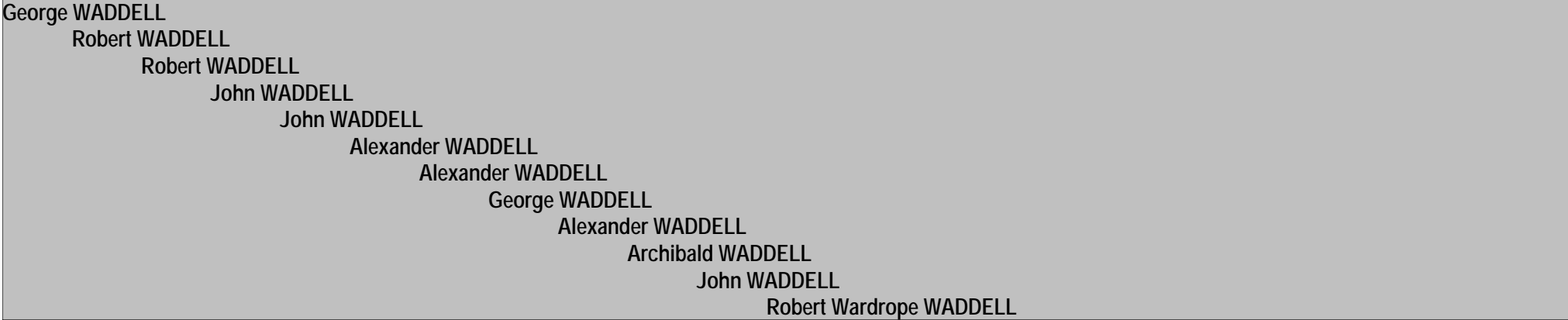
Janet BOYS  
+ ( ) WOODS  
David PARKIN b. 1921  
Ralph Hastie PARKIN b. 1923  
Catherine PARKIN b. 1927 d. 2008  
+ Frederick FINNEY  
Grace WADDELL b. 1889 d. 1902  
Barbara WADDELL b. 1892 d. 1940  
Isabella WADDELL b. 1895 d. 1910  
Marion WADDELL b. 1897 d. aft 1901  
+ Mary KEMP b. abt 1855 m. 1911 d. 1931  
Barbara WADDELL b. 1858 d. 1927  
Robert WADDELL b. 1860 d. bef 1918  
+ Margaret SUTHERLAND b. 1871 m. 1891 d. 1893  
Maggie Mary Liddle WADDELL b. 1893 d. 1983  
+ William SHANKS b. abt 1881 m. 1925  
+ Elizabeth Pow NOTMAN b. 1875 m. 1896 d. aft 1918  
John WADDELL b. 1862 d. 1863  
John WADDELL b. 1866 d. 1946  
+ Isabella MCOUSTRA b. 1874 m. 1898 d. 1954  
Mary WADDELL b. 1898 d. 1996  
+ William HAY

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

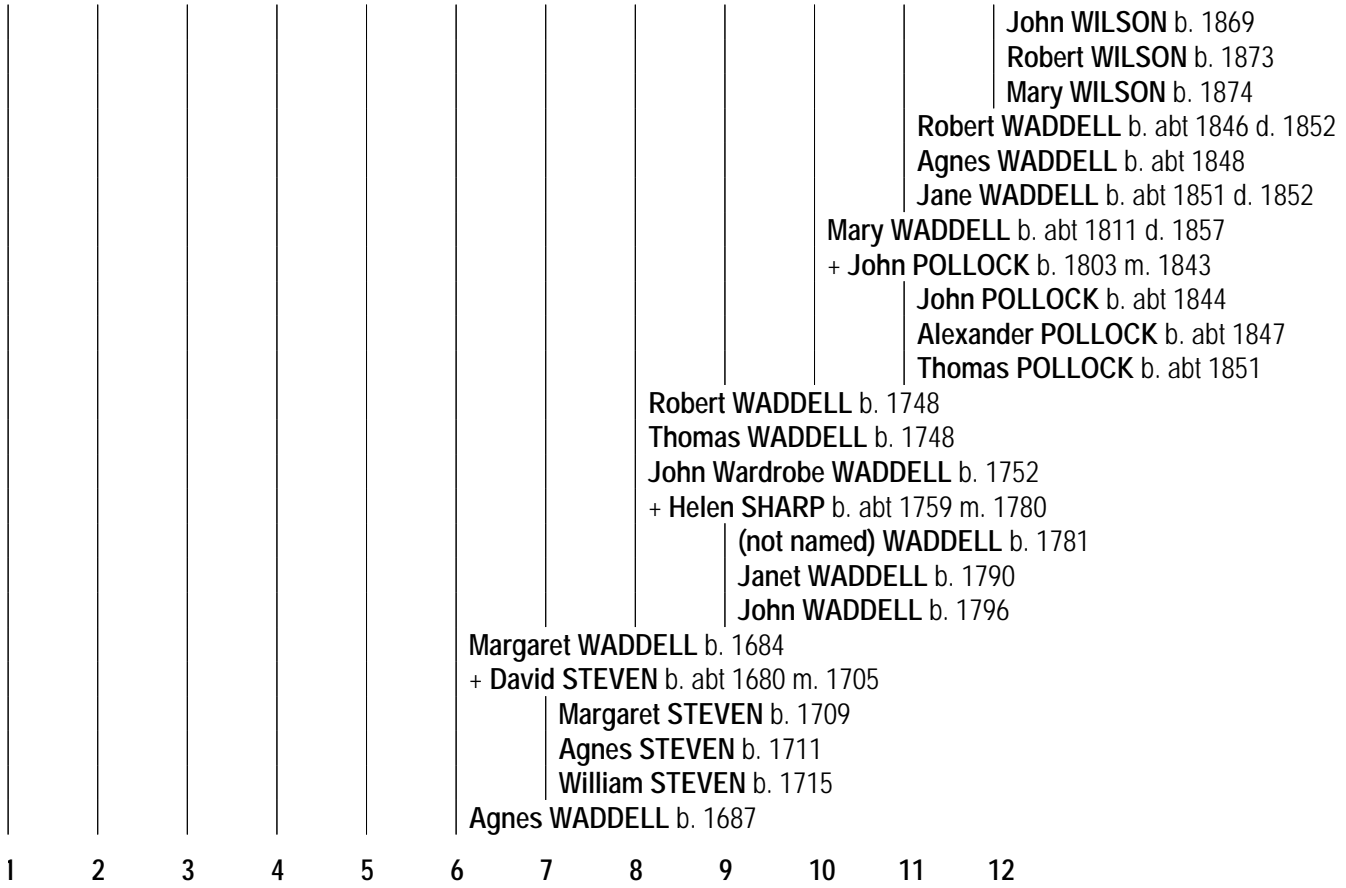


George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Archibald WADDELL  
 John WADDELL





George WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 Robert WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 John WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 George WADDELL  
 Alexander WADDELL  
 James WADDELL  
 Mary WADDELL



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12



Patrick WADDELL b. abt 1568  
Euphemia WADDELL b. abt 1570  
Beatrix WADDELL b. abt 1572

1

2



## Kinship Report

The following Report lists ALL the names in this data base and displays the family kinship of each individual to the most senior known WADDELL relative.

That individual is identified as the “**ROOT PERSON**”  
and for this data base his name is:

**GEORGE WADDELL – Born c1540 – Edinburgh, Scotland**

To determine your relationship to him, find your name in the **Left-Hand** column.

Then follow across to the **Right-Hand** column to see your relationship.

## Kinship to George Waddell -- Born c1540 -- Edinburgh, Scotland

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
(____), Evelyn	Alexander WADDELL		Scotland		Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
(____), Ina	David WADDELL				Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
(____), Kathryn Louise		1 Jul 2005	Alberta, Canada		13th Great-Granddaughter
(____), Linda	Robert WADDELL				Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
(____), Rachel	James WADDELL				Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
(____), Suzanne		18 Apr 1971	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		12th Great-Granddaughter
(____), Unknown	John David WADDELL				Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
ADAMSON, James	Mary WADDELL	14 Nov 1955	Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, Agnes		15 Jul 1853	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, Allison		16 Nov 1863	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, David		19 Mar 1855	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Grandson
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth		31 Aug 1868	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, Jane		9 Jul 1850	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, Janet		1 Apr 1866	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, John	Mary Wardrop WADDELL	26 Apr 1815	Torphichen, Linlithgow, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, John		18 Nov 1851	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Grandson
ALEXANDER, Mary Wardrop		28 Feb 1862	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Granddaughter
ALEXANDER, Thomas		10 Jun 1857	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Grandson
ALEXANDER, William		15 Oct 1860	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	John ALEXANDER	9th Great-Grandson
ARMSTRONG, Ann	Geoffrey Rhodes MCPATE	2 Jul 1941	Wideopen, Gosford, N, England	Douglas ARMSTRONG	Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
BAIRD, Marion Malcolm	John WADDELL	Abt 1885	Scotland		Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
BARBER, James	Isabel WADDELL	25 Feb 1738	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert BARBER	Husband of 5th Great-Granddaughter
BARCLAY, Alexander	Janet MILLAR				Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
BARNABE, Melanie	Ian George STIRLING	10 May 1973	Canada	Paul BARNABE	Wife of 12th Great-Grandson
BENNET, Mary	Alexander WADDELL	1842	Glasgow, Larnarkshire, Scotland	John BENNET	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
BOWSKILL, Elizabeth				Thomas BOWSKILL	12th Great-Granddaughter
BOWSKILL, John				Thomas BOWSKILL	12th Great-Grandson
BOWSKILL, Robert				Thomas BOWSKILL	12th Great-Grandson
BOWSKILL, Shona Ann				Thomas BOWSKILL	12th Great-Granddaughter
BOWSKILL, Thomas	Janet STIRLING				Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
BOYS, George Herbert	Margaret Eadie PARKIN	16 Jan 1915	Cloughfold, Lancashire, England	James Whittaker BOYS	Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
BOYS, James Alexander			England	George Herbert BOYS	11th Great-Grandson
BOYS, Janet	(____) WOODS		England	George Herbert BOYS	11th Great-Granddaughter
BREADY, Mary	Alexander WADDELL	1743	Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland	William BREADY	Wife of 5th Great-Grandson
BRITTEN, Evelyn	Robert STIRLING	Dec 1942	Finsbury Park, London, England		Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
BRITTON, Kevin	Heather Allison LEGASSIE	7 Feb 1981	Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada	Randolph BRITTON	Husband of 12th Great-Granddaughter
BROOKES, Aaron		29 Jul 1985	Gravesend, England	Philip Sidney BROOKES Jr	12th Great-Grandson
BROOKES, Kathryn Ann		11 May 1959	Kent, England	Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr	11th Great-Granddaughter
BROOKES, Lynn Mary	John COBBOLD	15 May 1954	Kent, England	Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr	11th Great-Granddaughter
BROOKES, Patricia Jean	Glenn LEE	22 Sep 1957	Gravesend, Kent, England	Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr	11th Great-Granddaughter
BROOKES, Patricia Jean	Patrick HAMILTON	22 Sep 1957	Gravesend, Kent, England	Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr	11th Great-Granddaughter
BROOKES, Philip Sidney Jr		25 Sep 1955	Chatham, Kent, England	Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr	11th Great-Grandson
BROOKES, Philip Sidney Sr	Mary Grace WADDELL	13 Jun 1920	England		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
BROWN, Phyllis	John David WADDELL	Abt 1948			Wife of 11th Great-Grandson



Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
BUDGELL, Dwight	Anne CLIFFORD		Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
BUDGELL, Jeffrey Scott		19 Nov 1992	Ontario, Canada	Dwight BUDGELL	12th Great-Grandson
BUTLER, Elizabeth Jane	Douglas Russell YOUNG	Abt 1950	Australia		Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
CAIRNECROCE, Margaret	John WADDELL	Abt 1624	Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland	Alexander CAIRNECROCE	Wife of Great-Grandson
CAMERON, Janet Murray	David MILLAR		Langbank, Renfrew, Scotland		Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
CAMPBELL, Isabell Margaret	James Henry WADDELL	15 Sep 1930	East York Twp, York, O, Canada	Robert Blythe CAMPBELL	Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
CEELY, Florence Edna	James Henry WADDELL	18 Jan 1929	Brampton, Ontario, Canada	Henry CEELY	Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
CHALMERS, Alexander		1768	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George CHALMERS	6th Great-Grandson
CHALMERS, George	Janet WADDELL	1738	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Robert CHALMERS	Husband of 5th Great-Granddaughter
CHALMERS, George		1765	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George CHALMERS	6th Great-Grandson
CHALMERS, Janet		1757	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George CHALMERS	6th Great-Granddaughter
CHALMERS, Jean		1757	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George CHALMERS	6th Great-Granddaughter
CHALMERS, John		1756	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George CHALMERS	6th Great-Grandson
CHALMERS, Katharine		1760	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George CHALMERS	6th Great-Granddaughter
CHAPMAN, Thomas	Ellison WADDELL	5 Jul 1831	Bathgate, Linlithgowshire, Scotland	John CHAPMAN	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
CLIFFORD, Anne	Dwight BUDGELL	5 Apr 1966	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	John CLIFFORD	11th Great-Granddaughter
CLIFFORD, James	Susan COOPER	21 Jun 1949	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	John CLIFFORD	11th Great-Grandson
CLIFFORD, Jennifer Christine		21 May 1985	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	James CLIFFORD	12th Great-Granddaughter
CLIFFORD, John	Eva Jean WADDELL	Jul 1923	Glasgow, Scotland		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
CLIFFORD, Nancy	John TRAINOR	20 Aug 1953	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	John CLIFFORD	11th Great-Granddaughter
CLIFFORD, Patricia Jane		23 Jan 1981	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	James CLIFFORD	12th Great-Granddaughter
COBBOLD, David John		8 Jan 1976	Kent, England	John COBBOLD	12th Great-Grandson
COBBOLD, John	Lynn Mary BROOKES	Abt 1950	London, England		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
CONWAY, Irene Elizabeth	Peter David MCDUGALL	Abt 1947	Alberta, Canada		Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
COOPER, Susan	James CLIFFORD	23 Aug 1951	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada		Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
CRAWFORD, Andrew	Colleen MCDUGALL	13 Dec 1970	Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada		Husband of 12th Great-Granddaughter
CRAWFORD, Austin		19 Aug 1998	Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada	Andrew CRAWFORD	13th Great-Grandson
CRAWFORD, Coltin		4 Jan 1995	Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada	Andrew CRAWFORD	13th Great-Grandson
CREYCHTOUN, Beatrix	George WADDELL	Abt 1545	Scotland		Wife
DAVIE, Jean	Alexander WADDELL	Oct 1686	Liberton, Midlothian, Scotland	John DAVIE	Wife of 3rd Great-Grandson
DAWSON, Alexander		Abt 1887	Stirlingshire, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Grandson
DAWSON, Archibald		Abt 1884	Stirlingshire, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Grandson
DAWSON, Barbara		Abt 1890	Stirlingshire, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
DAWSON, Charlotte Hardie	John MCPATE	10 Mar 1878	Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
DAWSON, George		Abt 1885	Stirlingshire, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Grandson
DAWSON, George	Janet WADDELL	10 Mar 1856	Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland	James DAWSON	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
DAWSON, James		Abt 1882	Stirlingshire, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Grandson
DAWSON, Jane Rennie		Abt 1877	Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
DAWSON, Mary Waddell		Abt 1880	Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
DOUGAL, Cornelius "Neil"		7 Nov 1921	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	William DOUGAL	10th Great-Grandson
DOUGAL, Ella	Edward HEAP		Lancashire, England	William DOUGAL	10th Great-Granddaughter
DOUGAL, John			Lancashire, England	William DOUGAL	10th Great-Grandson
DOUGAL, William			Lancashire, England	William DOUGAL	10th Great-Grandson
DOUGAL, William	Jane Rennie WADDELL	25 Oct 1895	Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland		Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
DOWNS, Mary	Robert Wardrope WADDELL	1920	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland		Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
EADIE, Margaret	David WADDELL	14 Mar 1857	Muckhart, Perthshire, Scotland	John Daniel EADIE	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
EDDY, Graham Keith	Arlene Louise WADDELL	4 Jun 1963	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	Brian Edgar EDDY	Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
EDDY, Jason Michael		9 Feb 1995	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	Graham Keith EDDY	12th Great-Grandson
EDDY, Kristen Elizabeth		25 Feb 1992	Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada	Graham Keith EDDY	12th Great-Granddaughter
ELLIS, Jacqueline			Gildingwells, N, England	John ELLIS	12th Great-Granddaughter
ELLIS, John	Mary STIRLING		Gildingwells, N, England		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
ELLIS, John			Gildingwells, N, England	John ELLIS	12th Great-Grandson
EMSLIE, Isabella Rennie	David WADDELL	20 Sep 1905	St Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John EMSLIE	Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
FINNEY, Frederick	Catherine PARKIN		Liverpool, England		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
FORGIE, Mary Graham		28 Dec 1874	Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland	Robert FORGIE	10th Great-Granddaughter
FORGIE, Robert	Janet JARDINE	1850	Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland	William FORGIE	Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
GARDNER, Elizabeth Maclean MacDonal	John WADDELL	9 Jan 1915	Middleburn, Portmoak, K, Scotland	Robert GARDNER	Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
GILCHRIST, Alexander	Jane WADDELL	24 Jul 1831	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	William GILCHRIST	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
GOURLAY, Margaret		Abt 1909	Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert GOURLAY	10th Great-Granddaughter
GOURLAY, Robert	Mary WADDELL	22 Oct 1885	Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland		Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
GOURLAY, Robert			Balfroun, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert GOURLAY	10th Great-Grandson
GRAY, Marion	George WADDELL	11 Jun 1744	Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander GRAY	Wife of 5th Great-Grandson
HAMILTON, Bridget		7 Nov 1991	England	Patrick HAMILTON	12th Great-Granddaughter
HAMILTON, Patrick	Patricia Jean BROOKES	Abt 1955	England		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
HARDING, Marjorie Louise	James WADDELL	23 Aug 1892	Adamsville, Brome Cty, Q, Canada	John Thomas HARDING	Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
HAY, William	Mary WADDELL				Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
HEAP, Edward	Ella DOUGAL		England		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
HEAP, Janet	Kevin ROBINSON		England	Edward HEAP	11th Great-Granddaughter
HENDERSON, Mary Arnot	Alexander WADDELL	1853	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John HENDERSON	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
HENRY, Donald Fraser	Lori Ann WADDELL	23 Sep 1955	Chatham, Ontario, Canada		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
HENRY, Evan Robert		4 Jul 1991	London, Ontario, Canada	Donald Fraser HENRY	12th Great-Grandson
HENRY, Leah Donna		25 Jul 1993	London, Ontario, Canada	Donald Fraser HENRY	12th Great-Granddaughter
HOLT, Barbara	John WADDELL	9 Apr 1951	Calgary, Alberta, Canada	William Henry "Buck" HOLT	Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
HUBERDEAU, Karine	Brandon Tyler KUPERS	4 Feb 1985	Quebec, Canada	Réjean HUBERDEAU	Wife of 12th Great-Grandson
JARDINE, Andrew		14 Mar 1859	Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Andrew JARDINE	9th Great-Grandson
JARDINE, Andrew		22 Oct 1862	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Andrew JARDINE	9th Great-Grandson
JARDINE, Andrew	Mary WARDROP	1827	Dryfesdale, Dumfries, Scotland	Andrew JARDINE	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
JARDINE, Isabella		1 Sep 1860	Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland	Andrew JARDINE	9th Great-Granddaughter
JARDINE, James Wardrope		2 Dec 1867	Slamannan, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Andrew JARDINE	9th Great-Grandson
JARDINE, Janet	Robert FORGIE	3 Jul 1856	Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland	Andrew JARDINE	9th Great-Granddaughter
JARVIS, Elizabeth Anne	Brian David WADDELL	22 Apr 1959	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Arthur Boyd JARVIS	Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
JONES, Andrew Russell	Lauren Barbara MCPATE	1967		Derek JONES	Husband of 12th Great-Granddaughter
KEMP, Mary	David WADDELL	Abt 1855	Stirlingshire, Scotland	John KEMP	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
KMYTA, Alexander	Elizabeth M MCDOUGALL	Abt 1943	Alberta, Canada		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
KUPERS, Amanda Madison		28 Oct 1991	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	John James KUPERS	12th Great-Granddaughter
KUPERS, Brandon Tyler	Karine HUBERDEAU	29 Mar 1986	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	John James KUPERS	12th Great-Grandson
KUPERS, John James	Judy Lynn WADDELL	14 Sep 1959	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	John Michael KUPERS	Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
KUPERS, Laura Ashley		20 Jun 1988	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	John James KUPERS	12th Great-Granddaughter

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
LEE, Georgina		8 Jan 1981	England	Glenn LEE	12th Great-Granddaughter
LEE, Glenn	Patricia Jean BROOKES	Abt 1955	England		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
LEFEBURE, Tyler	Sharon Janet WADDELL		Canada		Husband of 12th Great-Granddaughter
LEGASSIE, Dana Clinton	Barbara Elaine WADDELL	17 Jan 1954	Chipman, New Brunswick, Canada	Lloyd Clinton LEGASSIE	Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
LEGASSIE, Heather Allison	Kevin BRITTON	6 Sep 1981	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	Dana Clinton LEGASSIE	12th Great-Granddaughter
LEGASSIE, Scott Ian		6 Aug 1984	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	Dana Clinton LEGASSIE	12th Great-Grandson
LEITCH, Margaret McKenzie	James STIRLING	6 Jan 1943	Renfrew, Scotland	Thomas Templeton LEITCH	Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
LESLIE, Elizabeth Ann		15 Jul 1948	Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada	Ronald F. LESLIE	12th Great-Granddaughter
LESLIE, James		Mar 1960	Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada	Ronald F. LESLIE	12th Great-Grandson
LESLIE, John Wilmer		14 Jun 1946	Renfrew, Scotland	Ronald F. LESLIE	12th Great-Grandson
LESLIE, Rhonda Rae		Apr 1956	Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada	Ronald F. LESLIE	12th Great-Granddaughter
LESLIE, Ronald F.	Christina Millar STIRLING	15 Jan 1920	Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
LESLIE, Sandra		Abt 1962	Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada	Ronald F. LESLIE	12th Great-Grandson
LIDDELL, Annie	Walter WADDELL		Stirlingshire, Scotland		Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
LOVELL, Ruth	Bruce John MCPATE	1968			Wife of 12th Great-Grandson
MALCOLM, Craig			Scotland	James MALCOLM	11th Great-Grandson
MALCOLM, James	Ann WADDELL				Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
MALCOLM, Neil			Scotland	James MALCOLM	11th Great-Grandson
MANN, Jane Smith	Herbert James MCPATE	20 Mar 1911	Montrose, Angus, Scotland	John MANN	Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
MARSHALL, Elizabeth	Alexander WADDELL	Abt 1710	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald MARSHALL	Wife of 4th Great-Grandson
MCDOUGALL, Colleen	Andrew CRAWFORD	29 Mar 1973	Hinton, Alberta, Canada	John Arthur MCDOUGALL	12th Great-Granddaughter
MCDOUGALL, Donald Roy		1 Dec 1940	Storthoaks, Sask, Canada	Roy MCDOUGALL	11th Great-Grandson
MCDOUGALL, Elizabeth Margaret	Alexander KMYTA	10 Dec 1943	Carievale, Sask, Canada	Roy MCDOUGALL	11th Great-Granddaughter
MCDOUGALL, Heather		20 Jan 1972	Hinton, Alberta, Canada	John Arthur MCDOUGALL	12th Great-Granddaughter
MCDOUGALL, John Arthur	Ruth NORTON	13 Feb 1942	Carievale, Sask, Canada	Roy MCDOUGALL	11th Great-Grandson
MCDOUGALL, Lorna		26 May 1967	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	John Arthur MCDOUGALL	12th Great-Granddaughter
MCDOUGALL, Peter David	Irene Elizabeth CONWAY	28 Dec 1947	Magnolia, Alberta, Canada	Roy MCDOUGALL	11th Great-Grandson
MCDOUGALL, Roy	Elizabeth WADDELL	7 Feb 1908	Carievale, Sask, Canada		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
MCDOUGALL, Scott		7 Aug 1974	Hinton, Alberta, Canada	John Arthur MCDOUGALL	12th Great-Grandson
MCEWAN, Elizabeth	John WADDELL	7 Jun 1881	Killlearn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Duncan MCEWAN	Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
MCNABB, William	Christina MILLAR				Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
MCNAIR, Allan	Jessie WADDELL	1837	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David MCNAIR	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
MCNAIR, David		13 Sep 1863	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Allan MCNAIR	9th Great-Grandson
MCNAIR, James		27 May 1873	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Allan MCNAIR	9th Great-Grandson
MCNAIR, Jane Waddell		1 Dec 1861	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Allan MCNAIR	9th Great-Granddaughter
MCNAIR, Marion Miller		1 Jan 1866	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Allan MCNAIR	9th Great-Granddaughter
MCNAIR, William Taylor		20 Mar 1868	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Allan MCNAIR	9th Great-Grandson
MCOUSTRA, Isabella	John WADDELL	14 Sep 1874	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John MCOUSTRA	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
MCPATE, Bruce John	Ruth LOVELL	1970		Geoffrey Rhodes MCPATE	12th Great-Grandson
MCPATE, Florence Janet		27 Mar 1901	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Granddaughter
MCPATE, Geoffrey Rhodes	Ann ARMSTRONG	2 Mar 1941	Montrose, Angus, Scotland	Herbert James MCPATE	11th Great-Grandson
MCPATE, George		7 Jan 1905	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Grandson
MCPATE, George Bernard		1909	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Grandson
MCPATE, Herbert James	Jane Smith MANN	18 Feb 1914	Drumpark, Coatridge, L, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Grandson



Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
MCPATE, Jeanie		1919	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Granddaughter
MCPATE, John	Charlotte Hardie DAWSON	21 Mar 1873	Carluke, Lanarkshire, Scotland	Bernard MCPAKE	Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
MCPATE, John		24 Jan 1903	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Grandson
MCPATE, Kathleen Agnes		14 Aug 1907	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Granddaughter
MCPATE, Lauren Barbara	Andrew Russell JONES	1968		Geoffrey Rhodes MCPATE	12th Great-Granddaughter
MCPATE, Thomas		1917	Lanarkshire, Scotland	John MCPATE	10th Great-Grandson
MELAICHUK, Marian	John David WADDELL	17 Feb 1945	Alberta, Canada		Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
MILLAR, Christina	William MCNABB	19 Jul 1908	Renfrew, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Granddaughter
MILLAR, David	Janet Murray CAMERON	8 Aug 1906	Renfrew, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Grandson
MILLAR, James		Abt 1911	Renfrew, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Grandson
MILLAR, James (Meiklem)	Margaret WADDELL	30 Jul 1877	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	UNKNOWN	Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
MILLAR, Janet	Alexander BARCLAY	Abt 1913	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Granddaughter
MILLAR, John		5 Mar 1903	Renfrew, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Grandson
MILLAR, Margaret	Robert STIRLING	4 Mar 1901	Little Camoghil, Balfron, S, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Granddaughter
MILLAR, Mary	James Peter NELSON	3 Dec 1904	Renfrew, Scotland	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10th Great-Granddaughter
MILLER, Jonet	John WADDELL	1659	Canongate, Edinburgh, M, Scotland	Thomas MILLER	Wife of 2nd Great-Grandson
MOORE, Alice Tottie	David WADDELL	16 Dec 1887	Ipswich USD, Suffolk, England	William MOORE	Wife of 9th Great-Grandson
MORRISON, Alexander		7 Sep 1855	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David MORRISON	9th Great-Grandson
MORRISON, Christina		23 Jun 1858	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David MORRISON	9th Great-Granddaughter
MORRISON, David	Janet WADDELL				Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
MORRISON, James		23 Jul 1862	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David MORRISON	9th Great-Grandson
MORRISON, Jane		1854	Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David MORRISON	9th Great-Granddaughter
MORRISON, William		15 Feb 1860	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David MORRISON	9th Great-Grandson
MOW, Abigail	Robert WADDELL	Abt 1568	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	Thomas MOW	Daughter-In-Law
MUIR, Christian	Robert WADDELL	Abt 1590	Scotland		Wife of Grandson
MUNGALL, Elizabeth	James WADDELL	22 Dec 1809	Slamannan, Stirling, Scotland	Robert MUNGALL	Wife of 7th Great-Grandson
NELSON, David				James Peter NELSON	11th Great-Grandson
NELSON, James				James Peter NELSON	11th Great-Grandson
NELSON, James Peter	Mary MILLAR				Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
NELSON, Margaret				James Peter NELSON	11th Great-Granddaughter
NORTON, Ruth	John Arthur MCDOUGALL	5 Jul 1944	Tomahawk, Alberta, Canada	John NORTON	Wife of 11th Great-Grandson
NOTMAN, Elizabeth Pow	Robert WADDELL	1875	Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland	William NOTMAN	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
OSREDKAR, Albin	Isabella Janet Miller WADDELL	16 Dec 1925	Drumheller, Alberta, Canada		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
OSREDKAR, Tony Albin		19 May 1964	Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada	Albin OSREDKAR	11th Great-Grandson
PARKIN, Alexander		1918	Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland	Ralph Hastie PARKIN	10th Great-Grandson
PARKIN, Catherine	Frederick FINNEY	1927	Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland	Ralph Hastie PARKIN	10th Great-Granddaughter
PARKIN, David		1921	Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland	Ralph Hastie PARKIN	10th Great-Grandson
PARKIN, Margaret Eadie	George Herbert BOYS	11 Aug 1920	Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland	Ralph Hastie PARKIN	10th Great-Granddaughter
PARKIN, Ralph Hastie		1923	Bridge of Allan, Perthshire, Scotland	Ralph Hastie PARKIN	10th Great-Grandson
PARKIN, Ralph Hastie	Janet WADDELL	10 Jun 1895	Kirkfieldbank, Lanarkshire, Scotland	Alexander PARKIN	Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
PICHETTE, Sophie Jaqueline Nadia	Travis Garth WADDELL	25 Apr 1981			Wife of 12th Great-Grandson
PICHETTE-WADDELL, Alexa Leah		16 Jun 2011	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	Travis Garth WADDELL	13th Great-Granddaughter
POLLOCK, Alexander		Abt 1847	Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland	John POLLOCK	8th Great-Grandson
POLLOCK, Janet Waddell		14 Apr 1864	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	John POLLOCK	9th Great-Granddaughter

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
POLLOCK, John		Abt 1844	Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland	John POLLOCK	8th Great-Grandson
POLLOCK, John	Margaret WARDROP	Abt 1837	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland		Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
POLLOCK, John	Mary WADDELL	29 Sep 1803	Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland	John POLLOCK	Husband of 7th Great-Granddaughter
POLLOCK, Thomas		Abt 1851	Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland	John POLLOCK	8th Great-Grandson
RENNIE, Jane	Archibald WADDELL	1821	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John RENNIE	Wife of 7th Great-Grandson
ROBINSON, Kevin	Janet HEAP		England		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
ROUGHEAD, Graeme			Scotland	James ROUGHEAD	11th Great-Grandson
ROUGHEAD, James	Isabella McOustra WADDELL	20 Oct 1943	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander ROUGHEAD	Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
ROUGHEAD, Joanne			Scotland	James ROUGHEAD	11th Great-Granddaughter
SHANKS, William	Maggie Mary Liddle WADDELL	Abt 1881	Stirlingshire, Scotland	James SHANKS	Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
SHARP, Helen	John Wardrobe WADDELL	Abt 1759	Abercorn, W. Lothian, Scotland		Wife of 5th Great-Grandson
SIMPSON, Jeffrey	Tricia Lee WADDELL	14 Nov 1968	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Robert Gray SIMPSON	Husband of 12th Great-Granddaughter
SMITH, Donna Patricia	William David WADDELL	24 Apr 1932	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	Ernest SMITH	Wife of 10th Great-Grandson
SOKOLOWSKI, Kyle			Canada	Raymond SOKOLOWSKI	13th Great-Grandson
SOKOLOWSKI, Raymond	Denise STIRLING				Husband of 12th Great-Granddaughter
SOKOLOWSKI, Tammy			Canada	Raymond SOKOLOWSKI	13th Great-Granddaughter
STEVEN, Agnes		1711	Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland	David STEVEN	4th Great-Granddaughter
STEVEN, David	Margaret WADDELL	Abt 1680	Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland		Husband of 3rd Great-Granddaughter
STEVEN, Margaret		1709	Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland	David STEVEN	4th Great-Granddaughter
STEVEN, William		1715	Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland	David STEVEN	4th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Abigail Drew Sykes		15 Apr 2008	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada	Andrew Lee STIRLING	13th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Andrew Lee	Trista Melanie SYKES	28 Apr 1972	Brandon, Manitoba, Canada	James STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Brian James	Paula Jolelyn WOOD	1 Feb 1964	Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland	James STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Christina Millar	Ronald F. LESLIE	18 Oct 1924	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Denise	Raymond SOKOLOWSKI	6 Apr 1968	Virden, Manitoba, Canada	Robert STIRLING	12th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Diane Rae		14 Jun 1972	Virden, Manitoba, Canada	Robert STIRLING	12th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Gary William		1972	Renfrew, Scotland	William STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Holly		5 Sep 1995	Brandon, Manitoba, Canada	Brian James STIRLING	13th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Ian George	Melanie BARNABE	28 Apr 1972	Brandon, Manitoba, Canada	James STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, James	Margaret McKenzie LEITCH	13 Dec 1938	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Janet	Thomas BOWSKILL	Aug 1934	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, John		Abt 1930	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Keirra Taylor		21 Nov 2001	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada	Ian George STIRLING	13th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Leah		Mar 1999	Brandon, Manitoba, Canada	Brian James STIRLING	13th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Logan				Ronald Gary STIRLING	13th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Margaret Millar	James WEIR	Abt 1920	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Mary	John ELLIS	Abt 1928	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, McKenzie Sydney Sykes		5 Aug 2006	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada	Andrew Lee STIRLING	13th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Minnie		1922	Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Robert	Evelyn BRITTEN	16 Jan 1932	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Robert	Margaret MILLAR	31 Oct 1898	Tweedsmuir, Peebles, Scotland	William Graham STIRLING	Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, Robert		24 May 1966	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Ronald Gary		31 Dec 1965	Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada	James STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson
STIRLING, Stephen John		12 Sep 1967	Virden, Manitoba, Canada	James STIRLING	12th Great-Grandson

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
STIRLING, Susan Anne		13 Sep 1963	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	12th Great-Granddaughter
STIRLING, William		6 Oct 1936	Renfrew, Scotland	Robert STIRLING	11th Great-Grandson
SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Robert WADDELL	27 Dec 1871	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Adam SUTHERLAND	Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
SYKES, Trista Melanie	Andrew Lee STIRLING	30 Oct 1973	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada	John SYKES	Wife of 12th Great-Grandson
THOMSON, Janet	Archibald WADDELL	Abt 1745	Midlothian, Scotland		Wife of 5th Great-Grandson
TRAINOR, David John		2 Dec 1981	Etobicoke, York, Ontario, Canada	John TRAINOR	12th Great-Grandson
TRAINOR, John	Nancy CLIFFORD	1 Jan 1951	Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
TRAINOR, Kathleen Jean		28 Jul 1987	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	John TRAINOR	12th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, (not named)		1781	Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland	John Wardrobe WADDELL	6th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Agnes		1687	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	3rd Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Agnes		Abt 1835	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Agnes		Abt 1848	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Alexander	Elizabeth MARSHALL	1705	Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	4th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander	Mary Arnot HENDERSON	25 Apr 1847	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander		Abt 1881	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander	Jean DAVIE	13 May 1681	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	3rd Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander	Evelyn (____)	1905	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander	Mary BENNET	20 Jul 1838	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander		5 Nov 1768	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	6th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander	Mary WARDROP	2 May 1773	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	6th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Alexander	Mary BREADY	4 Apr 1737	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Andrew Eric		26 Aug 1990	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Brian David WADDELL	12th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Ann		3 Dec 1866	Anderston, Glasgow, L, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Ann	James WADDELL	Abt 1837	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Ann	James MALCOLM	1941	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert Wardrope WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Annie Weir		18 Apr 1872	Dunipace, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Archibald		Abt 1879	Craigmarloch, D, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald	Janet THOMSON	3 Aug 1735	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald	Jane RENNIE	Abt 1802	Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	7th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald		1 Sep 1876	Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald		12 Feb 1875	Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	James WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald		29 Jan 1871	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	George DAWSON	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald		3 Oct 1852	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Archibald		1901	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Arlene Louise	Graham Keith EDDY	31 Mar 1963	Etobicoke Twp, York, O, Canada	James Henry WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Arthur McEwan		1 Aug 1908	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Baby		25 Nov 1923	Toronto, Ontario, Canada	James WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Barbara		21 Jul 1858	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Barbara		1615	St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Barbara		18 Jan 1892	Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Barbara Elaine	Dana Clinton LEGASSIE	28 Jul 1956	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	James Henry WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Beatrix		Abt 1572	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	Daughter
WADDELL, Brian David	Elizabeth Anne JARVIS	13 Aug 1952	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	William David WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Christopher		1984	Scotland	Robert WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson



Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
WADDELL, David		18 Apr 1872	Dunipace, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David		Abt 1887	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David	Jane WADDELL	25 Nov 1792	Shotts, Lanarkshire, Scotland	James WADDELL	Husband of 7th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, David	Alice Tottie MOORE	17 May 1885	Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David		Abt 1879	St. Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland	James WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David	Margaret EADIE	25 May 1856	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David	Isabella Rennie EMSLIE	20 Sep 1904	Tulliallan, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David	Ina (____)	1907	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David	Mary KEMP	25 May 1856	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, David Douglas		27 Jul 1985	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Brian David WADDELL	12th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Elizabeth		24 Feb 1771	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	6th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Elizabeth	Roy MCDOUGALL	8 Jun 1906	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Elizabeth		1 Jan 1837	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Ellison	Thomas CHAPMAN	Abt 1830	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Euphemia		Abt 1570	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	Daughter
WADDELL, Eva Jean	John CLIFFORD	31 Jan 1921	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	David WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, George		15 Jan 1768	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	6th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, George	Marion GRAY	28 Nov 1744	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
<b>WADDELL, George</b>	Beatrix CREYCHTOUN	<b>Abt 1540</b>	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland		<b>Root Person</b>
WADDELL, Grace		15 Nov 1889	Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Helen Johnston		19 Aug 1873	Anderston, Glasgow, L, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Helen McGregor	Frederick WILKIE	12 Sep 1916	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Helen McOustra		23 Sep 1909	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Ian Michael		1 Feb 1989	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Brian David WADDELL	12th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Isabel	James BARBER	1 May 1742	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Isabella		3 Mar 1895	Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Isabella Janet Miller	Albin OSREDKAR	15 Oct 1924	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Isabella McOustra	James ROUGHEAD	30 Nov 1949	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert Wardrope WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Issobell		1612	St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, James	Marjorie Louise HARDING	6 Sep 1886	Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James		Abt 1918	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James		28 Nov 1824	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James		7 Nov 1879	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James	Elizabeth MUNGALL	Abt 1808	Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	7th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James	Rachel (____)	1908	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James	Ann WADDELL	2 Dec 1850	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James Henderson		Abt 1884	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James Henry	Isabell Margaret CAMPBELL	8 Sep 1928	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	James WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, James Henry	Florence Edna CEELY	8 Sep 1928	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	James WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Jane	John WILSON	10 Sep 1881	Island Cottage, B, S, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jane	Alexander GILCHRIST	10 Jun 1827	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jane	David WADDELL	Abt 1795	Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	7th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jane		Abt 1851	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jane Rennie	William DOUGAL	25 Jan 1900	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
WADDELL, Janet	George CHALMERS	8 Apr 1739	Whitburn, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet	George WARDROP	1703	Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	4th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet		11 Jun 1766	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	6th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet		17 Nov 1790	Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland	John Wardrobe WADDELL	6th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet		9 Aug 1771	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	6th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet	George DAWSON	26 May 1854	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet	James WARDROP	Abt 1800	Bathgate, Linlithgow, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	7th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet		1877	Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet	David MORRISON	Abt 1833	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet		1702	Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	4th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet	Ralph Hastie PARKIN	30 Jan 1888	Plean Mill, Bannockburn, S, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Janet Ferguson		2 Nov 1940	Magnolia, Alberta, Canada	David WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jean		Abt 1920	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jean	Gavin Dun WATERS	19 Oct 1845	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jean Rennie		4 Aug 1889	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jeannie Weir		14 Jul 1882	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Jessie	Allan MCNAIR	Abt 1831	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Joan		10 Jun 1954	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert Wardrope WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, John	Jonet MILLER	1650	Leith, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	2nd Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John		18 May 1862	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Agnes WALKER	1677	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	3rd Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Barbara HOLT	16 Jun 1947	Gourock, Renfrewshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John		1610	St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Margaret CAIRNECROCE	1621	St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John		18 Dec 1868	Anderston, Glasgow, L, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John		1903	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Marion Malcolm BAIRD	1875	Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Isabella MCOUSTRA	13 Jul 1866	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Elizabeth M M GARDNER	4 Dec 1909	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John		1796	Dalmeny, W. Lothian, Scotland	John Wardrobe WADDELL	6th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Elizabeth MCEWAN	1 Apr 1878	Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John	Janet WEIR	Abt 1840	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John David	Phyllis BROWN	30 May 1943	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	David WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John David	Unknown (_____)	30 May 1943	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	David WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John David	Marian MELAICHUK	30 May 1943	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	David WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John Henderson		Abt 1877	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, John Wardrobe	Helen SHARP	26 Jul 1752	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Judy Lynn	John James KUPERS	1 May 1960	Etobicoke Twp, York, O, Canada	James Henry WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Kathryn Anna		25 Jun 1993	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	Brian David WADDELL	12th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Lori Ann	Donald Fraser HENRY	2 Oct 1960	Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada	William David WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Maggie Mary Liddle	William SHANKS	24 Apr 1893	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Margaret	David STEVEN	1684	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	3rd Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Margaret	James (Meiklem) MILLAR	10 Jul 1879	Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Margaret		1618	St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	Great-Granddaughter

Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
WADDELL, Margaret		16 Oct 1769	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	6th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Margaret Eadie		12 Jun 1912	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Marion		4 Feb 1849	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Marion		1701	Livingston, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	4th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Marion		28 Jan 1897	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary		1 Sep 1844	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary	John WILSON	23 Aug 1841	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary	William HAY	1898	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary	John POLLOCK	Abt 1811	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	7th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary		22 Jun 1950	Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary	Robert GOURLAY	9 Oct 1883	Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, Scotland	David WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary	James ADAMSON	22 Jun 1950	Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	11th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary Grace	Philip Sidney BROOKES Sr	3 Jul 1923	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	David WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary Henderson		Abt 1876	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary Miller	William Russell YOUNG	13 May 1914	Balfron, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	10th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Mary Wardrop	John ALEXANDER	14 Apr 1823	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	David WADDELL	8th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Patrick		Abt 1568	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	Son
WADDELL, Robert		17 Nov 1748	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert		28 Nov 1744	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert	Margaret SUTHERLAND	10 Sep 1860	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert	Abigail MOW	Abt 1565	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	George WADDELL	Son
WADDELL, Robert		6 Jul 1765	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	6th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert	Linda (____)	15 Apr 1960	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Robert Wardrope WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert		Abt 1846	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert	Christian MUIR	Abt 1590	Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	Robert WADDELL	Grandson
WADDELL, Robert	Elizabeth Pow NOTMAN	10 Sep 1860	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	Archibald WADDELL	8th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert Henderson		Abt 1892	Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Robert Wardrope	Mary DOWNS	1913	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Russell James		10 Apr 1958	Etobicoke Twp, York, O, Canada	James Henry WADDELL	11th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Sharon Janet	Tyler LEFEBURE	16 Jun 1972	Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada	John David WADDELL	12th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Thomas		17 Nov 1748	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	Alexander WADDELL	5th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Travis Garth	Sophie Jaqueline N PICHETTE	7 Apr 1977	Barrhead, Alberta, Canada	John WADDELL	12th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, Tricia Lee	Jeffrey SIMPSON	16 Nov 1974	Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada	John WADDELL	12th Great-Granddaughter
WADDELL, Walter	Annie LIDDELL	1874	Linlithgow, W. Lothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	9th Great-Grandson
WADDELL, William		1679	S. Leith, Midlothian, Scotland	John WADDELL	3rd Great-Grandson
WADDELL, William David	Donna Patricia SMITH	2 Jul 1925	Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada	David WADDELL	10th Great-Grandson
WAITE, Russell	Elizabeth WILKIE				Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
WALKER, Agnes	John WADDELL				Wife of 3rd Great-Grandson
WARDROP, Alexander		26 Jul 1824	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	8th Great-Grandson
WARDROP, George	Janet WADDELL	Abt 1699	Livingstone, W. Lothian, Scotland		Husband of 4th Great-Granddaughter
WARDROP, James	Janet WADDELL	1800	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	James WARDROP	Husband of 7th Great-Granddaughter
WARDROP, James D.Div.		Abt 1821	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	8th Great-Grandson
WARDROP, John Brown		Abt 1833	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	8th Great-Grandson
WARDROP, Margaret	John POLLOCK	Abt 1838	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	8th Great-Granddaughter



Surname, Given	Spouse	Birth Date	Birth Place	Father	Relationship Indicator
WARDROP, Mary	Alexander WADDELL	18 Oct 1768	Bathgate, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	Wife of 6th Great-Grandson
WARDROP, Mary	Andrew JARDINE	10 May 1826	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	8th Great-Granddaughter
WARDROP, Robert		Abt 1823	Whitburn, W. Lothian, Scotland	James WARDROP	8th Great-Grandson
WATERS, Gavin		Abt 1882	Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Gavin Dun WATERS	9th Great-Grandson
WATERS, Gavin Dun	Jean WADDELL	15 Sep 1842	Campsie, Stirlingshire, Scotland	William WATERS	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
WATERS, Jane Rennie		Abt 1877	Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Gavin Dun WATERS	9th Great-Granddaughter
WATERS, Jessie		Abt 1887	Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Gavin Dun WATERS	9th Great-Granddaughter
WATERS, Mary Hardie		Abt 1878	Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Gavin Dun WATERS	9th Great-Granddaughter
WATERS, William		Abt 1880	Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland	Gavin Dun WATERS	9th Great-Grandson
WEIR, Catharine		Abt 1960		James WEIR	12th Great-Granddaughter
WEIR, Christine		Abt 1958		James WEIR	12th Great-Granddaughter
WEIR, James		Abt 1952		James WEIR	12th Great-Grandson
WEIR, James	Margaret Millar STIRLING				Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
WEIR, Janet	John WADDELL	Abt 1840	Torphichen, W. Lothian, Scotland		Wife of 8th Great-Grandson
WEIR, Margaret		Abt 1950		James WEIR	12th Great-Granddaughter
WEIR, Robert		Abt 1954		James WEIR	12th Great-Grandson
WEIR, Ronald		Abt 1956		James WEIR	12th Great-Grandson
WILKIE, Elizabeth	Russell WAITE	21 Jan 1947	Detroit, Michigan, USA	Frederick WILKIE	11th Great-Granddaughter
WILKIE, Frederick	Helen McGregor WADDELL	Abt 1914	Detroit, Michigan, USA		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter
WILSON, Alexander		26 Jun 1861	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Grandson
WILSON, Andrew		5 May 1865	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Grandson
WILSON, Elizabeth		25 Jan 1862	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
WILSON, James		14 Jun 1867	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Grandson
WILSON, Jane		23 Aug 1863	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
WILSON, John	Jane WADDELL	Abt 1875	Scotland		Husband of 9th Great-Granddaughter
WILSON, John		4 May 1869	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Grandson
WILSON, John	Mary WADDELL	3 Apr 1831	New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland	Andrew WILSON	Husband of 8th Great-Granddaughter
WILSON, Mary		26 Jun 1874	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Granddaughter
WILSON, Robert		3 Apr 1873	Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland	John WILSON	9th Great-Grandson
WOOD, Paula Jolelyn	Brian James STIRLING				Wife of 12th Great-Grandson
WOODS, (____)	Janet BOYS		England		Husband of 11th Great-Granddaughter
YOUNG, Douglas Russell	Elizabeth Jane BUTLER	26 Dec 1949	Sydney, Australia	William Russell YOUNG	11th Great-Grandson
YOUNG, William Russell	Mary Miller WADDELL	5 Oct 1912	Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland		Husband of 10th Great-Granddaughter





*Will Ye No Come Back Again?*

-- NOTES --

---



-- NOTES --

---